SALEM
VITAL RECORDS

DELAWARE
STATE LIBRARY
DOVER

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1916

F74
.S1 S136
copy 3

Newcomb & Gauss
Printers
Salem, Mass.

1 FEB 9
Copy

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Salem and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The records of the Tabernacle Church between the years 1735 and 1743 disappeared long ago. It is supposed they were destroyed or suppressed by Rev. Samuel Fiske. The records of the Universalist Church have not been found. They had disappeared before 1880.

SALEM

Salem was planted in 1626 by Roger Conant and his associates who came from a fishing settlement at Cape Ann. The first colony of settlers arrived in 1628 under the leadership of Capt. John Endecott. The Indian name for the locality was Naumkeag.

Bounds between Salem and Saugus (now Lynn), and Salem and Marble Harbor (Marblehead), were established Mar. 4, 1635.

Sept. 7, 1643 part of Salem called Enon was established as Wenham.

May 14, 1645, part of Salem called "Jeffryes Creeke" was set off as the town of Manchester.

May 2, 1649, part of Salem was set off as the town of Marblehead.

Oct. 19, 1658, bounds were established between Salem and Topsfield.

Oct. 14, 1668 part of Salem called "Bass river" was set off as the town of Beverly.

June 20, 1728 part of Salem was included in the new town of Middleton.

Jan. 28, 1752 part of Salem was set off as the district of Danvers, which afterwards became a town. Much of this territory had long been known as "Salem Village."

Sept. 11, 1753 part of Salem was annexed to Beverly.

Mar. 23, 1836 Salem was incorporated as a city.

The population of Salem at different periods was as follows:

1765, 4,427	1810, 12,613	1850, 20,264
1776, 5,337	1820, 12,613	1875, 25,958
1790, 7,921	1830, 13,895	1900, 35,956
1800, 9,457	1840, 15,082	1915, 36,826

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Salem Village Church, Danvers.
C. R. 3.—church record, South Church (or Middle Precinct), Peabody.
C. R. 4.—church record, East Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, Tabernacle Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, South Church.
C. R. 7.—church record, Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 8.—church record, Amesbury Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 9.—church record, Crombie Street Church.
C. R. 10.—church record, Howard Street or Branch Church.
C. R. 11.—church record, St. Peters Episcopal Church.
C. R. 12.—church record, North Church.
C. R. 13.—church record, First Baptist Church.
C. R. 14.—church record, Immaculate Conception Church.
certif.—certificate.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
Dist.—district.
dup.—duplicate entry.
E. and *C.*—Errors and corrections of City records.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Charter Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, Danvers.

G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danvers.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell St., West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by H. F. Marsh.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Broad Street Cemetery.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, Howard Street Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Harmony Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery.
G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Friends Cemetery.
G. R. 12.—gravestone record, St. Mary's Cemetery.
h.—husband, hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton of Lynn.
P. R. 2.—Account book of Joshua Buffum now in possession of Esse Institute.
P. R. 3.— ible record now in possession of Henry Johnson of Lyn
P. R. 4.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.
P. R. 5.—Collins Diary now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Rich of Lynn.
P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Nichols of Lynn.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Learned of Lynn.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Cross of Lynn.
P. R. 10.—Family record of Bartholomew Brown now in possession of the Essex Institute.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy of Beverly.
P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor of Beverly.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Stiles of Beverly.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Pickett of Beverly.

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah A. Ware of Beverly.

P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Milton.

P. R. 17.—Diary of John Preston now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 18.—Diary of Deacon Joseph Seccombe printed in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 34.

P. R. 19.—Rea diary record furnished by Rev. A. P. Putnam, D.D.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Buxton of Peabody.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 22.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 49.

P. R 23.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Low of Peabody.

P. R. 24.—Copy of Deacon Stone's diary now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of Eben King of Peabody.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen M. Culliton of Peabody.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin E. Newhall of Danvers.

P. R. 30.—Diary of Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 31.—Journal of James Jeffrey in interleaved almanacs in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 32.—Records from interleaved almanacs in Matthew Stickney's papers in Essex Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 8, 14.

P. R. 33.—Thomas Dean, Memorandum Book now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 34.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 35.—Record of deaths at the almshouse now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 36.—Diary of Capt. John Gardner now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 37.—Extracts from Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 38.—Extracts from account book of Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 39.—Extracts from Timothy Orne's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 40.—Extracts from Joseph Henfield's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 41.—Copy of Pickering Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 42.—Extracts from Robert Buffum's book, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 43.—Copy of Israel Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 44.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 45.—Bible record of Cheever family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 46.—Bible record of Goodhue family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 47.—Bible record of Weston family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 48.—Bible record of Williams family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 49.—Bible record of Bray family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 50.—Bible record of Chamberlain family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 51.—Bible record of Conant family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 52.—Bible record of Morse family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 53.—Bible record of Putnam family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 54.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 55.—Memorandum book of Deacon Thomas Hartshorne of First Church, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 56.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 57.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 58.—Bible record of Upham family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Henry G. Hathorne.

P. R. 60.—Upton family papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 61.—Funeral book kept by David Boyce now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 62.—Bible record of John Pickering family furnished by E. H. Rixford, in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 63.—Bible record of Pope family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 64.—Bible record furnished by Mrs. Brackley R. Peabody in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 65.—Bible record furnished by Nathan Frye in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 66.—Bible record of Frye family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 67.—Goodhue family record in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 68.—Bible record of Gray family furnished by Benjamin A. Gray in the Wheatland papers now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 69.—Bible record of Gray family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 70.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 71.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 72.—Family records from an old book among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 73.—Records from "William Hathorne Book" among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 74.—Records of the Hodges family among Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 75.—Records of the Hathorne family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 76.—Records of the Holman family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 77.—Records of Hunt family furnished by George R.

Curwin among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 78.—Rev. Dudley Leavitt's marriages in Vital Records manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 79.—Holyoke diaries now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 80.—Record now in posession of Mrs. Augur of Ipswich.

P. R. 81.—Record now in possession of Miss Ann Treadwell.

P. R. 82.—Records kept by Benjamin Blanchard now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 83.—Diary of Benjamin Lynde (printed), Boston, 1880.

P. R. 84.—Diary of William Pynchon (printed), Boston, 1890.

P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 87.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 88.—Journal of Mrs. Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovejoy.

P. R. 90.—Bible record of the Knight family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 91.—Record from a fragment of a diary kept by Rev. Samuel Fiske now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Endicott of Danvers.

P. R. 93.—Bible record of the Brown family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Pattee.

P. R. 95.—Manuscript record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of William T. Iles.

P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of Simon Buxton of Shirley.

P. R. 98.—Bible record of Varney family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 99.—Bible records now in possession of William Agge.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of James W. Larrabee.

P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Howard P. Harris.

P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Chesley.

P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel G. Simonds.

P. R. 106.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Harry Perkins.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Frederic N. Cole.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Collier.

P. R. 109.—Bible records now in possession of William B. Bates estate.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harrison T. Stillman.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward C. Browne.

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Warren Browne.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

P. R. 114.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Alice S. Higgins.

P. R. 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Taggard.

P. R. 116.—Bible record now in possession of Walter J. Stickney.

P. R. 117.—Bible record now in possession of Zina Goodell.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Brooks.

P. R. 119.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Bowditch.

P. R. 120.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Barker.

P. R. 121.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

P. R. 122.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

P. R. 123.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Ellis.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie E. Holden.

P. R. 125.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna Russell.

P. R. 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.

P. R. 128.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin H. Dodge.
P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Amos J. Vincent.
P. R. 130.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. D. Gilbert.
P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Edward H. Noble.
P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Col. Henry A. Hale.
P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Colman.
P. R. 134.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Ellen L. Perkins.
P. R. 135.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Emily W. Archer.
P. R. 136.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Terry of North Weymouth.
P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Grant.
P. R. 138.—Bible record now in possession of Robert F. Barr.
P. R. 139.—Manuscript record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
P. R. 141.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Smith of Boston.
P. R. 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Gardner.
P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Newcomb.
P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Bachelder.
P. R. 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Dyer.
P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Derby of Beverly.
P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice R. Downing.
P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.
P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Grant.
P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Henry W. Edwards.
P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Matilda S. Frye.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of H. O. Fuller.

P. R. 153.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Full.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mary A. Forness of Peabody.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mariella Goldthwait.

P. R. 156.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Griffen.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie H. Grush.

P. R. 158.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Very.

P. R. 159.—Bible record now in possession of J. F. Upton.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Huntress.

P. R. 161.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alice C. Hancock.

P. R. 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David B. Newcomb.

P. R. 163.—Bible record now in the possession of William G. Edwards.

P. R. 164.—Bible records now in possession of James G. Wilkins.

P. R. 165.—Bible records now in possession of Joseph A. Wilkins.

P. R. 166.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

P. R. 167.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 168.—Family record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Henderson.

P. R. 170.—Family record now in possession of George Wheatland.

P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

P. R. 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.

P. R. 173.—Bible records now in possession of Edward H. Noble.

P. R. 174.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

P. R. 175.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 176.—Manuscript record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

P. R. 178.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. H. Pitcher.

P. R. 179.—Bible record of Andrew family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 180.—Bible record of Osgood family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 181.—Bible record of Cleveland family now in the possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 182.—Bible record of Thayer family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Goldthwait.

P. R. 184.—Bible record of Orne family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 185.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Laura E. Foye.

P. R. 186.—Bible record of Towne family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 187.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane M. Gray.

P. R. 188.—Diary of Mrs. Lucy Pickering Stone now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R. 189.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

P. R. 190.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Stanley.

P. R. 191.—Bible record now in possession of Richard N. Knight.

P. R. 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. C. Ball of Amesbury.

P. R. 193.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Wiggin.

P. R. 194.—Bible record now in possession of Eben D. Seccomb of Newton.

P. R. 195.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Fred J. Coker.

P. R. 196.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

P. R. 197.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ann E. Wiggin.

P. R. 198.—Bible records now in possession of Frank W. Hale.

P. R. 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Waters.

P. R. 200.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. B. Driver.

P. R. 201.—Bible record now in possession of James G. Tuttle.

P. R. 202.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Kemble.

P. R. 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura A. Perkins.

P. R. 204.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Northey.

P. R. 205.—Bible record now in possession of Epes A. Cogswell.

P. R. 206.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Augusta Bott.

P. R. 207.—Bible record now in possession of John Porter Felt.

P. R. 208.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Hayward of Wakefield.

P. R. 209.—Bible record now in possession of Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

P. R. 210.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

P. R. 211.—Manuscript record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

P. R. 212.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Sawyer.

P. R. 213.—Bible record now in possession of Laura J. Symonds.

P. R. 214.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Murphy.

P. R. 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph A. Perkins.

P. R. 216.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. W. Kimball.

P. R. 217.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Dwyer.

P. R. 218.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Reuben Ropes.

P. R. 219.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

P. R. 220.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin F. Prime.

P. R. 221.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Getchell.

P. R. 222.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. B. Symonds.

P. R. 223.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. William I. Nichols of Deerfield.

P. R. 224.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Reeves.

P. R. 225.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Glover.

P. R. 226.—Bible record now in possession of J. Stoddard Williams.

P. R. 227.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

P. R. 228.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Downing, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna.

P. R. 229.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

P. R. 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mary Rhodes Pearson.

P. R. 231.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Esther E. Saul.

P. R. 232.—Bible record now in possession of Martha E. Goss.

P. R. 233.—Bible record now in possession of John Bertram Ropes.

P. R. 234.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grant.

P. R. 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth R. Graves.

P. R. 236.—Family records now in possession of Edward Gray of Milton.

P. R. 237.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Forness.

P. R. 238.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth H. Gray.

P. R. 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Tarrant.

P. R. 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Hale.

P. R. 241.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura M. Hamblet.

P. R. 242.—Bible record of Hanson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. A. Cook of Marblehead.

P. R. 244.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Haraden.

P. R. 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 246.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Oliver.

P. R. 248.—Bible record now in possession of James Todd.

P. R. 249.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George C. Goodhue.

P. R. 250.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leland Cole.

P. R. 251.—Bible record of the Babbidge Family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 252.—Bible record now in possession of Walter L. Harris.

P. R. 253.—Bible record now in possession of J. Augustus Smith.

P. R. 254.—Bible record now in possession of Annie D. Archer.

P. R. 255.—Bible record now in possession of of Mrs. A. H. Bigelow.

P. R. 256.—Family record in Sargent manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Brown.

P. R. 258.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Henfield.

P. R. 259.—Bible record now in possession of William Hersey.

P. R. 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Hill.

P. R. 261.—Bible record of Smith Family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 262.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

P. R. 263.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Jackson of Brookline.

P. R. 264.—Family record of Holman Family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 265.—Family records in the Curwen papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 266.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph E. Harris.

P. R. 267.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. C. R. Wilkins of Danvers.

P. R. 268.—Bible record now in possession of David C. Hood.

P. R. 269.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary F. Robinson.

P. R. 270.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Horton.

P. R. 271.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Horton.

P. R. 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

P. R. 273.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Hutchinson of Brookline.

P. R. 274.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred S. Ives.

P. R. 275.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Ives.

P. R. 276.—Bible record now in possession of George Arvedson.

P. R. 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.

P. R. 278.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Jelly.

P. R. 279.—Bible record of Leavitt family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 280.—Bible record of Collins family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 281.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

P. R. 282.—Bible record of Cobb family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 283.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel A. Varney.

P. R. 284.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Porter of Danvers.

P. R. 285.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.

P. R. 286.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Johnson.

P. R. 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace S. Perkins.

P. R. 288.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.

P. R. 289.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Nourse.

P. R. 290.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. King.

P. R. 291.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel M. Brown of Danvers.

P. R. 292.—Bible records now in possession of Leland H. Cole.

P. R. 293.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

P. R. 294.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Knight.

P. R. 295.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.

P. R. 296.—Bible record now in possession of Louis McIntire.

P. R. 297.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Potter.

P. R. 298.—Bible record now in possession of Richard B. Withey of Danvers.

P. R. 299.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice McAlpine.

P. R. 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 301.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pet Holden of Billerica.

P. R. 302.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen M. Simonds.

P. R. 303.—Bible records now in possession of Mary Ropes Ripley of Boston.

P. R. 304.—Bible record now in possession of George Jones.

P. R. 305.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

P. R. 306.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah U. Lamson.

P. R. 307.—Bible record of Lamson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 308.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lucy A. and Helen Lander of Danvers.

P. R. 309.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Lander of Putnamville.

P. R. 310.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. E. L. Peirson.

P. R. 311.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen Lowd.

P. R. 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 313.—Family register now in possession of Charles H. Learock.

P. R. 314.—Manuscript record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

P. R. 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Henfield.

P. R. 316.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. J. C. Entwisle.

P. R. 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 318.—Bible record now in possession of William J. Lefavour.

P. R. 319.—Bible record now in possession of Miss C. M. Lefavour.

P. R. 320.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lendall.

P. R. 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Whipple of Peabody.

P. R. 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Kate Watts.

P. R. 323.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Fairfield.

P. R. 324.—Family record now in possession of the Misses Lord.

P. R. 325.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary B. Chamberlain.

P. R. 326.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Luscomb.

P. R. 327.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Warren.

P. R. 328.—Copy of Bible record in Perly Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 329.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Coker.

P. R. 330.—Gardner interleaved almanac in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 331.—Family record now in possession of J. W. Chapman of Marblehead.

P. R. 332.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Very.

P. R. 333.—Bible record of Jonathan Gardner published in Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 334.—Records from the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 335.—Bible record of Lang family from Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 336.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Hodgkins.

P. R. 337.—Bible record now in possession of William S. Nichols.

P. R. 338.—Family register now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

P. R. 339.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

P. R. 340.—Memorandum book of Joseph Hanson now in possession of Mrs. Clara Hagar.

P. R. 341.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wilkins.

P. R. 342.—Records from a psalm book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 343.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

P. R. 344.—Bible record now in possession of Helen Tytler Allen of Beverly Cove.

P. R. 345.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Allen of Manchester.

P. R. 346.—Bible record now in possession of F. C. Errickson of Peabody.

P. R. 347.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. J. A. Shatswell of Beverly.

P. R. 348.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Safford Austin of Boston.

P. R. 349.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

P. R. 350.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

P. R. 351.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Moore.

P. R. 352.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Jones.

P. R. 353.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Patterson.

P. R. 354.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

P. R. 355.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 356.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 357.—Bible record now in possession of J. Webb Barton of Danvers.

P. R. 358.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Saul A. Nelson of South Georgetown.

P. R. 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood.

P. R. 361.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Carleton.

P. R. 362.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary B. Phillips of North Andover.

P. R. 363.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in posession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 364.—Bible record of Boden family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 365.—Record of events, deaths, etc. in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 366.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

P. R. 367.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 368.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 369.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua Bragdon of Danvers.

P. R. 370.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Hale Bancroft of Beverly.

P. R. 371.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Perkins.

P. R. 372.—Bible record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.

P. R. 373.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

P. R. 374.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Brooks.

P. R. 375.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna M. Bassett.

P. R. 376.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Nichols of Quincy.

P. R. 377.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie M. Upton.

P. R. 378.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

P. R. 379.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. John M. Raymond.

P. R. 380.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Parker.

P. R. 381.—Family record found in family Bible of Mrs. D. A. Perkins, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 383.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Lee.

P. R. 384.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. C. Quarles.

P. R. 385.—Bible record now in possession of Hannah B. Goldsmith.

P. R. 386.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Annie L. Smith.

P. R. 387.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie I. Caulfield.

P. R. 388.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter C. Harris.

P. R. 389.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Henry Harrington.

P. R. 390.—Bible record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

P. R. 391.—Bible record now in possession of Henry M. Clarke.

P. R. 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. S. Nelson.

P. R. 393.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth O. Clough.

P. R. 394.—Bible record now in possession of Milon O. Cluff of Haverhill.

P. R. 395.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

P. R. 396.—Records in George R. Curwen manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 397.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Creesy.

P. R. 398.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Susan E. Osgood.

P. R. 399.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Cook.

P. R. 400.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.

P. R. 401.—Manuscript records now in possession of the Misses Martin.

P. R. 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Harris.

P. R. 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

P. R. 404.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Estes.

P. R. 405.—Records in Thorndike Deland diary in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 406.—Records in Wheatland Papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 407.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R. 408.—Bible record now in posesssion of Miss Bessie Eaton.

P. R. 409.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Dowst.

P. R. 410.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie C. Draper.

P. R. 411.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Addie Rogers.

P. R. 412.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

P. R. 413.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

P. R. 414.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

P. R. 415.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Andrews of Danvers.

P. R. 416.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Emmerton.

P. R. 417.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 418.—Bible record now in possession of Miss A. G. Endicott.

P. R. 419.—Copy of Bible record in possession of the Ervin family.

P. R. 420.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 421.—Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 422.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
P. R. 423.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.
P. R. 424.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy S. Rust.
P. R. 425.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
P. R. 426.—Family record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
P. R. 427.—Bible record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
P. R. 428.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Saunders.
P. R. 429.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert K. Woodbury.
P. R. 430.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.
P. R. 431.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Southward.
P. R. 432.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel West.
P. R. 433.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. O. Flint.
P. R. 434.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Smith.
P. R. 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Read.
P. R. 436.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
P. R. 437.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
P. R. 438.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel L. Call.
P. R. 439.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta M. Upton.
P. R. 440.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
P. R. 441.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Francis.
P. R. 442.—Family record now in possession of John Francis.
P. R. 443.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. E. W. Jones.
P. R. 444.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.
P. R. 445.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
P. R. 446.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
P. R. 447.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.

P. R. 448.—Bible record now in possession of J. Collins Moulton.

P. R. 449.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Williard Porter.

P. R. 450.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Beckford.

P. R. 451.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

P. R. 452.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Brown.

P. R. 453.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. B. Smith.

P. R. 454.—Record now in possession of Willard B. Porter.

P. R. 455.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.

P. R. 456.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Ellen Way.

P. R. 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Rolfe of Concord, N. H.

P. R. 458.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Poor.

P. R. 459.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Johnson.

P. R. 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Philip H. Morant.

P. R. 461.—Record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

P. R. 462.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Kinsman.

P. R. 463.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Morse.

P. R. 464.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adelaide Maloon.

P. R. 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie Hill.

P. R. 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Symonds.

P. R. 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard B. Porter.

P. R. 468.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph W. Hartwell.

P. R. 469.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rose G. Lee of Danvers.

P. R. 470.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susan Potter Hammond.

P. R. 471.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Knight.

P. R. 472.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

P. R. 473.—Bible record of Allen family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 474.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Parsons of Lynnfield Centre.

P. R. 475.—Records from Cheever Bible in Wheatland papers now in possesion of Essex Institute.

P. R. 476.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Jewett.

P. R. 477.—Records from Robert Buffum's note book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 478.—Records in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 479.—Record of Lindall family in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 480.—Memorandum from manuscript in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 481.—Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 482.—Copy of Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 483.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 484.—Copy of manuscript record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 485.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William R. Arey.

P. R. 486.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 487.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 488.—Family record in Nathaniel Graves' book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 489.—Family record now in possession of Frederick Lander.

P. R. 490.—Henry F. Waters manuscript records now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 491.—Records in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 492.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Ropes.

P. R. 493.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Smith.

P. R. 494.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Harris Foster of Beverly.

P. R. 495.—Bible record now in possession of Frank W. Janes.

P. R. 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Derby.

P. R. 497.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.

P. R. 498.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Chaney.
P. R. 499.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.
P. R. 500.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James E. Simpson.
P. R. 501.—Bible record of Dodge family now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 502.—Bible record of Clark family now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 503.—Bible record now in possession of George W. and James A. Todd.
P. R. 504.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.
P. R. 505.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.
P. R. 506.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Goldsmith.
P. R. 507.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.
P. R. 508.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caleb T. Southwick of Wellesley, Mass.
P. R. 509.—Record of births in the Salem Gazette.
P. R. 510.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.
P. R. 511.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.
P. R. 512.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine", June, 1916.
P. R. 513.—Family records printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Sept., 1916.
P. R. 514.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine", Dec., 1915.
P. R. 515.—Bible record of Peabody family now in possession of Essex Institute.
rec.—recorded.
rem.—removed.
ret.—return.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
T. C.—town copy.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife; week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
10 *br.*—December.

SALEM BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abby F., d. Dan[ie]l, jr., June —, 1847.

Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 12.

Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Anna Maria, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 11.

Catharine Pickman, d. Daniel, now resident at Dunstable, N. H., and Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m Pickman, deceased, bp. Oct. 24, 1819. C. R. 12.

David Putnam, s. Samuel and Anna Maria, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 11.

Elias, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.

Elias, s. Elias and Lydia, bp. Jan. 18, 1818. C. R. 4.

Elizabeth, d. Robert, bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 11.

Frances, d. Samuel and Anna Maria, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 11.

George Barry, s. W[illia]m and Eliza, bp. Aug. 31, 1831. C. R. 6.

George Bartlett, s. Sam[ue]l N. and Mary, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.

George H., s. Geo[rge] S. and Sarah A., Mar. 19, 1849.

George William Lewis, s. Samuel and Anna Maria, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 11.

Hannah D[evereaux. C. R. 10], d. Phillip and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1811. G. R. 9.

Harriet, w. Philip, Oct. 18, 1812. G. R. 9.

Josiah Fisk. s. Maj. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 11.

Margaret E., Sept. 18, 1845. P. R. 115.

Martha, d. Benj[ami]n, Feb. —, 1845.

Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 28, 1706. CT. R.

Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C. R. 10.

Phebe, d. Jonathan, of Andover, bp. Mar. 4, 1798, a 10 y. C. R. 11.

Philip, July 10, 1813. G. R. 9.

ABBOTT, Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 16, 1825. C. R. 10.
Priscilla, d. George and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1773.
Rebecca Silsbee, d. Benja[min] and Eliz[abeth], July 1, 1849.
Samuel Henry, s. Sam[ue]l N. and Mary, bp. June 25, 1826. C. R. 10.
Samuel T., Nov. 18, 1841. P. R. 115.
Samuel Turner, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 16, 1825. C. R. 10.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, (w. John M. Foster), Jan. 28, 1825. P. R. 435.
Sarah Ellen, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1827. C. R. 10.
Sarah L., d. Geo[rge] S., Feb. —, 1845.
Sarah R[ebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary. C. R. 9], June 6, 1832. G. R. 8.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Adaline P., w. Samuel E., Jan. 18, 1819. C. R. 9.
Albert K., June 30, 1813. G. R. 9.
Alfred A., May 30, 1820. G. R. 9.
Annie Endicott, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1834. G. R. 9.
Daniel, Jan. 15, 1774. G. R. 9.
Daniel, jr., Apr. 16, 1799. G. R. 9.
Daniel Endicott, only s. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1831. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Obed and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1724-5.
Helen L. Sutton, w. Alfred A., July 18, 1828. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Obed and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1723.
Joseph C., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.
Louisa Symonds, w. Samuel C., Sept. 9, 1818. G. R. 9.
Martha A., w. Joseph M., Oct. 16, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Stephen [and Sarah. C. R. 7.], 3: 6 m: 1772.
Mary E., w. Albert K., July 31, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary Emily, Mar. 1, 1835. P. R. 337.
Mary Francis, d. Sam[ue]l N. and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C. R. 9.
Mary G., w. Israel C., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Allen, w. Daniel, Nov. 22, 1774. G. R. 9.
Samuel C., June 12, 1818. G. R. 9.
Sarah S., w. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1833. G. R. 9.

ABBY, Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1690. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1694. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, at Salem Village, July 31, 1683. CT. R.
Hepsibah, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1688-9. CT. R.

ABBY, John, s. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1692. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1684-5. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 4 [bet. 1685 and 1689.]. CT. R.

ABORN (see also Aborne, Ebborne, Eborne, Eburn), Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary (Whitemore), Jan. 17, 1731.
Helen E., Sept. 18, 1836. G. R. 10.
Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 3.
Joseph, ———, 1810. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary (Whitemore), at Lynn, Oct. 26, 1724.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah R., ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 3.
William, s. Isaac and Mary (Whitemore), Sept. 13, 1734.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 3.

ABORNE (see also Aborn), Joseph, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.

ABRAHAM (see also Abrahams), ——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 5.

ABRAHAMS (see also Abraham), ——, s. Woodward, bp. Feb. 3, 1785. C. R. 5.
——, s. Woodward, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 5.

ADAMS, Charles, July 26, 1820. G. R. 9.
Charles A., s. John Q. and Patience, Sept. 30, 1849.
Charles [F. G. R. 9.], Mar. 20, 1821. P. R. 338.
Charles F., s. Ch[arle]s and Mary, Dec. 5, 1848.
Charles H., Mar. 18, 1803. G. R. 7.
Charles T., Jan. 10, 1835. P. R. 341.
Daniel, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Edward, Feb. 28, 1809. P. R. 338.
Eleanor [Ellen M. P. R. 339], May 13, 1815. P. R. 338. [May 14. P. R. 339.]
Eleanor E., d. Charles F. and Margaret M., Aug. 28, 1847. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1682. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Jonas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 1.

ADAMS, Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1805. P. R. 338.
George Washington, Feb. 24, 1825. P. R. 338.
Harriet, d. Erastus, Oct. —, 1847.
Henry [P. G. R. 9.], Apr. 14, 1819. P. R. 338.
Jane F., w. Henry P., Apr. 10, 1822. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1689. CT. R.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C. R. 1.
Josiah, Dec. 15, 1797. P. R. 340.
Lucy, Feb. 4, 1822. P. R. 338.
Margarett, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1692. CT. R.
Margarett, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1695-6. CT. R.
Margarett M., w. Charles F., Sept. 12, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1746. C. R. 5.
Mary, July 25, 1807. P. R. 338.
Mary, w. Charles, Jan. 8, 1816. G. R. 9.
Mary C. Drew, w. Shubael, June 21, 1810. G. R. 9.
Nathan, Feb. 24, 1811. P. R. 338.
Rebecca, —— 23, 1817. P. R. 338.
Rebecca, May 13, 1819. P. R. 49.
Samuel, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1684. CT. R.
Sarah, d. twin, Jonas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 4.
Thomas M., Jan. 14, 1813. P. R. 338.
W. Jones, ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
William, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1740. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m M. E., s. Erastus, May —, 1844.
——, s. Charles, Apr. —, 1847.

ADDEN, Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 3.

ADKINS (see also Atkins), Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 5.

AGER (see also Agur), Benjamin, s. Will[iam], bp. 12 : 12 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. 10 : 9 m : 1639. C. R. 1.

AGGE, Augusta, Nov. 27, 1820. P. R. 99.
Catharine, Apr. 8, 1817. P. R. 99.
Charles, Jan. 26, 1816. P. R. 99.
Charles, Aug. 31, 1823. P. R. 99.
Jacob, May 10, 1814. P. R. 99.

AGGE, Jane, Ashby, —, 1817. G. R. 9.
Martha Ann, June 22, 1812. P. R. 99.
Mary, Dec. 31, 1809. P. R. 99.
William Felt, Feb. 16, 1807. P. R. 99.

AGUR (see also Ager), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Sept. 7, 1671. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Sept. 7, 1671. C. R. 1.

AHERN, Johanna, d. David and Margeret, bp. Aug. 2, 1847. C. R. 14.

AIKEN, William B., Feb. 8, 1814. G. R. 9.

AILES, ——, ch. John, bp. Feb. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
——, ch. John, bp. Apr. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
——, ch. John, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

ALBREE, George, s. John and Lydia, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 4.

ALCOCK, Ann, d. Robert, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 11.
Mansel, s. Robert, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Robert, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 11.

ALDEN, ——, w. Charles, Jan. 28, 1828. G. R. 10.

ALEXANDER, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 12.

ALFORD, Bethiah, d. ——, bp. 26 : 4 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 21 : 1 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 17 : 12 m : 1638. C. R. 1.

ALLEIN (see also Allen), Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 11.

ALLEN (see also Allein, Alleyne, Allin), Abbie Harraden, d. Ephraim Messervey and Sally (Flint), Sept. 18, 1843. P. R. 344.
Alice, d. W., bp. Sept. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Ann F. Orne, d. Edward and Ann, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 4.
Anna Fisk, d. Edward and Anna (Fisk), Jan. 6, 1800. P. R. 432.

ALLEN, Anna Fiske, d. Edward and Frances Maria (Flint), Nov. 10, 1844. P. R. 432.
Anna Merriam, d. Feb. 11, 1841. P. R. 344.
Anne E., d. Geo[rge] W. and Anne M., Nov. 17, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 2, 1681. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. William and Elizabeth, 12 m: 1639. CT. F. [bp. 16: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.].
Betsey, d. Edward and Peggy, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 4.
Bradstreet, June 11, 1816. G. R. 9.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles H. and Mary P. (Wright), Sept. 10, 1842. P. R. 345.
Charles H., Dec. 22, 1841. G. R. 10.
Charles Henry, s. William and Mary (Hunt), July 31, 1810. P. R. 345.
Deborah, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1637. CT. F. [bp. 23: 2 m: C. R. 1.]
Delphina A., ——, 1844. G. R. 10.
Edward, jr., Mar. 21, 1764. P. R. 432.
Edward, 3d, s. Edward and Anna (Fisk), Mar. 18, 1801. P. R. 432.
Edward Fiske, s. Edward and Frances Maria (Flint), Oct. 20, 1840. P. R. 432. [Oct. 25. P. R. 188.]
Edward L., Dec. 27, 1811. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ann, w. Edward L., Sept. 11, 1819. G. R. 9.
Eliza Beach, d. Nath[anie]l K. and Martha P., July 6, 1835. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, 7 m: 1634. CT. F.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], bp. Sept. 7, 1679. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. G., bp. Sept. 11, 1681. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Putnam, d. Edward and Anna (Fisk), Dec. 20, 1805. P. R. 432.
Ephraim Messervey, July 4, 1807. P. R. 344.
Evelina, d. William and Hanna, bp. Jan. 29, 1809. C. R. 4.
Frances, w. George, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Frederick F., s. William and Mary (Hunt), May 6, 1816. P. R. 345.
George, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
George Cleveland, s. John Fisk and Mary Hodges (Cleveland), 2d w., Sept. 30, 1846. P. R. 473.
George F., s. William and Mary (Hunt), Jan. 2, 1813. P. R. 345.
George F., Sept. 5, 1849. G. R. 10.
George Henry, s. Charles H. and Mary P. (Wright), Jan. 15, 1838. P. R. 345.

ALLEN, Hannah Edwards, d. William and Hanna, bp. Jan. 29, 1809. C. R. 4.
Harriet E., d. Will[ia]m R., cabinet maker, Oct. —, 1845.
Harriot, d. Edward and Anna (Fisk), Nov. 24, 1802. P. R. 432.
Henry, s. Edward and Peggy, bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 4.
Hor., s. Jos[eph], June —, 1844.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 22: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bethia, bp. Jan. 6, 1677[-8.]. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 28, 1802. G. R. 9.
John Alexander, s. Rebecca, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C. R. 10.
John Fisk, s. Edward and Anna (Fisk), July 14, 1807. P. R. 432.
Jonathan, s. Will[iam], bp. 29: 5 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1672. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Bethia, bp. Jan. 6, 1677[-8.]. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1697-8. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 11.
Joseph A[ugustus. C. R. 4.], s. William and Mary (Hunt), Feb. 10, 1808. P. R. 345.
Joseph P., Feb. 2, 1822. G. R. 9.
L. Everett, s. William R. and Fannie W., Aug. 1, 1842. G. R. 9.
Laura W., w. George F., Oct. 18, 1816. G. R. 9.
Lucy, w. Joseph P., Dec. 7, 1821. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. John Fisk and Mary Hodges (Cleveland), 2d w., Apr. 21, 1847. P. R. 473.
Margaret Flint, d. Ephraim Messervey and Sally (Flint), Dec. 13, 1839. P. R. 344.
Margaret Lockhart, d. Henry and Hannah E. (Allen), July 21, 1813. P. R. 345.
Marion C[leveland. P. R. 473], d. J. F. [John Fisk. P. R. 473] and Mary H. C. [Hodges (Cleveland). P. R. 473.], Oct. 16, 1848.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 19: 9 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 11.
Mary A. Towne, w. Elder Levi, ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Mary Anna, d. Charles H. and Mary P. (Wright), Jan. 13, 1847. P. R. 345.
Mary E., d. Bradstreet, teamster, and Mary S., June 30, 1849.
Mary G., d. George W., Dec. —, 1846.

ALLEN, Mary L.[Margaret Lockhart. P. R. 345], d. Ch[arle]s H. and Mary P. [(Wright). P. R. 345], Feb. 10, 1849.
Mary Louisa, d. Charles H. and Mary P. (Wright), Feb. 29, 1840. P. R. 345.
Mary Nicholson, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 4.
Mary Penniman Wright, w. Capt. Charles H., Dec. 18, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary Susan, w. William H., Oct. 15, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mehitabel, d. Robert, bp. June 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Onesephorus, s. William and Elizabeth, last of 4 m: 1642. CT. F.
Persis, d. William and Als, 12 m: 1630. CT. F.
Pickering Dodge, s. John Fisk and Lucy Pickering (Dodge), May 20, 1838. P. R. 473.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. 28: 8 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. William and Als, 8: 11 m: 1631. CT. F.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 22: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W., jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1677. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Peggy, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Edward and Anna [Anstis. C. R. 4] (Fisk), Jan. 17, 1809. P. R. 432.
Sarah, d. Ephraim Messervey and Sally (Flint), Feb. 16, 1837. P. R. 344.
Sarah L., Aug. 2, 1793. G. R. 9.
Susan Abby, d. Bradstreet and Mary S., June 6, 1844. G. R. 9.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam], bp. 31: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
William, s. W., bp. 20: 7 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[uel], bp. Sept. 4, 1670. C. R. 1.
William E[dwards. C. R. 4.], s. William and Mary (Hunt), July 10, 1806. P. R. 345.
William H[enry. C. R. 4.], s. Henry and Hannah E. (Allen), Nov. 17, 1811. P. R. 345.
——, ch. G. and Abigail, of Cap[e] An[n], bp. June 1, 1707. C. R. 2.
——, d. —— and Mary, July 18, 1843. P. R. 188.
——, ch. Joseph, teamster, Apr. —, 1846.
——, d. George, Dec. —, 1846.

ALLEYNE (see also Allen), Abel, s. Thomas, bp. May 27, 1757. C. R. 11.

ALLIN (see also Allen), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 1, 1696. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Joseph [and Abigail. C. R. 2.], June 3, 1705.

ALLIN, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Dec. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 18, 1707. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigall, Apr. 26, 1699. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Small), Feb. 18, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. [John. T. C.] and Mary (Bradaway), Apr. —, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. [John. T. C.] and Mary (Bradaway), Aug. 23, 1700.
John, s. John, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 17—. [1701. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Joseph ——. [bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Small), Dec. 14, 1696.
Joseph, s. [John. T. C.] and Mary (Bradaway), May 2, 1703.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Small), Apr. 6, 1705.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. [John. T. C.] and Mary (Bradaway), Jan. 17, 1704-5.
Rachell, Feb. 4, 1675-6.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Rebecca, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Small), Dec. 14, 1702. [bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 2.]
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Small), Nov. 4, 1700.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1706. C. R. 1.

ALLIS, Abby M., Apr. 15, 1844. P. R. 127.
John H., Nov. 22, 1842. P. R. 127.
John H., Apr. 8, 1848. P. R. 127.
Mary E., Apr. 22, 1846. P. R. 127.

ALLISON, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.

ALMY, Lurana N., —, 1827. G. R. 9.

AMBROSE, James, s. John, laborer, Mar. —, 1846.

AMEE, Ellen, w. William, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
William P., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.

AMES, Ebenezer, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.
Nancy E., w. Ebenezer, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.

AMIER, Har[rie]t A., d. Fred[eri]c W., Oct. —, 1846.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Eaton, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. June 5, 1831. C. R. 4.
Eunice Richardson, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
Helen Tytler, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
John M., Apr. 12, 1812. G. R. 9.
Lucy Frost, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
Margarett, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
Mary, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 11, 1832, a. 37 y. C. R. 14.
Mary Clark, d. Dr. John H. and Deborah F., bp. Feb. 25, 1782. C. R. 11.
Mary Elizabeth, w. William G., ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Clemans, w. John M., Mar. 3, 1819. G. R. 9.
Sarah Hill, d. Daniel and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1830. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 15, 1826. C. R. 14.
William George, ——, 1829. G. R. 9.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Abigail, d. —— and Abigaill (Norman), July 1, 1696.
Abigail, d. —— and Abigaill (Norman), Feb. 6, 1698-9.
Abigail, d. twin Nath[anie]l and Mary (Higginson), Feb. 7, 1734. [1734-5. G. R. 1.]
Abraham, [s. John and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Feb. 2, 1786. P. R. 502.
Anna, d. Israel, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Anna, Mar. 22, 1784. P. R. 502.
Catharine F., d. John F. and Louisa M. (Deland), Mar. 3, 1842. P. R. 179.
Catherine Forrester, d. John, bp. June 22, 1817. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. John, bp., Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ginger (Hutchinson), July 13, 1734.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), Sept. 28, 1704.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.

ANDREW, Edward Augustus, s. John F. and Louisa M. (Deland), Mar. 17, 1844. P. R. 179.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 5, 1762. P. R. 211.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], bp. June 26, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 28, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), Aug. 31, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), July 22, 1746.
Elizabeth, June 11, 1773. P. R. 502.
Esther Varnum, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 28, 1812. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 26, 1731. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Eunice, Sept. 5, 1805. P. R. 502.
Forrester, s. John F. and Louisa M. (Deland), May 15, 1840. P. R. 179.
Hanna, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), Nov. 19, 1702.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1703. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Higginson), May —, 1736.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), June 21, 1749.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 6, 1776. P. R. 211.
Hannah, Aug. 24, 1779. P. R. 502.
Huldah, d. Israel, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C. R. 2.
Isaac, July 22, 1789. P. R. 502.
Isaac Watson, s. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1822. C. R. 12.
Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), Sept. 20, 1738.
James, s. William, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.
John, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), July 26, 1712.
John, s. Daniel and Ginger (Hutchinson), Feb. 28, 1736.
John, July 16, 1770. P. R. 502.
John, July 9, 1774. P. R. 502.
John, s. John F. and Louisa M. (Deland), July 20, 1838. P. R. 179.
John F[orrester, s. John. C. R. 12.], Nov. 27, 1805. P. R. 179.
John Hancock, s. James, bp. July —, 1776. C. R. 12.
John Porter, s. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. [Nov. or Dec.], 1696. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Higginson), Feb. 6, 1737. [1738. P. R. 211.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 2, 1767. P. R. 211.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 19, 1771. P. R. 211.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1773. P. R. 211.
Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1781. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. twin, Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 7, 1734. [1734-5. G. R. 1.]

ANDREW, Josiah, May 2, 1792. P. R. 502.
Katherine Seymour, d. Daniel, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), Oct. 14, 1706.
Mary, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Higginson), Apr. 5, 1733.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 30, 1761. P. R. 211.
Mary, Apr. 16, 1776. P. R. 502.
Mary, Aug. 12, 1804. P. R. 502.
Mehitable, d. wid. Mehitable, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Ginger (Hutchinson), Sept. 30, 1739.
Nathanall, Jan. 12, 1778. P. R. 502.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Higginson), June 11, 1731.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1764. P. R. 211.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 14, 1768. P. R. 211.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 2, 1777. P. R. 211.
Nehemiah William, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 21, 1810. C. R. 12.
Norman, s. —— and Abigaill (Norman), Oct. 13, 1703.
Pickering [s. John and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], June 7, 1778. P. R. 502. [1788? bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 4.]
Rebecca K., d. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Abby E., Mar. 21, 1846.
Sam[uel], s. W[illia]m and Seeth, Aug. 4, 1693. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), July 12, 1715.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1774. P. R. 211.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ginger (Hutchinson), Aug. 5, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), Feb. 20, 1740.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 1, 1765. P. R. 211.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 26, 1770. P. R. 211.
Thomas, s. Dan[ie]ll and Hanna (Peabody), Xbr 23, 1708.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Jacobs), Oct. 20, 1736.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
William, Sept. 7, 1771. P. R. 502.
——, d. Dan[iel], bp. —— 28, [1694?]. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andros, Andross), Anna F. Dalrymple, w. Gilman A., Aug. 13, 1840. G. R. 9.
Anna Michelfield, d. Will[ia]m O. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R. 11.
Anna P., d. James H., mariner, Aug. —, 1846.
Caroline, d. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 12.

ANDREWS, Caroline Elizabeth, d. F., bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C. R. 5.
Catharine, d. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Oct. 21, 1772. P. R. 125.
Daniel, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1677. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dan[iel], bp. Sept. —, 1686. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Sept. 23, 1779. P. R. 125.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Mar. 31, 1798. P. R. 247.
Dolly Ann Watkins, d. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Sept. 23, 1806. P. R. 247.
Edw[ar]d A., s. John F., merchant, Mar. —, 1847.
Edward Sprague, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. Charles and Arabella, bp. July 20, 1845. C. R. 11.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Apr. 11, 1800. P. R. 247.
Eliz[abeth], d. ——, bp. Aug. 9, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth L., (w. Charles Lamson), July 14, 1820. P. R. 306.
Ellen Maria, d. John H., deceased in 1833, Oct. 25, 1828. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. James, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 1.
George, s. John H., Mar. 11, 1824. C. R. 12.
Gilman, Mar. 6, 1819. G. R. 9.
Gilman A., July 17, 1841. G. R. 9.
Henry T., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Hiram, May 18, 1808. G. R. 9.
Isaac Watsen, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. a. 1 y. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. Dan[iel], bp. Oct. —, 1689. C. R. 1.
James Henry, s. John H. and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1821. C. R. 12.
John, s. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Sept. 15, 1801. P. R. 247.
John H., ——, 1833. C. R. 12.
John Putnam, s. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1805. C. R. 12.
Joseph [s. James. C. R. 12.], July 1, 1773. P. R. 247.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Oct. 14, 1792. P. R. 125.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Jan. 4, 1803. P. R. 247.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Bell), Dec. 10, 1808. P. R. 247.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 12.
Joseph Sprague, Oct. —, 1834. G. R. 9.
Judith Walker, w. Joseph, Apr. 26, 1826. G. R. 9.
Laura Josephine, d. Joseph, at Boston, Dec. 7, 1837. C. R. 12.
Lois Bowditch, d. Ester, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Sept. 5, 1786. P. R. 125.

ANDREWS, Lydia, 2d, d. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Jan. 7, 1789. P. R. 125.
Lydia Lewis, d. Margaret, bp. June 19, 1786. C. R. 11.
Maria Louise, Nov. 2, 1849. G. R. 10.
Mary E[liz[abe]th, d. Daniel. C. R. 12.], w. John Mackie, June 21, 1813. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Mary (Bell), July 16, 1804. P. R. 247.
Mary T[ownsend, d. Mary Ann. C. R. 9.], Jan. 25, 1835. P. R. 125.
Mehitabel, Dec. 25, 1750. P. R. 125.
Mehitabel, d. James, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), July 24, 1777. P. R. 125.
Nancy Page, d. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1807. C. R. 12.
Nehemiah, Feb. 7, 1753. P. R. 125.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Nov. 1, 1774. P. R. 125.
Nehemiah, 2d, s. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Dec. 9, 1781. P. R. 125.
Nehemiah M., July 26, 1832. P. R. 248.
Nehemiah W., July 19, 1843. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Kittredge, d. Ester, bp. Apr. 14, 1822, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Putnam, d. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1815. C. R. 12.
Ruth S., Oct. 8, 1818. G. R. 9.
Samuel Page, s. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1813. C. R. 12.
Sarah Ellen, Nov. 30, 1844. G. R. 10.
Seeth, d. Will[iam], bp. June 8, 1690. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nehemiah and Catherine (Seamore), Jan. 22, 1784. P. R. 125.
William, s. John H[ancock. dup.] and Nancy, June 1, 1810. C. R. 12.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. Nath[anie]l W., shipmaster, Aug. —, 1845.
——, s. Daniel, —— [1689-90?]. C. R. 2.
——, ch. James, jr., bp. May —, 1788. C. R. 12.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail (Walk), Aug. 12, 1708.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Abigail (Walk), Aug. 10, 1705.

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.

ANGUS, John, Capt., Sept. 12, 1832. G. R. 10.
Margaret J., w. Capt. John, July 31, 1837. G. R. 10.

ANNABLE, Abby, d. twin, Eph[rai]m, currier, and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1849.
Annie M., w. William, Sept. 12, 1843. G. R. 10.
Benjamin R., s. Nathaniel, May 9, 1833. P. R. 346.
Charles, ——, 1827. G. R. 10.
E. Augustus, Dec. 27, 1840. G. R. 9.
Emma, d. twin, Eph[rai]m, currier, and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1849.
Nathaniel, Feb. 10, 1808. P. R. 346.
Rebecca Adams, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Sarah, Sept. 16, 1846. G. R. 10.
Susan C., d. Eph[rai]m, currier, Sept. —, 1847.
Susan Caroline, d. Ephr[ai]m, currier, and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1846.
W[illia]m F., s. Eph[rai]m, currier, and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1844.
Williametta E., w. E. Augustus, Jan. 3, 1849. G. R. 9.

ANNES, William Stinson Stark, s. ——, bp. Oct. 22, 1805. C. R. 11.

ANTHROPP, ——, ch. Tho[mas], bp. 8: 5 m: 1638. C. R. 1.

ANTRUM, Jo[h]n, s. Tho[mas], bp. 29: 1 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 16: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, s. Tho[mas], bp. 7: 4 m: 1640. C. R. 1.

APPLETON, Alfred Greenleaf, s. John and Pricilla, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. John, bp. June 13, 1784. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. June —, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. B., July 10, 1804. P. R. 79.
Ellen Maria, d. Nathaniel and Susanna (Stone), May 30, 1816.
Henry, s. John, Nov. 16, 1768. P. R. 79.
Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, July 12, 1811. P. R. 79.
Jane, d. John, Feb. 25, 1770. P. R. 79.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1809. C. R. 1.
Katy, d. John, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 1.

APPLETON, Margaret, d. John, bp. Feb. 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, July 9, 1813. P. R. 113.
Peter Lander, s. John Sparhawk [and Mary. dup.], bp. Feb. 16, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ward, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[be]th, Apr. 27, 1808. P. R. 79. [bp. Apr. 3, 1808. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Ward, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abe]th, June 5, 1810. P. R. 79.
Sarah Winn, d. Nathaniel and Susanna (Stone), Mar. 1, 1808.
Susan, Sept. 14, 1810. P. R. 113.
Susan Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Susanna (Stone), Oct. 19, 1811.
William, s. John, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
William Ward, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[be]th, Aug. 27, 1806. P. R. 79.

ARCHARD (see also Archer), Bethia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 3: 5 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 7: 2 m: 1639. C. R. 1.

ARCHER (see also Archard), Abigail, d. John, bp. 10: 3 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), May —, 170—.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), July 10, 1705.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), Aug. 17, 1711.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 11.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth (Norris), July 27, 1778. P. R. 347.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.
Addeline, d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Aug. 16, 1802. P. R. 135.
Agnes [Agnes Deborah Taylor. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Deborah (McNutt), Jan. 28, 1809. P. R. 135.
Agnes D., d. Aug[ustu]s I., trader, Apr. 9, 1848.
Agnes Deborah, d. Augustus J. and Mary Jane (Waldo), July 1, 1846. P. R. 135.
Augustus Joseph, s. Samuel and Deborah (McNutt), July 11, 1810. P. R. 135.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. 10: 3 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 19, 1742. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Jan. 10, 1765. P. R. 347.

ARCHER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 4.
Benj[ami]n, s. W[illia]m, jr., jeweller, Nov. —, 1846.
Benja[min] M[ax[fie]ld. P. R. 142.], s. Rufus[P. P. R. 142.] and Eliz[abeth] [Dennis. P. R. 142.], Feb. 2, 1849. [Feb. 13. P. R. 142.]
Bethiah, d. Jo., bp. 23: 8 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. John, bp. May 22, 1737. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 8, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Bethia, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Feb. 27, 1793. P. R. 89.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. George and Judith, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 4.
Caroline E., w. William H., Nov. 8, 1826. G. R. 9.
Caroline Emily, d. Augustus J. and Mary Jane (Waldo), Mar. 7, 1842. P. R. 135.
Caroline Rebecca, d. Samuel and Deborah (McNutt), Nov. 29, 1811. P. R. 135.
Daniel, s. James and Priscilla (Ropes), Nov. 3, 1791. P. R. 246.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 8, 1682. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Mar. 28, 1767. P. R. 347.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Jan. 24. 1795. P. R. 89. [bp. Jan. 26, 1794. C. R. 4.]
Eliza, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.
Eliza C[otton. C. R. 4.], d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Dec. 9, 1795. P. R. 135.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Jan. 6, 1761. P. R. 347.
Elizabeth, [d. Benjamin. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1767. P. R. 68.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1799. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Norris, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1799. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Osborn, d. George and Eliza, May 27, 1825. P. R. 75.

ARCHER, Elizabeth P., d. Joseph and Mary M. (Martin), Mar. 5, 1817. P. R. 323.
Elizabeth S., Mar. —, 1823. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Silsbee, d. Nathaniel and Sara, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.
Emeline P., w. Rufus, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Emily Waldo, d. Augustus J. and Mary Jane (Waldo), Apr. 6, 1844. P. R. 135.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.
George, s. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1773. C. R. 12.
George, s. George and Judith, bp. Mar. 31, 1793. C. R. 4.
George Barcklay, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 12.
Hanna, d. J., bp. June 22, 1679. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Aug. 10, 1790. P. R. 89.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), bp. Apr. 2, 1799. P. R. 135.
Harriet, w. John N. Frye, Apr. 2, 1800. P. R. 151.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), May 15, 1771. P. R. 347.
Henry, s. Jona[than] and Mehitable, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 4.
James, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Jan. 3, 1763. P. R. 347.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 4.
James Norris, s. James, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 12.
Johanna, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. 10: 3 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[u]el, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Apr. 10, 1759. P. R. 347.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 4.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 4.
John, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), July 4, 1796. P. R. 89.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 4.
John Woodwell, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), Sept. 22, 1703.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 1.
Jonathan [s. Jonathan and Bethiah. C. R. 5.], Jan. 4, 1757. P. R. 89.

ARCHER, Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Sept. 14, 1773. P. R. 347.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [3d. C. R. 4.] and Rachel (Woodman), Dec. 27, 1783. P. R. 89.
Jonathan, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 25, 1796. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 28, 1672. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jo., bp. Aug. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Feb. 21, 1785. P. R. 89.
Judith, d. George and Judith, bp. July 3, 1796. C. R. 4.
Laura Ann, d. Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Dennis), May 16, 1842. P. R. 142.
Lizzie Dennis, d. Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Dennis), Dec. 12, 1843. P. R. 142.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth (Norris), July 20, 1776. P. R. 347.
Lydia, d. Jona[than], jr. and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Sept. 14, 1791. P. R. 135.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 4.
Lydia [d. Jonathan and Rachel. C. R. 4.], July 3, 1800. P. R. 105.
Maria, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], bp. Aug. 24, 1679. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Sept. 20, 1797. P. R. 135.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary M. (Martin), Jan. 25, 1812. P. R. 323.
Mary Beckford, d. Dan[iel], bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary Collins, d. Samuel, deceased, and Deborah (McNutt), Oct. 25, 1813. P. R. 135.
Mary Jane Waldo, w. Augustus J., ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary Waldo, d. Aug[ustu]s J., trader, and Mary J[ane (Waldo). P. R. 135.], Sept. 18, 1848.
Nathaneel, s. Nathaneel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[uel], bp. July —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), Apr. 17, 1710.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.

ARCHER, Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1789. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sara, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Jonathan [3d. C. R. 4.] and Rachel (Woodman), Jan. 17, 1787. P. R. 89.
Priscilla, d. James, bp. Dec. 14, 1793. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. ——, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 12.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Nov. 20, 1782. P. R. 89.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, deceased, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 11.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Oct. 27, 1789. P. R. 135.
Rosalinda Davis, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1833. C. R. 4.
Rufus P., Jan. 30, 1812. P. R. 142.
Rufus Phippen, s. Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Dennis), Jan. 16, 1846. P. R. 142.
Sally, d. John and Elizabeth (Norris), Apr. 3, 1769. P. R. 347.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), July 20, 1788. P. R. 89.
Sally, d. N[athanie]l, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1765, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, 3d [s. Samuel. C. R. 11.], Apr. 8, 1768. P. R. 135.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), June 12, 1790. P. R. 135.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth (Daniels), Apr. 26, 1820.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l A., s. Sam[ue]l, May —, 1846.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Williams), Sept. 2, 1707.
Sara, d. Nathaniel and Sara, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 24, 1698. CT. R.
Sarah, d. adult Ben[jami]n, deceased, bp. Mar. 11, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. George and Judith, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 4.
Sarah, July 6, 1797. P. R. 283.
Sarah, May 9, 1799. G. R. 9.

ARCHER, Sarah S., d. Will[ia]m, jr., jeweller, and Mary, May 28, 1849.
Thomas, s. John, bp. July 2, 1671. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 11.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), June 5, 1793. P. R. 135.
William, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Woodman), Apr. 11, 1798. P. R. 89.
William, s. Samuel and Susannah (Babbidge), Dec. 9, 1801. P. R. 135. [bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C. R. 4.]
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Daniels), July 27, 1816.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1828. C. R. 6.
William Cook, s. adopted, John, bp. Aug. 29, 1762, a. 17 m. C. R. 1.
William H., s. Elizabeth S., June —, 1842. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Sam[uel], bp. Nov. 29, 1668. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[uel], bp. Mar. —, 1677. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 30, 1702. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. July —, 1783. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Aug[ustus] I., bp. Mar. 17, 1847. C. R. 1.

AREY, Annie E., w. Reuben, June 29, 1845. G. R. 9.
Reuben, July 28, 1839. G. R. 9.
Sarah C., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Sylvanus R., Mar. 7, 1834. G. R. 10.

ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth Crowninshield, w. Commodore James, ——, 1795. G. R. 9.
William R., Oct. 21, 1843. G. R. 9.
Wright H., s. Edw[ar]d, Jan. —, 1848.

ARNOLD, Edward H., Feb. 7, 1847. G. R. 9.
J. M., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
James, s. Richard and Mary Rice, July 26, 1834. C. R. 14.
Joseph E., Oct. 7, 1824. G. R. 9.
L. E., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John Tye and Alise, Dec. 21, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. James, Sept. —, 1846.
Mary E., w. Capt. William, Apr. 22, 1827. G. R. 10.
Mary J., w. Joseph E., Feb. 6, 1819. G. R. 9.
Thomas Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 20, 1836. C. R. 14.

ARNOLD, William H., Capt., Jan. 27, 1824. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m O., s. Will[ia]m and Mary E., May 23, 1849.

ARRINGTON, Benjamin, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1807. P. R. 87.
Benjamin, s. James and Elizabeth R., Feb. 21, 1835. P. R. 87.
Benj[amin] [Franklin. G. R. 9.], s. James and Elizabeth R., June 13, 1836. P. R. 87.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Pamela, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 6.
Cath[erin]e, d. Walter S., Sept. —, 1847.
Deborah R., d. James and Mary A., May 26, 1847. P. R. 87.
Elizabeth R., d. Joseph and Catherine R., Sept. 10, 1810. P. R. 87.
Geo[rge] A. C., s. Joseph and Pamelia, Aug. 6, 1846.
George D., Sept. 23, 1823. G. R. 9.
George S., s. James and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1803. P. R. 87.
James, ——, 1769. P. R. 87.
James, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1801. P. R. 87.
James, s. James and Elizabeth R., Sept. 10, 1832. P. R. 87.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Pamela, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. James and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1809. P. R. 87.
Lydia [Ann. P. R. 87.], d. James and Mary [A. P. R. 87.], May 12, 1849. [Mar. 12. P. R. 87.]
Lydia Augusta, Dec. 12, 1828. P. R. 448.
Mary E., w. George D., Dec. 19, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. James and Elizabeth R., Oct. 11, 1830. P. R. 87.
Pamela, d. Joseph and Pamela, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. James and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1799. P. R. 87.
Polly, d. James and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1805. P. R. 87.
Samuel W., s. James and Mary A., Feb. 10, 1846. P. R. 87.
Sarah Ellen Page, d. Joseph and Pamela, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 6.
Theodore, s. Wal[te]r R. and Mary, Nov. 5, 1849.
Theodore A., s. Walter R., painter, Jan. —, 1845.

ARTHER (see also Arthur), Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 11.

ARTHUR (see also Arther), John, s. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 11.

ARVEDSON (see also Aveson), Charles F., Apr. 11, 1838. G. R. 9.
Hannah M., ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
Peter N., ——, 1798. G. R. 9.
Sarah, w. William L., Feb. 16, 1837. G. R. 9.

ASHBEY (see also Ashby), Charlotte, d. Thomas and Esther, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 4.
Fanny, d. Thomas and Mary, May 31, 1796. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 5.
Hester, d. John and Hester, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 31, 1792. C. R. 4.
Thomas White, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1798. C. R. 4.

ASHBY (see also Ashbey), Abigail, d. ——, bp. June 12, 1670. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Augusta Maria, d. John J. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. Jon., bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Jemimah, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. George and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Mary, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 11.
Benja[min] Fitch, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
Charles Henry, s. John J. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Elias W., Dec. 15, 1830. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Jon., bp. June 15, 1684. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. George and Hannah, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Esther, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 6.
Gershom, s. ——, bp. June 12, 1670. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jemimah, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Jona[than], bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
Hetty, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Jane Bertram, d. John J. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.

ASHBY, Jemima, d. Jonathan and Jemimah, bp. Feb. 1, 1718[-19.]. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hannah, bp. June —, 1693. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Patience, Nov. 8, 1713.
John, s. Jonathan and Jemimah, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. George and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Esther, bp. May 7, 1780. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.
John Bertram, s. John J. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.
Jonath[an], s. Benj[amin] and Hanah, Sept. 28, 1694. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1796. C. R. 1.
Josephine, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Lucy, d. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 7, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Margaret F., w. Thomas W., Sept. 20, 1801. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. George and Hannah, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. George and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 4.
Mary, Feb. 25, 1828. P. R. 324.
Mary Ann, d. John J. and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.
Mary Eliza D., w. Elias W., Oct. 3, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary J., w. Thomas, ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]l, s. David, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah E. (Symonds), ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Thomas, s. George and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. July —, 1779. C. R. 12.
Thomas, ——, 1828. G. R. 9.
William, s. George, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C. R. 12.
William, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 1.

ASHTON, Anna, d. Jacob, bp. May —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 5.
Frances Goodhue, d. William and Frances, Jan. 17, 1808. P. R. 67.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.

ASHTON, Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 12.
Jacob, s. J., bp. Mar. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 22, 1790. C. R. 12.
Jacob, [s. W[illia]m. C. R. 12.], Feb. 4, 1807. P. R. 334.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1753. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 12.
Micalah, d. F. P. and 1st w., bp. Sept. 22, 1824, a. 7 y. C. R. 11.
Rachel, w. Francis P., July 30, 1788. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]l Rea, s. Francis M. and T., Sept. 17, 1849.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Susannah, d. Jacob, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 12.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 5.
William [s. Jacob. C. R. 12.], Sept. 29, 1777. P. R. 67.
William, s. W[illia]m, Jan. 18, 1805. P. R. 79.
William F., Sept. 2, 1845. G. R. 9.

ATHY, Olivia, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1848, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.

ATKINS (see also Adkins), John Young, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 11.

ATKINSON, Abigail, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 1.
John, s. Theodore and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, June —, 1780. P. R. 7.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. May 3, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R. 1.
Norman, s. Mary, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Norman, s. Timothy and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Theodore and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Mercy, bp. May 21, 1826. C. R. 6.
Theodore, s. Mary, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Theodore and Mary (Norman), Mar. 13, 1715-16.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 11.
William, s. Theodore and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.

ATTWATER, Francis, s. John and Mehittabell, Oct. 2, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mehittabell, Dec. 20, 1687. CT. R.

ATWELL, Hannah Goodwin, d. Josiah Rhodes and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Josiah R. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1803. C. R. 4.

ATWOOD, Edward Sumner, June 4, 1833. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth M., Mar. 14, 1834. G. R. 9.
John N., Oct. 7, 1836. G. R. 9.

AUSGOOD (see also Osgood), Hanna, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 18, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Nathaneel, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Nathaneel, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. June 6, 1697. C. R. 1.

AUSTENBERRY, Ann, ——, 1809. G. R. 10.
Ellen, ——, 1847. G. R. 10.

AUSTIN, Ann Ross, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), Dec. 25, 1838. P. R. 348.
Anna, d. Elijah and Hannah, 11 : 10 m : 1765. P. R. 242.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca [(Rowell). P. R. 348.], May 29, 1837. [May 25, 1838. P. R. 348.]
Caroline West, d. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), Sept. 5, 1846. P. R. 348.
Deborah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 6.
Eleazer, s. Eleaz[e]r, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 12.
Eleazer, May 14, 1804. P. R. 348.
Eliezer, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 6.
Elijah, 3 : 8 m : 1738. P. R. 242.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Hannah, 21 : 9 m : 1784. P. R. 242.
Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Hannah, 2 : 3 m : 1775. P. R. 242.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), Oct. 10, 1825. P. R. 348.
Elizabeth Haseltine, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1809. C. R. 4.
Ellen Elisabeth, d. William, Mar. 10, 1839.
Ellen Isabel, d. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), May 27, 1833. P. R. 348.
Everett Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), June 8, 1843. P. R. 348.
Francis R., s. Nath[anie]l K., laborer, Sept. —, 1845.

AUSTIN, George Franklin, s. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), Sept. 21, 1838. P. R. 348.
Hannah, w. Elijah, 3: 1 m: 1741. P. R. 242.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, 21: 9 m: 1773. P. R. 242.
Hannah Ross, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), July —, 1833. P. R. 348.
Harriet Almira, d. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), Sept. 24, 1831. P. R. 348.
Hepzibeth, Dec. 21, 1809. P. R. 348.
Isabel, Sept. 18, 1797. G. R. 9.
Isabel, Sept. 5, 1798. P. R. 348.
James, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 6.
James Larkin, Mar. 11, 1808. P. R. 348.
James Larkin, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), Jan. 18, 1831. P. R. 348.
Joseph, July 23, 1812. P. R. 348.
Joseph Frothingham, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1792. C. R. 6.
Joseph L., Jan. 22, 1849. G. R. 9.
Josiah, s. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 5, 1778. C. R. 12.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 6.
Josiah, Nov. 7, 1800. P. R. 348.
Josiah, Dec. 11, 1801. P. R. 348.
Josiah, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), Aug. 27, 1828. P. R. 348.
Josiah Larkin, s. Eleazer and Eliza P. (Safford), June 11, 1828. P. R. 348.
Kezia, d. Elijah and Hannah, 7: 8 m: 1778. P. R. 242.
Lydia, d. Elijah and Hannah, 10: 5 m: 1767. P. R. 242.
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1809. C. R. 4.
Mary, Feb. 9, 1820. P. R. 348.
Mary Isabel, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), ——, 1836. P. R. 348.
Pamela Stocker, d. Eleazer and Eliza P (Safford), Aug. 11, 1836. P. R. 348.
Phebe, d. Elijah and Hannah, 28: 2 m: 1770. P. R. 242.
Rebecca, w. William, Apr. 9, 1811. G. R. 9.
Rebecca C., d. Will[ia]m [and Rebecca. G. R. 9.], May —, 1847. [Feb. 15. G. R. 9.]
Richard, Oct. 19, 1799. P. R. 348.
Richard Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Palfrey), Aug. 3, 1826. P. R. 348.
Sally, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Hannah, 7: 9 m: 1763. P. R. 242.

AUSTIN, Sarah Abbie, w. William R., Feb. 18, 1846. G. R. 9.
William, s. William and Rebecca (Rowell), Nov. —, 1842. P. R. 348.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Electa P., d. Albert A. and Han[nah] M., July 7, 1848.
Hannah Jane, d. Albert A. and Hannah M., June 7, 1841.
Nathaniel S., s. Nathaniel P. and Susan (Silver), July 4, 1835. P. R. 245.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Caroline Howard, d. James K., bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.
Charles C., ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
Dolly, Nov. 18, 1794. G. R. 9.
George Henry, s. ——, bp. July 19, 1840. C. R. 5.
Harriet Eliza, d. ——, bp. June 17, 1838. C. R. 5.
James, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Martha, w. James ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Mary J., w. Moses, Apr. 6, 1827. G. R. 10.
Moses, Dec. 20, 1827. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel P., Nov. 28, 1803. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel S., July 4, 1835. G. R. 9.
Samuel C., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Susan S., w. Nathaniel P., Jan. 6, 1800. G. R. 9.

AVESON (see also Arvedson), Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 11.

AYER (see also Ayers), Ella I., w. George W., ——, 1849. G. R. 10.
Hazen, Mar. 20, 1801. G. R. 9.
Serena, w. Hazen, June 30, 1808. G. R. 9.

AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayres), Elizabeth Ellen, w. Joseph Henry, May 16, 1849. G. R. 9.
Francis J., s. Fr[anci]s J., sr., Mar. —, 1845.
Harriet, w. James, Jan. 22, 1809. G. R. 9.
James C., s. James, Mar. —, 1847.
Joseph Henry, Apr. 7, 1847. G. R. 9.

AYLWARD, George C., Nov. 15, 1830. G. R. 9.
Henry A., July 4, 1830. P. R. 222.
John H., Dec. 8, 1828. P. R. 222.

AYRES (see also Ayers), Oliver, Mar. 4, 1821. G .R. 9.

BABADGE (see also Babbidge), Hanna, d. Christopher and Hana, July 15, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. Cristoper and Agnes, Apr. 15, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Christopher and Hana, Mar. 7, 1676-7. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Cristopher and Agnes, 21 : 1 m : 1663. CT. R.

BABBADGE (see also Babbidge), Christopher, s. Christopher and Hanna, 11 : 9 m : 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Christopher and Lydia (Marston), Sept. —, 1707. [Sept. 7. P. R. 480.]
Nehemiah, s. Christopher and Hanna, Mar. 25, 1684. CT. R.
Richard, s. Christopher and Hanna, 1 : 8 m : 1680. CT. R.
Richard, s. Christopher and Hanna, July 14, 1682. CT. R.

BABBIDG (see also Babbidge), Elizabeth, d. Christ[opher], bp. July —, 1682. C. R. 1.

BABBIDGE (see also Babadge, Babbadge, Babbidg, Bavadge, Bavage), Abba Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Elizabeth P. (Masury), Oct. 11, 1841. P. R. 198.
Anne, d. G., bp. Mar. —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Christopher, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Susanna (Becket), Jan. 30, 1739. [1739-40. P. R. 480.]
Benjamin, June 27, 1768. P. R. 480.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. C. R. 4.
Catherine, (w. Warren G. Rayner), Mar. 5, 1819. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. John and Sara, Oct. 27, 1806. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Francis and Amelia, May 31, 1848.
Christopher, s. John and Susanna (Becket), Jan. 24, 1741. [1741-2. P. R. 480.]
Christopher, s. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 4.
Christopher, s. William and Mary (Bateman), Jan. 5, 1813. P. R. 358. [Jan. 5, 1814. P. R. 198.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna (Becket), Feb. 27, 1737. [1737-8. P. R. 480.]
Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1763. P. R. 480.
Elizabeth [d. Christopher and Ruth. C. R. 4.], w. Ebenezer Ropes, May 13, 1796. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 4.
Frances A., d. Francis and Amelia P., Sept. 21, 1844.
Francis, s. William and Mary (Bateman), Mar. 9, 1811. P. R. 358.
John, s. John and Susanna (Becket), May 17, 1736.

Babbidge, John, July 8, 1766. p. r. 480.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. c. r. 4.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. c. r. 4.
John L., Sept. 21, 1789. g. r. 9.
Lydia, d. John and Susanna (Becket), Sept. 7, 1733.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. c. r. 4.
Margaret Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1847. p. r. 198.
Margaret Lockart, d. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. c. r. 4.
Maria Ruth, d. Christopher and Ruth, bp. June 13, 1814. c. r. 4.
Martha, d. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. John and Sara, Nov. 23, 1804. c. r. 4.
Mary Adelaide, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. c. r. 4.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary (Bateman), Sept. 7, 1809. p. r. 358.
Mary Ann, d. Christopher and Elizabeth P. (Masury), June 17, 1839. p. r. 198.
Mary Ruth, May 30, 1807. p. r. 126.
Mehitable, June 27, 1764. p. r. 480.
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1797. c. r. 4.
Nancy Kimball, w. John L., Apr. 27, 1788. g. r. 9.
Sarah, w. John, July 3, 1769. p. r. 480.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Becket), Nov. 3, 1734.
Susanna Archer, d. John and Sara, Feb. 4, 1809. c. r. 4.
Susanna Becket, d. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. c. r. 4.
Susannah, (w. Samuel Archer), Apr. 22, 1770. p. r. 135.
William, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1744. p. r. 480.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1791. c. r. 4.
William, s. Christopher and Ruth, bp. Feb. 15, 1801. c. r. 4.
William, s. Christopher and Elizabeth P. (Masury), Nov. 10, 1844. p. r. 198.

BABCOCK, Cecelia, d. James and Cec[eli]a, Aug. 3, 1848.
Emily, d. David, currier, Dec. —, 1845.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Abigaile, d. John, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. c. r. 1.
Charles F. [Cha[rle]s Frederick, s. Joseph. c. r. 5.], Sept. 25, 1839. p. r. 144.
Cornelius [Elias Cornelius, s. Joseph. c. r. 5.], Mar. 8, 1832. p. r. 144.

BACHELDER, Ellen O[ctavia, d. Joseph. C. R. 5.], June 25, 1834. P. R. 144.
George W., Oct. —, 1836. P. R. 144.
John, s. ——, bp. —: 11 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Joshua [s. Josh[u]a. C. R. 5.], Mar. 15, 1825. P. R. 144.
Nathan A., Sept. 3, 1821. P. R. 144.
Richard [s. Joseph. C. R. 5.], Sept. 2, 1829. P. R. 144.
Weston E., Aug. 8, 1823. P. R. 144.
Weston E. [Western Aborn, s. Josh[u]a. C. R. 5.], Feb. 24, 1827. P. R. 144.

BACHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Hanna, d. ——, bp. 23: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 25: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 23: 4 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 8: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), John, s. John and Mary (Herrick), 26: 2 m: 1675. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Herrick), Mar. 29, 1678. CT. R.

BACHELLER (see also Batchelder), John D., Sept. 29, 1832. G. R. 10.
Lydia E., Oct. 4, 1837. G. R. 10.

BACHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Eliz[abeth], d. Josiah and Mary (Rayment), Apr. 26, 1705.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (Rayment), Nov. 5, 1701.
Nathaniell, s. John and Bethia, Feb. 9, 1703-4. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1703. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Josiah and Mary (Rayment), Oct. 21, 1703.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Joseph, s. Joseph and Meriam (Moulton), July 18, 1678. CT. R.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1679-80. CT. R.
Zechariah, s. John, Feb. 5, 1701-2. CT. R.

BACKSTER (see also Baxter), Elizabeth, d. Danyell and Elizabeth, 7 m: 1644. CT. R.
Prissilla, d. Danyell and Elizabeth, June —, 1652. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Danyell and Elizabeth, 11 m: [bet. 1646 and 1652.]. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Danyell and Elizabeth, 7 m: 1646. CT. R.

BACON, Ales, d. Danyell and Susan (Spencer), 28: 8 m: 1669. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), Aug. 4 [bet. 1692 and 1694.]
Benja[min], s. John and Hannah, Feb. —, 1715-16.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Susannah [(Spencer). CT. R.], Oct. 14, 1665.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), Sept. 7. [3: 7 br: 1690. CT. R.]
Elisabeth, d. Taylor and Jemima, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), Mar. 19, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
Isaack, s. ——, bp. 12: 7 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniell and Susana, 24: 11 m: 1680. CT. R.
John, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), July 2, [1700. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
John Taylor, s. Taylor, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 5.
Liddea, d. Daniell and Susana, 23: 12 m: 1678. CT. R.
Margret, d. Michel, bp. June 22, 1707. C. R. 1.
Martha W., Feb. 10, 1798. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Danyell and Susan (Spencer), June 8, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Taylor, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 5.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. Feb. 27, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Michaell, s. Daniell and Susana, Oct. 23, 1676. CT. R.
Michel, s. Michal, bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Nathan Kimball, s. Josiah and Abiah A., bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C. R. 6.
Retire, s. Mighill and Margarett, bp. Apr. 17, 1720. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), [Feb. 12. CT. R.], 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Michael, bp. Mar. 22, 1712-13. C. R. 1.

BACON, Sarah, d. Jacob [M. D. G. R. 7.] and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1784.
Shattock, s. Mihil, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 1.
Spencer, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. Danyell and Susan (Spencer), July 18, 1670. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), June 26, 1696.
Susanna, d. Mihil, bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Sarah (Frude), Sept. 19, 1694.
Tabitha, d. John, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. Taylor and Jamima, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
——, sons Mial, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. 11.

BADGER, Abba Hodgkins, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Clara Maria, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Franklin Hodgkins, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Harriet Williams, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Bayly), Charlotte [d. Tho-[ma]s. C. R. 11.], Jan. 2, 1803. P. R. 350.
Charlotte, d. George E. and Cynthia (Clarridge), Jan. 27, 1829. P. R. 349.
Ellison, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 11.
George E. [s. Tho[ma]s. C. R. 11], Aug. 22, 1800. P. R. 349.
George E., jr., s. George E. and Cynthia (Clarridge), Oct. 26, 1831. P. R. 349.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 12, 1675. CT. R.
James K., s. George C. and Han[na]h K., May 25, 1849.
John, s. James and Mary, 29: 7 m: 1676. CT. R.
John, s. James and Mary, May 10, 1678. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sally Cheever, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1799. C. R. 11.
Samuell, s. James and Mary, Mar. 2, 1679-80. CT. R.
Stephen Smith, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 11.
Susanna, d. wid., bp. Apr. 6, 1811. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 28, 1797. C. R. 11.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 19, 1797. C. R. 11.

Baily, John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. c. r. 2.
Nicholas, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 8, 1725. c. r. 2.

BAINES, William Henry, s. William and Anne Murphy, Oct. 13, 1843. c. r. 14.

BAIRD, Mary, d. James and Matilda, bp. Nov. 28, 1844. c. r. 11.

BAKER, Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Feb. 14, 1731.
Anna E., d. Samuel O. and Sarah R., Jan. 30, 1841.
Anne Elizabeth, d. Osgood and Mary, bp. June 26, 1842. c. r. 11.
Benja[min], s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), May 5, 1727.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. C. D. and Emily S., bp. June 1, 1844. c. r. 9.
Catherine A., d. Paul, June —, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. Cha[rle]s, bp. July 26, 1835. c. r. 11.
Cornelius, s. H., bp. 21: 5 m: 1667. c. r. 1.
Edward Henry, s. C. D. and Emily S., bp. June 1, 1844. c. r. 9.
Elizabeth, d. —— Baker and Elizabeth Clarke, bp. Dec. 29, 1847. c. r. 14.
Frances Osgood, ch. Cha[rle]s, bp. July 26, 1835. c. r. 11.
George W., ——, 1841. g. r. 10.
Hana, d. Cornelious and Hanna (Woodbery), 14: 8 m: 1660. ct. r.
Hanna, d. Cornelious and Hanna (Woodbery), 28: 9 m: 1662. ct. r.
Hannah Fitch, d. C. D. and E. S., bp. Feb. 1, 1839. c. r. 9.
Hannah S., Mar. 1, 1822. g. r. 9.
Henry Cole, s. Charles and Ruth, bp. July 14, 1839. c. r. 11.
John, Sept. 20, 1801.
John Wales, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. Dec. 2, 1808. c. r. 6.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Mar. 15, 1724.
Joseph, s. Jabez and Rachell (Allin), Mar. 6, 170—.
Josephien A., d. Samuel O. and Sarah R., Oct. 28, 1837.
Josephine, d. Osgood and Mary, bp. June 26, 1842. c. r. 11.
Lida, d. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Dec. 5, 1738.
Martha, w. John, Oct. 30, 1799. g. r. 10.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Nov. 19, 1732.
Mary E., d. John and Eliz[abeth] M., Feb. 24, 1849.
Mary Fitch, d. Emily S., bp. July 31, 1836. c. r. 9.

Baker, Mary P., Apr. 16, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary Waters, d. Richard and Susanna, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Dec. 20, 1728.
Priscilla, d. Jabez and Rachell (Allin), Aug. 2, 170—.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Sept. 20, 1725.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Mar. 22, 1741.
Ruth, d. Charles and Ruth, bp. Oct. 13, 1844. C. R. 11.
Ruth E., d. Ch[arle]s, carpenter, Apr. —, 1844.
Samuel, s. H., bp. 21 : 5 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Samuel O. and Sarah R., Sept. 16, 1833.
Sarah Ellen, d. Osgood, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 11.
Simeon, s. Robert and Abigail (Trask), Oct. 3, 1736.
Susana Whitney, d. Richard and Susanna, bp. Aug. 11, 1811. C. R. 6.
William H., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
William W., Sept. 28, 1815. G. R. 9.

BALCH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, Jan. 25, 1804.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Caroline L. (Moore), Apr. 18, 1833. P. R. 351.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Lois, Oct. 12, 1818.
Caroline M., d. David and Mary Moore, Mar. 26, 1806. C. R. 11.
Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Lois, June 22, 1812.
David Moore, s. Benjamin and Caroline L. (Moore), Jan. 22, 1837. P. R. 351.
David Phippen, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 18, 1810. C. R. 12.
Edward Franklin, s. Benjamin and Caroline L. (Moore), Nov. 27, 1842. P. R. 351.
George, s. Benjamin and Lois, Mar. 30, 1814.
Hannah, d. Caleb, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 2.
Henry Freeborn, s. Benja[min] and Lois, Nov. 24, 1820.
James, s. Benjamin and Lois, Feb. 21, 1806.
James H., s. James and Harriet J., May 17, 1845.
Louisa, d. Benjamin and Lois, July 12, 1802.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 25, 1815.
Moses Phippen, s. Benjamin and Lois, Jan. 23, 1810.
Sarah H., Feb. 23, 1825. G. R. 9.
William, s. Benjamin and Lois, Feb. 1, 1808.

BALCOMB, Elizabeth J., w. Henry W., Oct. 22, 1829. G. R. 9.
Henry W., Oct. 1, 1826. G. R. 9.
John Gilmer, ——, 1822. G. R. 10.

Balcomb, Louisa, w. Edmund P., May 24, 1831. G. R. 10.
Phebe Ann, ——, 1829. G. R. 10.

BALDEN (see also Baldwin), Hanna, d. John and Arrabella (Norman), Oct. 15, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. John and Arrabella (Norman), 26 : 9 m : 1668. CT. R.

BALDWIN (see also Balden), Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1807. G. R. 10.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r S. and Mary B., Oct. 15, 1849.
Harriet, d. Jabez and Ann, Dec. 25, 1806.
Joseph, s. Loammi, Dec. 19, 1805.
Loammi, jr., s. Loammi, July 10, 1779.
Mary, d. Loammi, Oct. 27, 1803.
Mary A., d. Eben[ezer], Mar. —, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Jabez and Ann, Sept. 24, 1809.
Sally, d. Loammi, Dec. 12, 1800.
Sarah K., July 16, 1810. G. R. 10.
Sarah L., w. Joseph, July 26, 1813. G. R. 10.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Elizabeth, d. Guydo and Elisebeth, July 27, 1642. CT. F.
Joseph, s. Guydo and Elisebeth, Nov. 6, 1644. CT. F.

BALL, Amos Augustus Allen, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
George W., ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1785.
Lavina, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Martha Maria, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Mary Jane, d. Edward and Ann, Sept. 26, 1841. C. R. 14.
Matilda, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Reuben B., Sept. 28, 1827. G. R. 9.
Susan A., w. Reuben B., June 15, 1831. G. R. 9.
William, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.

BALLARD, Barzilla, July 4, 1816. G. R. 10.
Emma A., d. James C., mariner, and Em[elin]e A., Oct. 14, 1849.
Sarah H., Sept. 5, 1810. G. R. 10.

BALLOU, see Belew.

BANCROFT, Elizabeth Ives, d. Thomas Poynton, Nov. 8, 1823. C. R. 12.
Ellen, d. Thomas P. and Hannah, grand d. Hon. Judge Putnam, of North Danvers, May 22, 1838. C. R. 12.
Malinda, d. Alpheus D., Dec. 31, 1822.
Mary M., ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Ives), May 24, 1800.
Rachel L., d. Daniel and Sarah, (w. Capt. Oliver Thayer), Jan. 7, 1804. G. R. 9. [Jan. 6. P. R. 352.].
Robert Hale, s. Thomas P. and Hannah, grand s. Hon. Judge Putnam, of North Danvers, Apr. 21, 1843. C. R. 12.
Samuel Putnam, s. Thomas P. and Hannah, grand s. Hon. Judge Putnam, of North Danvers, Nov. 23, 1834. C. R. 12.
Sarah Ann, d. Alpheus D., May 16, 1824.
Sarah Ellen, d. Thomas Poynton, Jan. 17, 1826. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Mary, of Lynnfield, Nov. 14, 1765.
Thomas Poynton, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Ives), Dec. 20, 1798.
Thomas Poynton, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1829. C. R. 12.

BANGS, Martha, w. Caleb, bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Caleb and Martha, bp. Sept. 4, 1786. C. R. 4.

BARBER, ——, chn. John, bp. 27 : 9 m : 1640. C. R. 1.

BAREPO, Betsey, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 5.

BARKER, Abigale, Aug. 18, 1811. P. R. 120.
Alice Isabella Miller, w. William Gardner, Oct. 5, 1848. G. R. 9.
Anne, d. Nehem[iah] and Mary (Waters), July 5 [after 1717.].
Benjamin, ——, 1817. G. R. 10.
Charles F., Aug. 27, 1841. G. R. 9.
Edward Loring, Mar. 2, 1815. P. R. 120.
George, Apr. 14, 1816. P. R. 101.
George F., Nov. 17, 1843. P. R. 101.
H. Macomber, Sept. 2, 1807. P. R. 120.
Hannah, Sept. 17, 1819. P. R. 101.
Horatio Perry, May 8, 1847. P. R. 120.
Jacob, ——, 1816. G. R. 10.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 4.
John Loring, s. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.

BARKER, Joseph W., Feb. 25, 1810. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Nehem[iah] and Mary (Waters), Oct. 20 [after 1717.].
Maria, d. John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 4.
Maria L. Upton, ——, 1821. G. R. 10.
Maria Smith, d. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 11, 1801. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nehem[iah] and Mary (Waters), July 13, 1717.
Mary, Aug. 7, 1807. P. R. 101.
Mary, Sept. 26, 1808. P. R. 101.
Mary, Aug. 10, 1809. P. R. 120.
Mary, ——, 1821. G. R. 10.
Mary Ann, Apr. 21, 1819. P. R. 120.
Mary Ann, Aug. 10, 1841. P. R. 120.
Matilda, Jan. 16, 1814. P. R. 101.
Richard, s. Richard, and Catharine O'Neil, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1837. C. R. 14.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. 4.
Sarah R., Aug. 9, 1811. P. R. 101.
Thomas, Jan. 11, 1809. P. R. 101.
Thomas, Nov. 18, 1812. P. R. 120.
Thomas Henry, May 12, 1844. P. R. 120.
William, Dec. 10, 1817. P. R. 101.

BARLOW, Emelie C., d. John, shoe manufacturer, and Emeline C., Jan. 5, 1847.
Emeline C., w. John, July 23, 1817. G. R. 9.
John, July 10, 1813. G. R. 9.
John H., s. John, cordwainer, and Emeline C., July 15, 1845.

BARNARD (see also Barnord, Bernard), Ann E., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary J., July 15, 1849.
Augusta Prentiss, d. twin, Rev. Joseph and M. R. P., Aug. 27, 1841.
Daniel, s. Rev. Joseph and M. R. P., July 9, 1840.
Eliz[abeth], d. Edw[ar]d [and Julia. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1848.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and M. R. P., Sept. 30, 1838.
Martha, Feb. 1, 1784. P. R. 196.
Nathaniel Shepherd, s. twin, Rev. Joseph and M. R. P., Aug. 27, 1841.
Samuel, Aug. 27, 1785. G. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1775. C. R. 12.
Sarah J., d. Sam[ue]l, Mar. —, 1845.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 12.
William Kelley, s. Rev. Joseph and M. R. P., at Roxbury, May 4, 1837.

BARNES, Ann, d. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1802. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1655. CT. R.
Betsy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
Henry, Mar. 17, 1795. G. R. 10.
Henry E., Sept. 12, 1831. G. R. 10.
John S., Feb. 23, 1835. G. R. 10.
Martha Eaton, w. Henry, Mar. 4, 1804. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 12: 8 m: 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, (w. Benjamin Patterson), June 2, 1783. P. R. 353.
Michael, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Michael Driver, s. Michael and Eunice, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 4.
Niles, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
Solomon E., Nov. 13, 1846. G. R. 10.
Sophia, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, ——, 1657. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.
Thomas Henry, Aug. 24, 1831. P. R. 456.
William Peele, s. Michael and Eunice, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. July —, 1783. C. R. 12.

BARNETT, Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary (Bishop), July 5, 1666. CT. R.
Familliar, d. John and Mary (Bishop), 26: 7 m: 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Bishop), 30: 8 m: 1662. CT. R.

BARNEY (see also Barny), Dorcas, d. Jacob, jr. and Ann, 22: 2 m: 1671. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Ann, 6: 12 m: 1680. CT. R.
Israell, s. Jacob, jr. and Ann, June 17, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob, bp. 15: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jacob, jr. and Ann, Mar. 29, 1677. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jacob, jr. and Ann, Mar. 9, 1672-3. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Jacob, jr. and Ann, 10: 12 m: 1678. CT. R.

BARNORD (see also Barnard), Benjamen Herbert, s. Edward and Julia, bp. Aug. 13, 1847, a. 19 m. C. R. 14.

BARNY (see also Barney), Abigaile, d. Jacob and Ann (Witt), 3: 8 m: 1663. CT. R.

BARNY, Hana, d. Jacob and Ann (Witt), Mar. 2, 1660. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Jacob and Hana (Johnson), 30: 3 m: 1659. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ann (Witt), 21: 3 m: 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob Ann (Witt), 1: 6 m: 1665. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Ann (Witt), 27: 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jacob and Ann (Witt), 12: 7 m: 1662. CT. R.

BARR, Betsey, d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton), Feb. 18, 1786.
Eliza, d. [Capt. C. R. 11.] John and Sarah (Peirce), July 21, 1794.
Ellen Augusta, d. Henry and Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1825.
Eunice, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11.] and Eunice (Carlton), Feb. 18, 1781.
George Hunt, s. Ja[me]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
H. L., Aug. 31, 1837. P. R. 138.
Hannah, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11] and Eunice (Carlton), Jan. 2, 1791.
Hannah, d. twin [William and Ruth. C. R. 11], Mar. 31, 1800. G. R. 9.
Hannah L[ouisa. C. R. 11.], d. [Capt. C. R. 11.] Robert and Mary (Ropes), Dec. 8, 1825. P. R. 138.
Harriot Vaughan, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1839. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. John and Sarah (Peirce), Sept. 25, 1800.
James, at Tottenham, High Cross, Eng., Oct. 29, 1721.
James, s. James and Mary (Ropes), Aug. 29, 1754. [Aug. 28. dup.]
James, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 11.
James, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 11.
James, s. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton), June 14, 1799.
James Henry, s. Ja[me]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 8 y. C. R. 11.
John, s. James and Mary (Ropes), May 23, 1758.
John, s. John and Sarah (Peirce), July —, 1786.
John, s. John and Sarah (Peirce), May 26, 1792.
John, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 11.
John Simonds, s. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 11.
Joseph Ropes, s. James and Mary (Ropes), Nov. 26, 1769.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Ropes), May 12, 1751.
Mary, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11.] and Eunice (Carlton), May 11, 1784.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Peirce), Dec. 15, 1796.

BARR, Mary E[liza Very. C. R. 11.], d. Robert and Mary (Ropes), July 4, 1819. P. R. 138.
Nancy, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11.] and Eunice (Carlton), Aug. 31, 1793.
Priscilla, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11] and Eunice (Carlton), Mar. 31, 1788.
Rebecca [d. W[illia]m and Ruth. C. R. 11.], wid. Francis Skerry, Nov. 22, 1791. G. R. 9.
Robert, s. James and Mary (Ropes), Aug. 3, 1766.
Robert, 2d, s. James and Mary (Ropes), Sept. 23, 1767.
Robert [s. Robert and Hannah. C. R. 11.], June 4, 1792. P. R. 138.
Robert, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 28, 1798, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Robert, Nov. 16, 1829. G. R. 10.
Robert F. C. [Franklin Chace. C. R. 11.], s. Robert and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 4, 1821. P. R. 138.
Robert F. C., s. Robert and Mary (Ropes), July 3, 1829. P. R. 138.
Ruth, inf. d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. John and Sarah (Peirce), July 26, 1790.
Sarah, d. James and Mary (Ropes), Feb. 29, 1760.
Sarah, d. James, 2d [jr. C. R. 11.] and Eunice (Carlton), July 3, 1782.
Sarah, d. twin [William and Ruth. C. R. 11.], Mar. 31, 1800. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, d. Ja[me]s jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
William, s. James and Mary (Ropes), Sept. 25, 1763.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 3, 1794, a. 10 m. C. R. 11.
——, d. Robert and Mary, bp. May 9, 1833. C. R. 11.

BARRENSON, Francess Bardensa, d. Abraham Zacharias and Jane, June 2, 1840. C. R. 14.

BARRET (see also Barrett), Margaret, d. Tho[ma]s and Ellen, bp. Dec. 30, 1848. C. R. 14.

BARRETT (see also Barret), Eleazer Pope, s. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1824. P. R. 328.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Pitman), Aug. 25, 1774. P. R. 328.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ellen Barnes, May 14, 1844. C. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah (Osborn), Jan. 19, 1784. P. R. 328.

BARRETT, James E., s. Pat[ric]k and Mary, Sept. 23, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Hannah (Osborn), Dec. 12, 1790. P. R. 328.
Joseph, May 22, 1750. P. R. 328.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Pitman), Aug. 22, 1778. P. R. 328.
Patty Osborn, d. Joseph and Hannah (Osborn), Oct. 23, 1785. P. R. 328.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Pitman), Aug. 2, 1776. P. R. 328.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen Barnes, Feb. 14, 1846. C. R. 14.

BARRY, Anna Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1836. C. R. 11.
Caroline A., d. S. P., Mar. —, 1847.
Catharine, d. Lawrence and Mary Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1832. C. R. 14.
Eben[eze]r, s. Will[ia]m and Mahala, Jan. 31, 1849.
Elizabeth Frye, d. John and Mary (Frye), Nov. 18, 1803.
George, s. John and Mary (Frye), Aug. 17, 1800.
Honoria, d. Michael and Honoria Lahey, Aug. 17, 1844. C. R. 14.
Horatio Newhall, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1819. C. R. 6.
James, s. Laurence and Mary, June 28, 1840. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. Michael and Honoria Leahey, Dec. 16, 1842. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Laurence and Mary, Jan. 9, 1837. C. R. 14.
John, July 22, 1776.
John, s. John and Mary (Frye), Mar. 10, 1806.
John Henry, s. Michael H. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 28, 1847, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Lawrence and Mary Mansfield, May 11, 1834. C. R. 14.
Martha, d. John and Mary (Frye), Apr. 28, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Frye), Oct. 28, 1801.
Nathan Frye, s. John and Mary, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 6.
Samuel Stedman, s. John and Mary (Frye), Mar. 19, 1811.
William Luther, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C. R. 6.

BARSTOW, Anna Mead, d. Dr. Gideon and ——, d. Simon Forrester, deceased, bp. Jan. 25, 1821, a. 5 or 6 m. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anstis S., bp. June 30, 1823. C. R. 4.
Charles Forrester, s. Gideon, bp. May 8, 1816. C. R. 12.

BARSTOW, Daniel Hathorne, s. Gideon and Nancy, bp. July 29, 1821. C. R. 12.
Gideon Forrester, s. Gideon, bp. May 8, 1816. C. R. 12.
John Sargent, s. Gideon, bp. May 18, 1823. C. R. 12.
Mary Jane, d. Gideon, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 12.
Simon Forrester, s. Dr. Gideon and ——, d. Simon Forrester, deceased, bp. Jan. 25, 1821, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 12.
Thomas Haley Forrester, s. Gideon, bp. May 8, 1816. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Gideon and Nancy, bp. Oct. 6, 1833. C. R. 12.

BARTHOLMEW (see also Bartholomew), Abigaile, d. Hen[ry], bp. 6: 8 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Abra[ham], s. Hen[ry], bp. 22: 9 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Hen[ry], bp. 29: 5 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry, bp. 2: 5 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Hen[ry], bp. 10: 3 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Henry, bp. 10: 9 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. 6: 12 m: 1658. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. 2: 8 m: 1652. C. R. 1.

BARTHOLOMEW (see also Bartholmew), Eliza[beth], d. Henry, bp. 3: 8 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Henry, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Henry and Elizabeth, 29: 11 m: 1658. CT. R.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Alexander, s. Cornelius and Grace, Jan. 7, 1804. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Walter Price and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Bailey and Peggy White, at Haverhill, Mar. 1, 1789.
Judith, d. Walter Price, bp. May 5, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Cornelius and Grace, Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Grace, July 26, 1801. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Cornelius and Grace, Oct. 1, 1799. C. R. 4.
Walter Price, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Walter Price, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), James E. T., ——. 1825. G. R. 9.
John Dan. [H. G. R. 10.], July 12, 1837. C. R. 11.
Mary E., w. John E. T., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C. R. 1.

BARTOL (see also Bartoll), Alice, d. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
John, s. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Robart, s. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
William, s. W., of Marblehead, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 2, 1716. C. R. 1.

BARTOLL (see also Bartol), Andrew, s. William and Susanna (Woodbery), Aug. 20, 1680. CT. R.
Hannah, d. William and Mary (Felt), Dec. 22, 1714.
Margett, d. W[illia]m and Margett, Feb. 11, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Parnell, Feb. 1, 1642. CT. F.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t, Oct. 6, 1689. CT. R.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Margett, Feb. 7, 1685. CT. R.
William, s. William and Susanna (Woodbery), Aug. 4, 1682. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Rob[er]t, Jan. 16, 1691. CT. R.

BARTON, Benjamin, s. Mathew, bp. Oct. 10, 1708. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Webb, s. John and Mary (Webb), July 28, 1811.
Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Margaret, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Betsey Cleveland, d. John and Mary (Webb), Oct. 16, 1806.
Dudley L., s. Will[ia]m C., trader, and Mary S., Aug. 6, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Dr., bp. Oct. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1827. P. R. 357.
Gardner, s. twin, John and Mary (Webb), July 23, 1815.
Gardner, s. Gardner and Ann G. (Donaldson), May 14, 1848. P. R. 357.
Harriet, d. John and Harriet M. (Pritchard), at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1842.
John, s. John and Lidea, 2: 12 m: 1676. CT. R.
John, s. John and Lidea, Jan. 30, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1695. CT. R.
John, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Mary (Willoughby), Dec. 5, 1711.
John, s. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), June 22, 1774 .
John, s. John and Mary (Webb), Mar. 18, 1808.
John, s. John and Harriet M. (Pritchard), Mar. 31, 1844.
Lydia, d., fifth ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), [bet. 1764 and 1773].

BARTON, Lydia, d. twin, John and Mary (Webb), June 12, 1809.
Margaret, d. twin, John and Mary (Webb), July 23, 1815.
Martha, d. Mathew, bp. Mar. 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Mary (Willoughby), Oct. 5, 1715.
Mary, d. twin, John and Mary (Webb), June 12, 1809.
Mary Donaldson, d. Gardner and Ann G. (Donaldson), Nov. 23, 1843.
Mary Donaldson, d. Gardner and Ann G., Dec. 7, 1845.
Mary Donaldson, d. Gardner and Ann G., Dec. 7, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Sarah, 6 : 9 m : 1682. CT. R.
Patience, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 8, 1697. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Margaret, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Margaret, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Dr. John and Lydia (Roberts), Aug. 30, 1688.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliz[abet]h (Marston), 2d w., Sept. 9, 1738.
Samuel, second ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), [bet. 1764 and 1773.].
Samuel, s. John and Mary (Webb), Aug. 30, 1804.
Samuel, s. Gardner and Ann G. (Donaldson), Aug. 3, 1841.
Sarah, d. Mathew and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, Feb. 16, 1770.
Sarah Winckley, d. William Cleveland and Mary (Winckley), Feb. 23, 1843.
Susana, d. Mathew and Sarah, May 10, 1680. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Mathew, bp. Mar. 29, 1702. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Mathew, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Lidea, July 17, 1680. CT. R.
William Cleveland, s. John and Mary (Webb), Jan. 14, 1813.
Will[ia]m F., s. Will[ia]m, trader, Dec. —, 1844.
William Francis, s. William Cleveland and Mary (Winckley), Jan. 9, 1845.
Zacheus, s. John and Lidea, 1 : 2 m : 1683. CT. R.
——, s. Samuel —— 9 [1691?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. William Cleveland and Mary (Winckley), July 23, 1841.

BARTRAM (see also Bertram), Peter, s. John, bp. Dec. 10, 1809. C. R. 11.

BASSETT, Cecelia, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Mar. 10, 1837. P. R. 453.

Bassett, Cecelia Christina, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Aug. 25, 1839. p. r. 453.
Charles E., s. John and Sarah, May 4, 1849.
David Drysdale, 1st, s. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Apr. 13, 1843. p. r. 453. [1842. g. r. 10.]
David Drysdale, 2d, s. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Oct. 7, 1844. p. r. 453.
Eliza Rebecca, d. Robert Cloutman, and Sarah Proctor (Field), June 15, 1840. p. r. 453.
Ellen M. Lane, w. Edward H., July 29, 1829. g. r. 9.
J. F., Rev., Mar. 8, 1836. g. r. 9.
Lucinda Baldwin Field, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Mar. 19, 1849. p. r. 453.
Martha Drysdale, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Jan. 27, 1847. p. r. 453.
Martha T., d. Rob[er]t C., May —, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Sept. 20, 1835. p. r. 453.
Robert C., jr., s. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), Aug. 28, 1834. p. r. 453.
Robert Cloutman, June 28, 1810. p. r. 453.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert Cloutman and Sarah Proctor (Field), July 8, 1832. p. r. 453.
Sarah P., Mar. 28, 1812. g. r. 10.

BASTON, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Aug. 5, 1683. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. ——, bp. Aug. 2, 1685. c. r. 1.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheldor, Batchelor), Anna [d. Nathaniel and Hannah. c. r. 6.], Feb. 20, 1792. g. r. 9.
Charles M., Dec. 17, 1828. p. r. 329.
David G., s. David G. and Mary P., Aug. 2, 1849.
Florence, d. John H. and Jane R., Jan. 30, 1844. g. r. 9.
Francis D[odge. p. r. 195.], s. Rich[ar]d and Jane [(Woodman). p. r. 195.], Oct. 26, 1848.
Francis S., ——, 1829. g. r. 9.
Frank, s. John H. and Jane R., June 21, 1842. g. r. 9.
George E., Sept. 7, 1832. g. r. 9.
George Whitefield, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1829. c. r. 6.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1733.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1771. g. r. 9.
Hannah [d. Nathaniel and Hannah. c. r. 6.], Feb. 14, 1790. g. r. 9.

BATCHELDER, Harriet M., d. Will[ia]m, joiner, Sept. —, 1845.
Henry C., Aug. 13, 1844. G. R. 10.
Henry E., s. John H. and Jane R., Oct. 9, 1840. G. R. 9.
Jane Ellen, d. Richard and Jane (Woodman), June 19, 1845. P. R. 195.
Jane R., w. John H., July 23, 1816. G. R. 9.
John H., Jan. 16, 1817. G. R. 9.
John Henry, Jan. 23, 1818. P. R. 359.
Joseph, ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Lizzie White, (w. Charles Stuart Osgood), May 23, 1846. P. R. 360.
Louisa, ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 6.
Mary A., w. J., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary B., Sept. 26, 1816. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane (Woodman), Apr. 21, 1843. P. R. 195.
Nathaniel, Nov. 11, 1765. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 6.
Nellie A., d. John H. and Jane R., June 23, 1849.
Oliver Felton, June 7, 1815. G. R. 9.
Rachel L., d. Benja[min] P. and Ann, July 12, 1849.
Rebecca P. Southward, w. George E., Nov. 30, 1835. G. R. 9.
Richard, Feb. 4, 1820. P. R. 195.
S. Gilman A., ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Sally Osborn, w. O. F., Apr. 17, 1825. G. R. 9.
Samuel L., Dec. 2, 1818. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 24, 1742.
William, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, June 6, 1735.
William Henry, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1829. C. R. 6,
Zachariah, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 17, 1699. CT. R.
——, d. Rich[ar]d, Apr. —, 1845.
——, d. Rich[ar]d, teamster, June —, 1845.
——, d. Jona[than], Aug. —, 1846.

BATCHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Andrew, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Aug. 1, 1733.
Bithiah, d. John, jr. and Jemima, at Beverly, Jan. 9, 1722-3.
Jemima, d. John, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 21, 1728-9.
John, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1724.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 5, 1730.
William, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 8, 1726-7.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 4.

BATEMAN, Aaron [Battan, s. Michael and Mary. C. R. 4.], Nov. 26, 1804. P. R. 358. [Sept. 26, 1805. P. R. 361.].
Charles, s. Thomas and Elis[abe]th, bp. June 7, 1843. C. R. 11.
Debora, d. Ruth, formerly Knight, bp. June —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 2, 1842. C. R. 11.
Eliza [d. Michael and Mary. C. R. 4.], Oct. 4, 1796. P. R. 358.
Enos, s. Ruth, formerly Knight, bp. June —, 1688. C. R. 1.
John B[atton, s. Michael and Mary. C. R. 4.], July 30, 1789. P. R. 358.
Mary B. [Polly, d. Michael and Mary. C. R. 4.], Aug. 19, 1786. P. R. 358.
Sarah [d. Michael and Mary. C. R. 4.], July 20, 1792. P. R. 358.
Tho[ma]s Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizab[eth], June 23, 1849. C. R. 11.

BATES, Anne Maria, d. William B. and Harriette Lang (Brown), Oct. 28, 1843. P. R. 109.
Aug[ustu]s E[mmerton. P. R. 109.], s. Will[ia]m B., mariner, and Harriet L[ang (Brown). P. R. 109.], Jan. 10, 1847. [July 10. P. R. 109.].
Benjamin, s. Ben[j]a[min], jr. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1749.
Charles Forbes, s. William and Sarah (Forbes), June 13, 1811. P. R. 109.
Charles Henry, s. Charles F. and Elizabeth H. (Smith), June 26, 1837. P. R. 109.
Flora H. Colby, d. William M. and Martha C., Feb. 22, 1846. G. R. 9.
Harriet Susan, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1821. C. R. 10.
Harriet Susan, d. William B. and Harriette Lang (Brown), Apr. 1, 1840. P. R. 109.
James F[rancis. C. R. 10.], s. William and Sarah (Forbes), Sept. 21, 1823. P. R. 109.
Martha C., w. Dr. William M., Jan. 5, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Ben[j]a[min], jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1750.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. William and Sarah (Forbes), June 19, 1816. P. R. 109.
Robert Preston, s. William and Sarah (Forbes), July 27, 1814. P. R. 109.

BATES, Samuel Whitford, s. William and Sarah (Forbes), July 7, 1819. P. R. 109.
Sarah A. Perkins, w. Charles H., Jan. 19, 1840. G. R. 9.
Sarah Eliza, w. George A., Aug. 28, 1843. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles F. and Elizabeth H. (Smith), Jan. 2, 1842. P. R. 109.
Sarah Ellen Barnes, d. William and Sarah (Forbes), Nov. 16, 1825. P. R. 109.
Seyeth Ropes Ames, w. Andrew, Apr. 28, 1817. G. R. 9.
Susan H., d. William and Sarah (Forbes), Apr. 16, 1821. P. R. 109.
Susannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 5.
William, s. Robert, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 11.
William B., s. William and Sarah (Forbes), Sept. 16, 1809. P. R. 109.
William Barnes, jr., s. William B. and Harriette Lang (Brown), Feb. 4, 1844. P. R. 109.
William M., Dr., June 12, 1820. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Ira and Mary, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 6.

BATHRICK (see also Buthrick), Harriet Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C. R. 5.
Mary Mackintire, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C. R. 5.
Sarah S., d. Josiah, Dec. —, 1847.

BATTAN (see also Batten), Sally [d. Aaron and Sally. C. R. 4.], June 23, 1790. P. R. 361. [bp. June 20. C. R. 4.]

BATTEN (see also Battan, Battin, Batton), Abba Francis, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
Aroline, d. John and Procinda (Thorp), Sept. 30, 1812. P. R. 363.
Cath[erin]e E., d. Rich[ar]d, baker, June —, 1846.
Harriet Williams, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.
John, Nov. 23, 1765. P. R. 363.
John, s. John and Procinda (Thorp), May 15, 1809. P. R. 363.
Louisa, d. John and Procinda (Thorp), July 15, 1806. P. R. 363.
Louisa, d. Richard and Betsey (Yell), Feb. 24, 1830. P. R. 363.
Louisa W[ells, d. Richard and Abigail. C. R. 9.], Mar. 9, 1838.
Lydia, d. John and Procinda (Thorp), June 29, 1799. P. R. 363.

BATTEN, Martha A., d. Richard and Betsey (Yell), May 24, 1828. P. R. 363.
Mary E., d. Richard and Betsey (Yell), Jan. 30, 1824. P. R. 363.
Nancy, d. John and Procinda (Thorp), Feb. 12, 1795. P. R. 363.
Procinda, d. John and Procinda (Thorp), Oct. 28, 1803. P. R. 363.
Procinda, d. Richard and Betsey (Yell), Oct. 1, 1825. P. R. 363.
Richard, s. John and Procinda (Thorp), May 8, 1797. P. R. 363.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey (Yell), Mar. 24, 1832. P. R. 363.

BATTER (see also Batters), Barbara, d. Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1682[-3.]. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. Edmund and Barbara (Hide), Mar. 12, 1714-15.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Mary, Jan. 8, 1673. CT. R.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Feb. 1 [1702-3. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Sept. 30 [1701. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), May 18 [bet. 1700 and 1707.]
Martha, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Feb. 6, 1707. [1706-7. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), [bp. Oct. 31. C. R. 1.], 1708.
Martha, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Sept. 21, 1712.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1675[-6]. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Sept. 12, 1700.
Mary, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), Aug. —. [bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1679. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Martha (Pickman), May 1 [1711. C. R. 1.]

BATTERS (see also Batter), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah (Hunloke), Nov. 7, 1705.

BATTIN (see also Batten), Christo[pher], s. Christopher, bp. July 24, 1715. C. R. 1.

BATTIN, Christopher, s. Christopher, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
John, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. —, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. June 14, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Christopher, bp. Aug. 6, 1710. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Christopher, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 1.

BATTIS (see also Bettis, Betty), Hannah, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
James Herrick, Dec. 5, 1818. G. R. 9.
John, Jan. 8, 1816. G. R. 9.
John, s. James H. and Sarah, July 23, 1848.
Jonas, bp. July —, 1832, a. 17 y. C. R. 14.
Mary A. Wilson, w. John, June 24, 1820. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ann Procter, w. James H., Aug. 11, 1823. G. R. 9.
William, s. Christopher and Mary, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.

BATTON (see also Batten), John, s. John and Han[na]h (Holland), Apr. 8, 1735.

BAVADGE (see also Babbidge), Mehitabel, d. Christopher, bp. June 14, 1713. C. R. 1.

BAVAGE (see also Babbidge), Lydia, d. Christopher, jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1709-10. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Christopher, bp. Oct. 17, 1708. C. R. 1.

BAXTER (see also Backster), Abigaill, d. John and Abigaile (Whiterig), 15: 10 m: 1670. CT. R.
Albert William, s. John and Mary, bp. July 19, 1841. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigaile (Whiterig), May 25, 1673. CT. R.
Janet, May 20, 1834. G. R. 10.
John, s. John and Abigaile (Whiterig), 14: 10 m: 1668. CT. R.
John, Feb. 21, 1832. G. R. 10.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1843. C. R. 11.
John Brown, s. John B. and Mary, June 18, 1847. C. R. 11.
John T., s. John B., June —, 1847.
Mary, d. John and Abigaile (Whiterig), 26: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., June 10, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, 2d w., Aug. 15, 1680. CT. R.

Baxter, Thomas Brown, s. John B. and Mary, May 24, 1849. c. r. 11.
William, s. John and Abigaile, Oct. 14, 1676. ct. r.
William S., of Boston, bp. Feb. 4, 1844, a. abt. 45 y. c. r. 14.

BAYLY (see also Bailey), Elizabeth, d. John, July 16, 1684. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. c. r. 2.
John, s. John, last of May, 1681. ct. r.
Nicolas, s. John, Sept. 26, 1686. ct. r.
Thomas, s. John, May 16, 1682. ct. r.
——, d. Nicholas, bp. May 24, 1713. c. r. 2.

BEACHUM, Eliza[beth], d. Edward, bp. 9: 5 m: 1648. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Edw[ard], bp. 10: 7 m: 1643. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Edw[ard], bp. 27: 4 m: 1647. c. r. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Edw[ard], bp. 31: 8 m: 1641. c. r. 1.

BEADLE, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll [sr. c. r. 1.], 2: 8 m: 1685. ct. r.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1737.
Abigaile, d. Sam[ue]ll and Susana, 24: 7 m: 1661. ct. r.
Abigall, d. Benjamin and Abigale, Jan. 8, 1714-15.
Abigall, d. Benjamin and Abigale, Jan. 28, 1715-16.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), 7: 7 m: 1687. ct. r.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigale, Nov. 11, 1713.
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin and Abigale, Aug. 1, 1722.
Caleb, s. [torn]am and Hannah (Lemmon), Feb. 24, 1688-9.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Mary M. (Brown), Dec. 31, 1839.
David, s. Nath[anie]ll [sr. c. r. 1.], Apr. 18, 1692. ct. r.
David, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715. c. r. 1.
David, s. David and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1807. c. r. 4.
Elisebeth, d. Benjamin and Abigale, Mar. 12, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), Oct. 25, 1679. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), July 9, 1681. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1739.
Hanna, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. July 5, 1702. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. [Samuell. ct. r.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Dec. 18, 1682.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), 29: 2 m: 1678. ct. r.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), Aug. 12, 1683. ct. r.

BEADLE, John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), Feb. 14, 1691-2. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 25, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, jr., Oct. 14, 1813.
John, 3d, s. John, jr. and Mary M. (Brown), Jan. 26, 1839.
Jonathan, s. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), July 24, 1687.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]ll [sr. C. R. 1.], 2: 11 m: 1689. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll [sr. C. R. 1.], 14: 10 m: 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. David and Martha, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 4.
Kaleb, s. Samuell and Hanna, Feb. 24, 1688. CT. R.
Lemmon, s. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), July 30, 1680.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Margarett, Jan. 22, 1712-13.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), 20: 9 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), May 21, 1678.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), 5: 2 m: 1683. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), 17: 10 m: 1675. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Mar. 29, 1669.
Rebekah, d. Lemmon and Rebekah, Jan. 31, 1713-14.
Rob[er]t, s. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Nov. 14, 1684.
Ruth, d. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Apr. 17, 1693.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Abigale, Mar. 4, 1720.
Samuel, s. Lemmon and Rebekah, Sept. 18, 1711.
Sam[ue]ll, s. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Oct. 11, 1671.
Sarah, d. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Sept. 24, 1690.
Sarah, d. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 11.
Susanna, d. [Samuell. CT. R.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Apr. 20, 1676.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1695. CT. R.

Beadle, Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Hix), 21: 11 m: 1671. ct. r.
Thomas, s. [Samuell. ct. r.] and Hannah (Lemmon), Nov. 28, 1673.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), Mar. —, 1685-6. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Drake), 10: 12 m: 1689-90. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. c. r. 1.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary M. (Brown), June 20, 1841.

BEAHEN (see also Behan), Sarah Francis, d. Michael and Ellizabeth, Mar. 13, 1839. c. r. 14.

BEAL (see also Beals), Hanna, d. ——, bp. July 14, 1672. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Hanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. c. r. 1.
——, chn. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1670. c. r. 1.

BEALE (see also Beals), Bridget, d. William, Oct. 4, [1691?]. c. r. 2.
——, d. William, ——[1690?]. c. r. 2.

BEALS (see also Beal, Beale), Mina, ——, 1847. g. r. 10.

BEANE (see also Beans), Mary E., Jan. 15, 1847. g. r. 9.

BEANS (see also Beane), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. [bet. Feb. 22 and Apr. 4], 1708. c. r. 1.
Caleb, s. W[illia]m and Martha (Winslow), Feb. 22, 1704-5.
Caleb, s. Joshuah, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. June 19, 1714. c. r. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Joshua, bp. May 20, 1711. c. r. 1.
Robert, s. Joshua, bp. July 18, 1708. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1705-6. c. r. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha (Winslow), July 2, 1703.
William, s. Joshua, bp. July 8, 1716. c. r. 1.

BEARD, Mary, d. James, Oct. —, 1844.
Mary Mason, d. James and Martha, Nov. 24, 1848. c. r. 11.

BEATTY, Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Eliza, May 11, 1824. c. r. 14.

BECKERMAN, William H. C., Lt., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.

BECKET (see also Beckett, Beckit, Beckitt, Beekitt), Benjamin, s. William, bp. Mar. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
Catharine, w. John, Sept. 5, 1777. C. R. 4.
Christian, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 4.
David, s. John and Sara, bp. Mar. 16, 1817. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. June 2, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sara, bp. May 11, 1812. C. R. 4.
Hanna, d. William, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
John, s. William, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sara, bp. Mar. 16, 1817. C. R. 4.
John H., s. John J., Apr. —, 1847.
John Ingersoll, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 29, 1819. C. R. 4.
John Rankin, s. John and Catharine, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 4.
Margrit, d. William, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 28, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 29, 1819. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. January 10, 1790. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. C. R. 4.
Retire, s. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Mar. —, 1695. C. R. 1.
William Cooke, s. John and Catharine, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 4.

BECKETT (see also Becket), Augustus, ——, 1811. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), July 16, 1748. P. R. 481.
David Bedel, s. twin, John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Dec. 18, 1757. P. R. 481.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Jan. 5, 1738-9. P. R. 481.
Ellen A., d. David A., mariner, Mar. —, 1847.
Eunice, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Jan. 15, 1756. P. R. 481.
Hannah, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Dec. 11, 1740. P. R. 481.

BECKETT, Hannah, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Nov. 17, 1751. P. R. 481.
Hannah, w. Augustus, ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
Jane H. Campbell, w. Jonathan, July 10, 1781. G. R. 9.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1714-15. P. R. 481.
John, s. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Nov. 17, 1746. P. R. 481.
Martha, d. twin, John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Dec. 19, 1757. P. R. 481.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Susanna, bp. Jan. 30, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Apr. 4, 1744. P. R. 481.
Rebecker, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Aug. 8, 1742. P. R. 481.
Rebecker, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Feb. 25, 1744-5. P. R. 481.
Rebecker, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Sept. 14, 1753. P. R. 481.
Samuel, Apr. 17, 1775. P. R. 227.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecker (Bedeal), Feb. 15, 1749-50. P. R. 481.
Susanna [d. John, jr. and Susanna. C. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1714. P. R. 480.

BECKFORD (see also Bicford, Bickford, Bickforord), Anna, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 7, 1807.
Asa N., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1803.
Benja[min] Frye, s. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 27, 1786.
Caroline, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1805.
Caroline A., Feb. 13, 1825. P. R. 100.
Caroline A., w. Asa, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s A., s. Will[ia]m, June —, 1846.
Charles H., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Charles Henry, s. Josiah and Bendicta L. (Moore), Apr. 4, 1841. P. R. 450.
Daniel R., ——, 1828. G. R. 9.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt), July 1, 1786.
Elisha Dagget, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 12.
Eliza Cogswell, d. John and Mary (Ramsdell), July 16, 1801.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt), Dec. 19, 1778.
Eunice, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 17, 1792.
Geo[rge] W., s. Eben[eze]r, Feb. —, 1848.

BECKFORD, Hannah Clough, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 16, 1798.
Henry Shade, s. David, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 12.
Jacob Manning, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 12.
John [Bickford. C. R. 4.], s. John and Mary (Ramsdell), Mar. 20, 1799.
Jonathan, Aug. 7, 1769. P. R. 106.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, July 6, 1794.
Joseph Cogswell, s. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1808. C. R. 12.
Joseph White [Bickford. C. R. 4.], s. John and Mary (Ramsdell), Feb. 5, 1806.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. June 19, 1799. C. R. 12.
Josiah, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Judith, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1796.
Lewis [Bickford. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt), June 28, 1773.
Margaret, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, at Gloucester, Nov. 7, 1789.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt), Sept. 23, 1774.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. June 19, 1799. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann G., d. John, cordwainer, Jan. —, 1845.
Mary White [Bickford. C. R. 4.], d. John and Mary (Ramsdell), Feb. 24, 1809.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Phoebe [in the care of N. and R. Millet, parents deceased. dup.], bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 4.
Polly Tuttle, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1800.
Robert, s. David, bp. Apr. 14, 1801. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr. and Betsy, May 17, 1788.
Sally, d. David, bp. Mar. 13, 1803. C. R. 12.
Sarah [d. Jonathan and Sarah. C. R. 4.], Feb. 8, 1796. P. R. 106.
Sarah E., d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. —, 1846.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1805. C. R. 12.
William, s. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 5.

BECKIT (see also Becket), Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr. deceased, and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1716. C. R. 1.

BECKITT (see also Becket), Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, July 17, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1684. CT. R.
Margett, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, May 14, 1688. CT. R.

BEDEAL, Rebecker, d. David and Rebecker, Sept. 27, 1717. P. R. 481.

BEDNE, Eliza, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1803.
Richard, s. Robert and Hannah, July 30, 1805.

BEEKITT (see also Becket), Mary, d. ——, jr. and Susanna (Mason), July 25, 1712.

BEGOE, Lydia, d. Francis, deceased, and Lydia, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.

BEHAN (see also Beahen), John, s. Michael and Elizabeth Farrel, at Lynn, Feb. 4, 1844. D. R. 14.

BELEW, Ellen, d. John, laborer [and Catherine Nagle. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1845. [Oct. 3. C. R. 14.]

BELKNAP, Abram, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sara, 4: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Sara, 17: 6 m: 1653. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Sara, 14: 8 m: 1656. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sara, 1: 3 m: 1662. CT. R.

BELL, Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 11.
Charlotte Newman, w. John H., Nov. 13, 1831. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, (w. Joseph Gardner), Jan. 6, 1773. P. R. 220.
Georg, s. Thomas and Rebecka (Ebborne), June 10, 1684. CT. R.
John, Nov. 20, 1794. G. R. 9.
John Henry, s. John, Oct. 30, 1829.
John Williams, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 11.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 19, 1797. G. R. 9.
Pegy, d. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Pegy (Gray), bp. Apr. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecka (Ebborne), Aug. 26, 1681. CT. R.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 18, 1799. C. R. 11.

BENNETT, Aaron, s. Jane, bp. 2: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Charles F., Mar. 9, 1813. G. R. 9.
Charles Frederic Boardman, s. Charles F., bp. Sept. 7, 1845. C. R. 6.

BENNETT, Deliverance, d. Jane, bp. 2: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1676. CT. R.
James B., s. Ch[arle]s F., saddler, and Sarah E., June 16, 1849.
Marie, d. John and Margrett, Sept. 2, 1638. CT. F.
Mary, d. Jane, bp. 3: 7 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Mary, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Moses, s. Jane, bp. 2: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., w. Charles F., Aug. 29, 1823. G. R. 9.

BENSON, Elizabeth F., Apr. 29, 1839. G. R. 9.
Emery King, July 14, 1839. G. R. 9.
Francis, s. Francis and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. Francis and Susanna, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 11.
George W., Sept. 25, 1835. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah Cook, d. Harry and Margaret (Gowing), May 2, 1832. P. R. 474.
John Henry, Jan. 6, 1833. G. R. 9.
John J., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Mary F. Kittredge, w. Samuel W., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Francis, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 11.
Samuel, Capt., Aug. 22, 1789. G. R. 9.
Sarah Maria, w. Samuel, Apr. 22, 1801. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Francis and Susanna, bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R. 11.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 12.
William C. D., Oct. 14, 1830. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Francis and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 11.

BENTON, Geo[rge] A., s. Geo[rge] A., Feb. —, 1848.

BERIGAN, Lucy, May 23, 1816. G. R. 8.

BERMINGHAM, Frances, d. Michael and Salina, Oct. 28, 1837. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. Michael and Salina, Dec. 14, 1835. C. R. 14.

BERNARD (see also Barnard), Zilpha G., ——, 1811. G. R. 10.
——, ch. Dr., Nov. 6, 1781. P. R. 79.

BERNEY, Catharine, d. Laurence and Pheby, at Lynn, Jan. 24, 1837. C. R. 14.
Ellizabeth, d. Laurence and Pheby, at Lynn, Feb. 25, 1838. C. R. 14.
Laurence, s. Christopher and Nancy Smith, at Lynn, Oct. 2, 1843. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Laurence and Phebey Daily, Jan. 13, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary E., d. Christopher and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1841. C. R. 14.
Simon, s. Laurence and Pheby, bp. at Lynn, b. Aug. 29, 1835. C. R. 14.

BERRY, Abby A., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah M., Oct. 3, 1849.
Adeline Farnham, d. Augustus, of Nashville, Tenn., and Mary Adeline, d. Putnam I. Farnham, Nov. 15, 1842. C. R. 12.
Alice J., d. Eben[ezer], Apr. —, 1847.
Anna Darling, w. Samuel, Mar. 4, 1792. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Oliver and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Oliver, bp. Nov. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Charles Augustus, s. Augustus D. and Mary Adeline, d. P. I. Farnham, Esq., Aug. 1, 1844. C. R. 12.
Charles F., Aug. 21, 1846. G. R. 9.
Charles Farnum, s. twin, Daniel and Susan, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 4.
Charles H., Apr. 14, 1830. G. R. 10.
Daniel Augustus, s. twin, Daniel and Susan, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Margaret, bp. Feb. 10, 1811. C. R. 4.
Ellen L., —, 1832. G. R. 9.
Francis T., s. Geo[rge] E. and Lydia W., Aug. 18, 1849.
George F., Oct. 9, 1820. G. R. 9.
George P., June 28, 1839. G. R. 9.
Horace Gardner, s. twin, 2d twins, Daniel and Susan, Dec. 22, 1813. C. R. 4.
Isabella, d. Peter and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1818. C. R. 4.
Jacob, Mar. 24, 1814. G. R. 9.
Jane W., Jan. 22, 1824. G. R. 9.
John, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
John M., s. Geo[rge] E., cordwainer, and Lydia W., Oct. 30, 1842.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 13, 1725. C. R. 2.
Joseph Browne, s. John and Mary, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 4.
Lois K., w. W. H., Aug. 2, 1826. G. R. 10.
Lois O., d. Will[ia]m H. and Lois K., Sept. 23, 1849.
Lucy Ann, (w. Thomas Smith), Oct. 5, 1812. P. R. 455.

BERRY, Margaret, d. Peter and Margaret, bp. Oct. 27, 1805. C. R. 4.
Maria Louisa [d. Peter and Margaret. C. R. 4.], June 28, 1820. P. R. 271.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 29, 1800. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 1, 1808. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Peter and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1815. C. R. 4.
Mary A., w. George F., Nov. 29, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary A. Davidson, w. Oliver, Nov. 4, 1839. G. R. 10.
Mary K., ——, 1774. G. R. 10.
Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. Nov. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Oliver, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Oliver, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 12.
Samuel, Feb. 24, 1788. G. R. 9.
Samuel Ropes, s. Oliver and Mary, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 2.
Susan Farnum, d. twin, 2d twins, Daniel and Susan, Dec. 22, 1813. C. R. 4.
W. H., Aug. 15, 1825. G. R. 10.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
William, s. Peter and Margaret, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. C. R. 4.
Will[ia]m W., s. W[illia]m W., mariner, Mar. —, 1846.

BERTRAM (see also Bartram). Augusta M., d. George and Maria, July 29, 1849.
George, s. illegitimate, Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1819. C. R. 11.
Jennie M., d. John and Mary Smith, w. George R. Emmerton, ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Mary A., ——, 1810. G. R. 9.

BEST, David, s. John and Edeth (Hull), Feb. 20, 1694-5.
John, s. John and Susanna (Durin), 5: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr., bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. David and Lidia (Kemball), Mar. 22, 172[1]-2.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. twin, John and Edeth (Hull), Sept. 20, 1693.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, John and Edeth (Hull), Sept. 20, 1693.
Mary, d. John and Edeth (Hull), Sept. 20, 1696.
Sarah, d. John and Edeth (Hull), Aug. 14, 1698.
Susana, d. John and Susana (Durin), 28: 11 m: 1673. CT. R.

BETHEL, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1714-15. C. R. 1.

BETTIS (see also Battis), George William, s. Jonas and Sally, bp. Aug. 27, 1826. C. R. 6.
John, Sept. 12, 1828. G. R. 10.
Harriot H., May 23, 1829. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m, s. Jonas A. and Lucy S., Dec. 14, 1848.

BETTY (see also Battis), Mary, d. James and Sara, 9: 9 m: 1661. CT. R.

BICFORD (see also Beckford), Eliza, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 12.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Abigail, d. David, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 12.
Adoniram, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 4, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. David, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. George, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 1.
David, s. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
David, s. Edmun and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Anna, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 6.
Deborah, d. Pinsen, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1737.
Ebenezer [s. Sam[ue]ll and Anna. C. R. 5.], Dec. 1, 1764. P. R. 145.
Edmond, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Jan. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elesebeth, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. George and Eunice, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 1.

BICKFORD, Elizabeth [Beckford. dup.], d. David, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Cogswell, d. John and Mary, July 16, 1801. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Dea. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. George, jr. and Eunice, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 5.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1724[-5]. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1729. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
George, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 5.
George, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
George, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1734.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. George, jr. and Eunice, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. David, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Pinson and Poly, June 21, 1802. P. R. 451.
Henry, s. Pinson and Poly, Nov. 7, 1812. P. R. 451.
James, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1726.
John, s. George, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
John [s. Sam[ue]ll. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1761. P. R. 145.
John, s. John, jr., bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, Oct. 16, 1767. P. R. 145.
John, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.
John, s. Pinson and Poly, Feb. 27, 1805. P. R. 451.
Jonathan, s. Dea. John, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jonath[a]n, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edmund, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. George, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Edmond and Elisebeth, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Julia Ann, Aug. 1, 1831. G. R. 10.
Lucy, d. John and Rebecca, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. George and Lucy, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, bp. May 6, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1728.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C. R. 5.
Mary, Sept. 6, 1773. P. R. 145.
Mary, d. Pinson and Poly, May 17, 1814. P. R. 451.

BICKFORD, Nancy, d. David and Anna, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 6.
Nath[anie]l, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Edmund and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Pinsen, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1733.
Pinson, s. Pinson and Poly, Apr. 17, 1799. P. R. 451.
Polly [Beckford. dup.], d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 1.
Poly, d. Pinson and Poly, Apr. 25, 1800. P. R. 451.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Pynson, s. David, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 5.
Rebecca [d. Sam[ue]l and Anna. C. R. 5.], Oct. 2, 1770. P. R. 145.
Rebecca Pinson, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 1.
Rebeker, d. Pinson and Poly, July 5, 1803. P. R. 451.
Sally, d. David, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1730.
Samuel [s. Samuel and Ann. C. R. 5.], Dec. 8, 1755. P. R. 145.
Samuel Evans, Oct. 12, 1830. G. R. 10.
Samuel King, s. Jonathan, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1735.
Sarah [d. Samuel and Ann. C. R. 5.], Aug. 27, 1759. P. R. 145.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. George, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. George, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 12.

BICKFORORD (see also Beckford), Sam[ue]l, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.

BICKWORTH, Sarah E., d. Will[ia]m, Jan. —, 1848.

BIERNE (see also Burns), Margret, d. Denis and Cy[n]thia, Jan. 13, 1828. C. R. 14.

BIGELOW (see also Biglow), Ira Hudson, Dec. 19, 1839. G. R. 9.
Mehetable W[ard, d. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1799. G. R 9.

BIGGS, Jacob Lee, s. Martha, bp. Apr. —, 1841. C. R. 6.

BIGLOW (see also Bigelow), Elizabeth Orne, d. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. July 30, 1799. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Orne, d. Will[ia]m and Margaret, bp. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.

BIGSBY (see also Bixby), Benjamin, s. George, bp. Apr. 11, 1725. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. George, bp. May 24, 1719. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. C. R. 2.
Enos, s. George, bp. May 28, 1732. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 2.

BILLINGS, George, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.
Hannah, ——, 1838. G. R. 10.

BIRCHMORE (see also Burchmore), Zachary, s. Zachary and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.

BIRD, John, Dec. 25, 1767. G. R. 8.

BIRT, Rachel, d. Samuel and Susan, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 11.

BISBEY (see also Bisby), Betsy, d. Eleazer White, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 11.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 11.

BISBY (see also Bisbey), Nancy, d. Eliezer, bp. May 17, 1789. C. R. 11.

BISHOP (see also Bishopp, Byshop), Benjamin, s. Edward, bp. Mar. 9, 1711-12. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
Edward, s. Edw[ard], bp. 23: 2 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

BISHOP, Edward, s. W[illia]m and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Enos, s. Edw[ard], jr. and Susannah, bp. Dec. 24, 1699. C. R. 2.
Hanna, d. Edw[ard], bp. 12 : 2 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edw[ard] and Susanna, bp. Dec. 19, 1703. C. R. 2.
James, s. Edw[ard], jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1699. C. R. 2.
James, s. Joseph, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 11.
Jo[h]n, s. Townsend, bp. 31 : 5 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Edw[ard], jr., bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Edward, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. 12 : 8 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Nancy Stone, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. [Jan.], 1795. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Edw[ard], jr., bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.

BISHOPP (see also Bishop), Leah, d. Townsend, bp. 19 : 4 m : 1637. C. R. 1.

BIXBY (see also Bigsby), Eliza (Symonds), w. Henry, May 22, 1842. G. R. 10.

BLACK, Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R. 1.
Lyddea, d. John, bp. 3 : 4 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Lydea, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, bp. 27 : 9 m : 1640. C. R. 1.

BLACKBURN, Felix N., Jan. 20, 1845. G. R. 10.
Hannah F. Welts, Dec. 4, 1836. G. R. 10.
James E., Feb. 11, 1836. G. R. 10.

BLACKLEACH (see also Blakleech), Benony, s. John and Elizabeth, 3 m: 1643. CT. F. [bp. 14: 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Desire, d. John and Elizabeth, 13: 2 m: 1636. CT. F.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 10 m: 1641. CT. F. [bp. 12: 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 12: 6 m: 1644. CT. F.
Exercise, d. John and Elizabeth, 11 m: 1637. CT. F. [bp. 24: 11 m: 1636. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, 8: 11 m: 1638. CT. F.

BLACKLEY, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William, of Marbleheal, bp. Dec. 7, 1779. C. R. 11.
William, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.

BLAKE, Mary M., d. Jethro, June —, 1847.

BLAKLEECH (see also Blackleach), Joshua, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 3: 12 m: 1638. C. R. 1.

BLAKNEY, Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C. R. 11.

BLANCHARD, Andrew J., Nov. —, 1837. P. R. 258.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, July 19, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 3, 1797.
Elsy, d. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[be]th, bp. Feb. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Jan. 13, 1806.
Lucy, (w. Charles Henry Orne), May 10, 1793. P. R. 483.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1795.
Prescilla, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1803.
Sarah A., Aug. 25, 1842. P. R. 258.
William Brown, s. Benjamin and Margaret, May 22, 1808.
——, s. Dan[ie]l, Mar. —, 1847.

BLANEY (see also Blany), Bethiah, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Elizabeth, 6: 5 m: 1701. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth B. Marshall, d. J. C. and S. C., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Emily Wade, w. William, ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Harriet G., d. Henry, printer, Sept. —, 1844.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, 20: 6 m: 1698. C. R. 7.

BLANEY, John C., ——, 1810. G. R. 9.
John C., s. John C. and S. C. ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Mary, Mrs., Oct. 14, 1715. P. R. 256.
Sarah D., w. John C., ——, 1810. G. R. 9.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Daniel, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], Nov. 25, 1684. [30: 8 m: C. R. 7.]
Eliz[abeth], d. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], Dec. 25, 1692.
Hannah, d. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], Mar. 31, 1694-5.
Henry, s. John, jr. [bef. 1684.].
John, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], Aug. 1, 1686.
Sarah, d. John, jr. [bef. 1684.].
Thomas, s. John, jr. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], May 31, 1689. [30: 3 m. C. R. 7.]

BLETHEN (see also Blethin), Abigail, d. John and Jane (Lemarcom), May 2, 1686. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. John and Jane (Lemarcom), Aug. 29, 1680. C. R. 7.
Jane, d. John and Jane (Lemarcom), Feb. 20, 1678. C. R. 7.
Sarath, d. John and Jane (Lemarcom), Oct. 31, 1684. C. R. 7.

BLETHIN (see also Blethen), John, s. John and Jane (Markes) [(Lemarcom). C. R. 7.], Mar. 14, 1676-7. CT. R.

BLINN, Esther Emily, Dec. 14, 1847. G. R. 10.
George Henry, Aug. 23, 1840. G. R. 10.

BLITHE (see also Blyth), Sam, s. Verin, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 11.

BLOWERS, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 12, 1720[-21.]. C. R. 1.

BLUNT, Andrew, s. Thomas and Ellen, Sept. 26, 1838. C. R. 14.
Charles, s. Thomas and Ellen, Oct. 27, 1841. C. R. 14.
Euphemia Johnston, d. Edmund and Eliza Needham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1832. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ellen Morgan, Sept. 16, 1833. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Catharine, Apr. 29, 1835. C. R. 14.

BLY (see also Blyth), Benjamin, s. John and Rebecka, 8: 8 m: 1666. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Gustin), Feb. 26, ——. [1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Edmond, s. John and Rebecka, 14: 7 m: 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Gustin), Sept. 22, ——. [1707. C. R. 1.]
Hanna, d. John and Rebecka, 8: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 1, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rebecka (Golt), Jan. 27, 166-. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Gustin), May 20, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Rebecka, May 25, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Gustin), July 20. 170—.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka, July 20, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Gustin), Oct. 24, 170—. [1705. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebecka, 17: 7 m: 1676. CT. R.

BLYTH (see also Blithe, Bly, Blythe), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 11.
Frank, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 11.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mahitabel, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 11.
Verring, s. Sam[u]el, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C. R. 11.
——, ch. ——, June 18, 1768. P. R. 79.

BLYTHE (see also Blyth), Abigail Mercy, d. Verin, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 11.
John Jones, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 11.
William, s. Verin, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.

BOARDMAN (see also Borman, Bowman), Benjamin, ——, 1819. G. R. 10.

BOARDMAN, Daniel, Apr. 25, 1810. G. R. 9.
Francis, Mar. 13, 1785. P. R. 362.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth Boardman (Mead), Oct. 28, 1827. P. R. 362.
George W., Apr. 3, 1848. G. R. 9.
Harriet, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. Mar. 30, 1806.
John, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ellen, d. Francis and Elizabeth Boardman (Mead), Aug. 2, 1826. P. R. 362.
Mary Hodges, d. Francis and Elizabeth Boardman (Mead), Sept. 26, 1823. P. R. 362.
Mary P., w. Benjamin, ——, 1827. G. R. 10.
Sally, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 4.
Sarah Bruce, w. Daniel, May 21, 1815. G. R. 9.

BODEN (see also Bowdoin), Augustus C. L. [Augustus Charles. P. R. 364.], s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Sept. 20, 1813. P. R. 103.
Charles Derby, s. Will[ia]m and Experience, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Nov. 2, 1800. P. R. 103.
Edward, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Oct. 9, 1804. P. R. 103.
Edward, jr. [Sullivan. P. R. 364.], s. Edward and Martha F. [(Southwick). P. R. 364.], June 10, 1829. P. R. 103. [Jan. 10. P. R. 364.].
Elizabeth A., Jan. 19, 1818. G. R. 10.
Eunice, d. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Apr. 4, 1797. P. R. 103.
Hannah Barnes, d. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Dec. 30, 1806. P. R. 103.
James Sullivan, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Dec. 10, 1810. P. R. 103.
James Sullivan, s. Edward and Martha (Southwick), July 21, 1840. P. R. 364.
John Henry, s. Edward and Martha F. [(Southwick). P. R. 364.], Sept. 2, 1835. P. R. 103.
Mary, d. William, sr. and Eunice (Barnes), Nov. 2, 1798. P. R. 364.
Mary, d. Edward and Martha F. [(Southwick). P. R. 364.], Feb. 15, 1832. P. R. 103.
Michael, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], July 2, 1801. P. R. 103.

BODEN, Michael, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Jan. 2, 1803. P. R. 103.
Michael Barnes, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], May 16, 1816. P. R. 103.
Michael Barnes, s. Edward and Martha (Southwick), Apr. —, 1841. P. R. 364.
Sally, d. Will[ia]m and Experience, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
Thomas G., Feb. 26, 1815. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Experience, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, sr. and Eunice [(Barnes). P. R. 364.], Feb. 9, 1796. P. R. 103.
William Augustus, s. Edward and Martha F. [(Southwick). P. R. 364.], Sept. 19, 1833. P. R. 103.

BODEY, John, s. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1794. C. R. 12.

BODWELL, George H., Mar. 24, 1827. P. R. 196.
Margaret G., Oct. 14, 1832. G. R. 10.

BOID (see also Boyd), George, s. William and Patty, bp. July 30, 1802. C. R. 4.

BOLAND, Mich[ae]l, s. Cornelius and Cath[erine], Sept. 8, 1847. C. R. 14.

BOLLES (see also Bowles, Bowls), Lucius Stillman, s. Rev. Lucius and Lydia, July 6, 1808.
William Carey, s. Rev. Lucius and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1814.

BOLTON (see also Boulton), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 11.

BOMER (see also Boomer), Charles F., Nov. 24, 1847. G. R. 9.

BOND, Lewis, Mar. 29, 1803. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, w. Lewis, Mar. 20, 1804. G. R. 9.

BOOMER (see also Bomer), Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. May 9, 1783. C. R. 11.

BOOTEMAN (see also Butman), Jeremy, s. Jeremiah and Hester (Lambert), Nov. 4, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Hester (Lambert), July 4, 1660. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Jeremiah and Hester (Lambert), Sept. 11, 1665. CT. R.

BOOTH, Alce, d. George and Alce, July 6, 1678. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. George and Alce, Mar. 10, 1675. CT. R.
Bridget, d. ——, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. ——, joiner, bp. June 12, 1681. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John, bp. June 30, 1751. C. R. 11.
George, s. George, Nov. 7, 1694. CT. R.
George, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Dec. 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. ——, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. George and Alce, Sept. 21, 1680. CT. R.
Zachariah, s. ——, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1737. C. R. 1.

BORDEN, ——, ch. ——, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 11.

BORLAND, Hannah [Bowland. G. R. 8.], d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Richard, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 11.

BOSEN (see also Bosson), ——, ch. ——, bp. June 20, 1784. C. R. 11.

BOSSON (see also Bosen), Abraham F., Apr. 9, 1812. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1786. P. R. 365.

BOSTON, Eliza Ann, d. Mary, bp. July 18, 1824. C. R. 10.
John Henry, s. John and Polly, bp. June 28, 1829. C. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Gideon, Dec. 27, 1689. CT. R.

BOSTON, Lydia, d. wid., bp. Sept. 7, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1808. C. R. 12.

BOSWELL, James B., Capt., Sept. 5, 1832. G. R. 10.

BOTT, Augusta, d. John C. and Mary C. (Frye), July 12, 1845. P. R. 206.
Betsy [Briggs. C. R. 11.], d. John and Sally (Briggs), Apr. 2, 1814. P. R. 366.
Caroline Lovett, Aug. 2, 1818. G. R. 9.
Charles Allen, s. wid. —— [(Hill). dup.], May 16, 1821. C. R. 12.
Dolly, d. James and Ruth (Harthorne), June 2, 1791. P. R. 206.
Eliza Hill, d. wid. —— [(Hill). dup.], May 9, 1823. C. R. 12.
Frances, d. James and Dollee (Newhall), July 5, 1770. P. R. 206.
Hannah, d. James and Dollee (Newhall), Feb. 10, 1773. P. R. 206.
Hannah, d. James and Dollee (Newhall), June 2, 1779. P. R. 206.
Harriet F., d. Tho[ma]s and Abagail W., Feb. 27, 1848.
Irwin, s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1799. C. R. 11.
James, s. James and Dollee (Newhall), Oct. 31, 1780. P. R. 206.
James, s. James and Phebe (Lindsey), July 10, 1807. P. R. 206.
James Benjamane, s. James and Sarah P. (Cheever), June 14, 1838. P. R. 206.
John, s. James and Dollee (Newhall), June 18, 1776. P. R. 206.
John C., May 26, 1816. P. R. 206.
Linch, s. James and Dollee (Newhall), Jan. 16, 1785. P. R. 206.
Lydia Hardy, d. John and Lydia, bp. June 9, 1816. C. R. 11.
Marry, d. James and Dollee (Newhall), Apr. 10, 1775. P. R. 206.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Harthorne), Nov. 20, 1787. P. R. 206.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Harthorne), Jan. 10, 1789. P. R. 206.
Ruth Ward, d. William H., bp. Oct. 29, 1818. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. James and Dollee (Newhall), Jan. 14, 1772. P. R. 206.
Sally [d. John. C. R. 11.], Feb. 14, 1801. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1849.
Sarah [P. P. R. 475.], d. James and Sarah P. (Chever), July 15, 1840. P. R. 206.
Stacey, s. James, bp. June 15, 1788, a. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Stacy R., Jan. 23, 1818. G. R. 9.

Bott, Stacy Read, s. James and Dollee (Newhall), July 29, 1783. p. r. 206.
Susan [Briggs. c. r. 11.], d. John and Sally (Briggs), Dec. 26, 1812. p. r. 366.
Thomas, s. James and Dollee (Newhall), Feb. 21, 1782. p. r. 206.
William C., s. James and Sarah P. (Cheever), Mar. 14, 1833. p. r. 206.
William H[athorn. c. r. 11.], s. James and Ruth (Harthorne), Nov. 25, 1793. p. r. 206.
William Hathorne, s. William H., bp. Oct. 29, 1818. c. r. 12.

BOUCHER, Charles, s. Michael and Mary, Sept. 13, 1693. ct. r.

BOUDICH (see also Bowditch), William, s. Capt. William, bp. Jan. 18, 1712-13. c. r. 1.

BOUENTON (see also Boynton), Abigail, d. Thomas and Sara (Sothwick), July 25, 1695. ct. r.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sara (Sothwick), July 24, 1675. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sara (Sothwick), Mar. 1, 1671. ct. r.

BOULTON (see also Bolton), Mary Symms, d. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1802. c. r. 11.

BOUND (see also Bownd), Andrew, s. Will[iam], bp. 12: 6 m: 1638. c. r. 1.
James, s. Will[iam], bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. c. r. 1.

BOURNE (see also Bowrne), Deborah, d. John, bp. 27: 4 m: 1647. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 26: 6 m: 1649. c. r. 1.

BOUSLEY, George E., Sept. 8, 1840. g. r. 10.
Ida S., w. George E., Apr. 25, 1847. g. r. 10.
Theoph[ilu]s, s. Joseph, July —, 1845.

BOWDEN, see Boden.

BOWDISH (see also Bowditch), Natha[nie]ll, s. ——, bp. 12: 12 m: 1642. c. r. 1.

BOWDITCH (see also Boudich, Bowdish), Andrew, s. Eben-[eze]r, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. ——, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
Anna Hendfield, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. 11.
Betsy Mansfield, d. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, ——, 1709. [bp. Aug. 7. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 1.
Daniel [s. Thomas. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1765. P. R. 119.
Daniel, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 3, 1802. C. R. 11.
Deborah, d. Capt. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 1.
Debor[ah] M., d. Rich[ar]d, Sept. —, 1847.
Deborah Marsh, d. George and Sarah (Stodder), Aug. 14, 1808. P. R. 119.
Ebed Stodder, s. George and Sarah (Stodder), Oct. 21, 1810. P. R. 119.
Eben, Sept. 22, 1771. P. R. 119.
Eben, July 5, 1778. P. R. 119.
Eben[eze]r, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Apr. 26, 17—. [1703. C. R. 1.]
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Turner), Sept. 28, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Habakkuk, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Boardman, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Gilman, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. William and Mary, June 8, 1705.
Eunice, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary [(Gardner). P. R. 77.], ——, 1707. [Mar. —. dup.]
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
Francis, Sept. 22, 1761. P. R. 119.
Francis Morse, s. Capt. Jos[eph] and Lucinda B., bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
George [s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah. C. R. 11.], Apr. 5, 1783. P. R. 119.
George, 2d, s. George and Sarah (Stodder), June 20, 1812. P. R. 119.

Bowditch, George Henry, s. Ebed Stodder and Anstiss (Green), May 12, 1835. P. R. 119.
Georgiana, Sept. 22, 1842. P. R. 212.
Habackuk, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Habakkuk, s. Habakkuk, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Capt. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.
Harriet, w. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1793. G. R. 9.
Helen Maria, d. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Henry Ingersol, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Jane [d. Thomas. C. R. 11.], Mar. 13, 1774. P. R. 119.
John, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Turner), Apr. 3, 1732.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. Thomas, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1797. C. R. 11.
Jonathan Ingersoll, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1806. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, Aug. 21, ——. [1700. C. R. 1.].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1730. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joseph [s. Thomas. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1767. P. R. 119. [bp. July 5. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, May 11, 1776. P. R. 119.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 11.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Lois, d. Habb[akku]k, bp. Apr. 1, 1781. C. R. 12.
Lucretia, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Lucretia, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 2, [1689. CT. R.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Dec. 18, [1693. CT. R.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 17, 1757. P. R. 367.
Mary, d. John [and Mary (Carlton). P. R. 77.], bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Habakkuk, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 11.
Mary [d. John. C. R. 12.], Feb. 19, 1792. P. R. 367.
Mary Ann, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Mary Ingersol, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. May 19, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Pickman, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. May 14, 1800. C. R. 11.
Nathanael, s. Habakkuk, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 11.
Nath[anie]l Ingersol, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 17, 1806. C. R. 1. [Jan. 17, 1805. P. R. 79.]

BOWDITCH, Rebekah, d. Ebenezar and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 6.
Richard, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. George and Sarah (Stodder), Apr. 22, 1814. P. R. 119.
Rich[ar]d F., s. Rich[ar]d, carpenter, and Prudence, Aug. 21, 1849.
Samuel, s. Capt. John, bp. May 7, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Ingersol, s. Habb[akku]k, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 10, [1695-6. CT. R.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, jr., Mar. 25, 1734. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah [d. Capt. Thomas. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1769. P. R. 119.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 5, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 11.
Sarah Bancroft, d. George and Sarah (Stodder), Sept. 15, 1821. P. R. 119.
Sarah Morse, d. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, June 5, [1698. CT. R.]
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. George and Sarah (Stodder), Apr. 5, 1824. P. R. 119.
Thomas, Feb. 26, 1849. P. R. 119.
William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 3, ——. [Oct. 31, 1690. CT. R.]
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. —. [bet. 1709 and 1715.]
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer, jr., bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eben[eze]r, jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.
William, s. Habb[akku]k, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 12.
W[illia]m Appleton, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 6, 1828, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m Ingersoll, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1819. C. R. 1.

BOWDOIN (see also Boden), Hannah Whitaker, w. Dr. W. L., July 6, 1823. G. R. 9.
W. L., Dr., July 29, 1826. G. R. 9.

BOWEN, Joshua Loring, s. Thomas and Mary A., Sept. 29, 1849. C. R. 11.
Mary E., Oct. 12, 1837. G. R. 10.

Bowen, Mary M., Mar. 7, 1786.
Thomas E., Sept. 27, 1839. G. R. 10.

BOWERS, Andrew, s. Dr. Denison, Aug. 20, 1792. G. R. 8.
Denison, Dr., May 16, 1761. G. R. 8.
Francis A., s. Dr. Denison, Aug. 5, 1801. G. R. 8.

BOWES, Alice, d. [twin], Patrick and Cath[erine], June 29, 1847. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. Patrick and Catharine Ryan, bp. at Newburyport, b. July 11, 1834. C. R. 14.
Susan, d. [twin], Patrick and Cath[erine], June 29, 1847. C. R. 14.

BOWKER, Daniel Rogers, s. Joel, Feb. 24, 1820.
Eunice Pearson, w. Joel, Mar. 7, 1780. G. R. 9.
George, Sept. 4, 1824. G. R. 9.
Joel, July 4, 1775. G. R. 9.
Joel, s. Joel and Eunice, May 8, 1806.
Lucretia Rogers, w. Joel, Mar. 3, 1786. G. R. 9.
Margaret Rogers, w. Joel, Apr. 3, 1780. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Joel and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1808.
Nancy, d. Joel and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1804.
Rich[ar]d R., s. Dun R., trader, and Theresa, Sept. 4, 1848.

BOWLES (see also Bolles), Charles W., s. B. F. and Mary E., Oct. 31, 1849.
Unice, d. Capt., deceased, and Unice, bp. Jan. —, 1796, a. 10 y. C. R. 11.

BOWLS (see also Bolles), Maria, d. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1796, a. abt. 7 y. C. R. 11.

BOWMAN (see also Boardman), Betsy, d. James and Mary (Parmer), Aug. 19, 1777. P. R. 368.
James, s. twin, James and Mary (Parmer), Aug. 3, 1782. P. R. 368.
James, s. James and Mary (Parmer), May 9, 1784. P. R. 368.
Lydia, d. James and Mary (Parmer), Sept. 10, 1779. P. R. 368.
M. Elizabeth, d. James and Mary (Easta), Aug. —, 1835. P. R. 368.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Parmer), Sept. 26, 1775. P. R. 368.
Richard, s. twin, James and Mary (Parmer), Aug. 3, 1782. P. R. 368.
Richard, s. James and Mary (Parmer), Nov. 11, 1786. P. R. 368.

BOWND (see also Bound), Peeter, s. Will[iam], bp. 7: 4 m: 1640. C. R. 1.

BOWRNE (see also Bourne), John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 18: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.

BOYCE, Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. 16: 3 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, bp. 6: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Hester, d. Joseph, bp. 21: 12 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Hugh, Aug. 12, 1815. G. R. 10.
Isaac, s. Benja[min] [A. and Susanah, 2d w. C. R. 7.], Oct. 15, 1704.
Jonathan, July 24, 1801. G. R. 10.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. 31: 1 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, 29: 10 m: 1699. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebeckah, Feb. 15, 1695-6. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benja[min] [A. and Mary. C. R. 7.], Apr. 10, 1701.
Mary J. Moulton, w. Jonathan, July 29, 1824. G. R. 10.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, 31: 1 m: 1697. C. R. 7.
Sara, d. Joseph and Sara (Meachum), 4: 10 m: 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] A. and Susanah, 2d w., 10: 11 m: 1705-6. C. R. 7.

BOYD (see also Boid), Catherine, d. Edward and Bridget Malloy, Mar. 30, 1843. C. R. 14.
James, s. Hugh, jr. and Jane, Apr. 24, 1849.
John, s. William and Martha, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 4.
John, Feb. 11, 1826. G. R. 9.
Lydia Lord Rogers, w. John, Mar. 5, 1835. G. R. 9.
Rachel, d. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 4.

BOYDEN, Alice Howard, w. Jason Herbert, ——, 1848. G. R. 9.
Jason Herbert, ——, 1849. G. R. 9.

BOYER, Ellizabeth Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Feb. 7, 1840. C. R. 14.
Georgiana, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.

BOYLE, Edward, s. Edward and Bridget Malea, Feb. 27, 1847. C. R. 14.
James, s. Edward and Bridget, Oct. 7, 1841. C. R. 14.
James, s. Hugh and Jane, bp. Apr. 28, 1849, a. 5 d. C. R. 14.
John, s. E[dwar]d and Bridget, bp. Sept. 23, 1849. C. R. 14.

BOYNTON (see also Bouenton), Lucy M., d. Will[ia]m H., May —, 1844.
Sally, (w. John Withey), Dec. 6, 1812. P. R. 298.

BRACKEN, Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Ann Denis, Mar. 21, 1836. C. R. 14.

BRACKETT, Joseph, s. Tho[mas], bp. 15 : 4 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 4 : 12 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. 7 : 10 m : 1645. C. R. 1.

BRACKINBURY, Hanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 1 : 4 m : 1651. C. R. 1.

BRACY, Mary, (w. Francis Allen Potter), Mar. —, 1812. P. R. 297.

BRADBURY, Alice C., d. Ch[arle]s L., printer, and Har-[rie]t, May 30, 1849.

BRADEN, James, Dec. 18, 1818. G. R. 9.
Margaret J., w. James, Aug. 4, 1820. G. R. 9.

BRADEY (see also Brady), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 9, 1803. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. James, bp. May 25, 1805. C. R. 12.

BRADFORD, Adeline, d. John W. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1849.
Annah E., Nov. 22, 1831. G. R. 9.

BRADISH, Abigail, d. Billings and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer Johnson, s. Billings and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Billings and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.

BRADLEY, Ch[arle]s, s. Ch[arle]s, Mar. —, 1848.

BRADSHAW, Betsey, d. Will[iam] and Betty, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 5.
Polly [Mary, d. Stephen and Mary. C. R. 5.], Sept. 14, 1768. P. R. 368.
Stephen [s. Stephen and Mary. C. R. 5.], ——, 1766. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Betty, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 5.
——, s. ——, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 5.

BRADSTREET, Abbie K., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
James B., ——, 1830. G. R. 10.
Susan, May —, 1844.

BRADY (see also Bradey), Anne, d. Hugh and Margaret Smith, at Lynn, July 23, 1842. C. R. 14.
Bernord, s. Patrick and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
James, s. Hugh and Margaret Smith, bp. at Lynn, May 19, 1844. C. R. 14.

BRAGDON, Charles Edwin, s. Joshua and Isabel (Littlefield), May 25, 1841. P. R. 369.
Clarisa [Clara. P. R. 369.] A., d. Joshua [and Isabel (Littlefield). P. R. 369.], Nov. —, 1846. [Nov. 20. P. R. 369.]
Nancy C., Oct. 16, 1846. G. R. 10.
William, Sept. 26, 1845. G. R. 10.

BRAGG, Alexander, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), Mar. 6, 1689. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), 7: 7 m: 1678. CT. R.
Henrietta F., d. Hanson, Oct. —, 1846.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), Apr. 12, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), Mar. 24, 1680. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), Mar. 26, 1687. CT. R.
William, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Mackmallen), Oct. 17, 1684. CT. R.

BRAID, Hannah, (w. Joseph Edwards, jr.), Jan. 11, 1803. P. R. 413.

BRANEGAN (see also Branigan), Arthur J., s. Arthur, cordwainer, Dec. —, 1845.
Ch[arle]s E., s. Arthur, June —, 1844.
James, s. James and Eliza J., June 2, 1849.
Sarah A., d. Arthur, Nov. —, 1847.

BRANIGAN (see also Branegan), Eliza Jane, w. James, Apr. 9, 1828. G. R. 10.

BRANNON, William, s. Walter and Mary, Aug. 27, 1848. C. R. 14.

BRAY (see also Braye), Abigail, d. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R. 1.
Albert, s. Benjamin and Margaret Hill, bp. Dec. 31, 1807. C. R. 4.
Ann R., Feb. 9, 1796. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1720. P. R. 370.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1780. P. R. 60. [bp. Oct. 22. C. R. 12.]
Benjamin, s. Capt., Dec. 17, 1809. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Daniel H. and Rebecca (Adams), Aug. 8, 1843. P. R. 49.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1766. P. R. 60.
Charles C., s. Daniel H. and Rebecca (Adams), May 20, 1846. P. R. 49.
Daniel [s. Benjamin and Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 15, 1735. P. R. 60.
Daniel, July 7, 1739. P. R. 370.
Dan[ie]l, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1776. P. R. 60.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C. R. 12.
Daniel [H. P. R. 12.], s. Capt., May 11, 1814. C. R. 12.
Daniel H., s. Daniel H. and Rebecca (Adams), Nov. 1, 1844. P. R. 49.
Daniell, s. Robert and Tamsen, 29 : 9 m : 1673. CT. R.
Edward L., Dec. 12, 1836. G. R. 9.
Eliza Robinson, d. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah (Browne), Oct. 10, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, June 21, 1767. P. R. 60.
Eliz[abeth] E., d. Dan[ie]l H. [and Rebecca (Adams), P. R. 49], Sept. —, 1847. [Oct. 14. P. R. 49.].
Eunice, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah (Browne), Mar. 9, 1706-7.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah (Browne), Dec. 20, 1702.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah (Lander), 8 br, 26, 1718.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1770. P. R. 60.
John, Dec. 29, 1723. P. R. 370.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1751. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah (Browne), Dec. 31, 1704.

Bray, Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 15, 1736. p. r. 60.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, June 25, 1763. p. r. 60.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. c. r. 12.
Mary, d. Daniel H. and Rebecca (Adams), Sept. 25, 1839. p. r. 49.
Mary L., Oct. 11, 1801. g. r. 9.
Naby, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. —, 1772. p. r. 60.
Nabby, d. Daniel, bp. May 1, 1774. c. r. 12.
Parker G., Dec. 19, 1831. g. r. 10.
Priscilla, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah (Browne), May 11, 1713.
Rebecca Abbot, d. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. c. r. 11.
Robert [s. Benjamin and Hannah. c. r. 1.], Jan. 3, 1726-7. p. r. 370.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. c. r. 5.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. c. r. 5.
Sally, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1772. p. r. 60.
Sarah [d. Benjamin and Hannah. c. r. 1.], July 6, 1729. p. r. 370.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. c. r. 5.
Thomas Pienton, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. c. r. 5.
William M., June 14, 1839. g. r. 9.
William Ropes, s. John and Margaret, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. c. r. 11.
——, ch. Daniel, bp. June 26, 1763. c. r. 1.

BRAYE (see also Bray), Benja[min], s. Rob[er]t, Sept. 27, 1692. ct. r.
Christian, d. Rob[er]t, Mar. 19, 1694. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1763. c. r. 5.
John, s. Rob[er]t, Sept. 4, 1686. ct. r.
Prissillah, d. Rob[er]t, Mar. 11, 1689-90. ct. r.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, Dec. 22, 1688. ct. r.

BRAZER, Ann Warren, w. Rev. John, ——, 1789. g. r. 9.
Anne Warren, d. Rev. John and Anne Warren, June 10, 1829. c. r. 12.
Edward Winslow, s. Rev. John and Anne W., Nov. 17, 1831. c. r. 12.
John, Rev., ——, 1789. g. r. 9.
John Allen, s. twin, Rev. John and A[nn. dup.] W., Sept. 9, 1826. c. r. 12.

BRAZER, Mary Chandler, d. Rev. John and Anne (Seaver), July 13, 1823.
William Sever, s. twin, Rev. John and A[nn. dup.] W., Sept. 9, 1826. C. R. 12.

BREED, Ada Elizabeth Clough, w. Hubbard, Oct. 21, 1849. G. R. 9.
Ann Maria, d. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Jan. 5, 1812. P. R. 476.
Emeline Augusta, d. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Aug. 3, 1809. P. R. 476.
George Johnson, s. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Dec. 6, 1826. P. R. 476.
Holton Johnson, jr., s. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Mar. 6, 1814. P. R. 476.
Hubbard [s. Hubbard. C. R. 5.], Jan. 27, 1844. G. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Thomas A., bp. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 12.
Joseph Blaney, s. J., bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 12.
Joseph Blaney, s. Thomas A., bp. Mar. 29, 1807. C. R. 12.
Mary Asenath, d. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Nov. 30, 1823. P. R. 476.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Holton Johnson and Nancy (Symonds), Apr. 5, 1816. P. R. 476.

BREEN, John, Feb. 6, 1818. G. R. 10.
Rachel, w. John, Dec. 2, 1818. G. R. 10.

BREMBLECOMB (see also Brimblecom), Mary Lyons, d. Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.

BRETT (see also Britt), Mary, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 11.

BREWER, Abigail, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1804. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Mary, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. 12.
David, ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1804. C. R. 12.
Gardner, s. Gardner, Dec. 19, 1841. P. R. 88.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 12.
Jonathan Gardner, s. Thomas, bp. May 22, 1806. C. R. 12.
Margaret, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Peggy, d. Mary, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Mary, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 12.

BREWER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth] (Nichols), Nov. 15, 171[6. T. C.]
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 12.

BREWSTER, Charles Edwin, s. Ira A., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
Eben S[wett. C. R. 5.], s. Ira A., tanner, Mar. 17, 1845.
Eliz[abet]h Jane, d. Ira A., bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C. R. 5.
Ethan Paul, s. Ira A., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
George Ira, s. Ira A., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
Mary Swett, d. Ira A., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, June 11, 1721.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1723.

BRICKWELL, Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, bp. Apr. 16, 1848, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Daniel, ——, 1807. G. R. 9.
Mary Stickney Lummus, w. Daniel, ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 11.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Alice, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Edmond and Sarah, June 3, 1677. CT. R.
Elisa Chadwick, d. Henry G., Jan. 10, 1826. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Gardner, d. Henry G. and Eliza C., Feb. 21, 1831. C. R. 12.
Fidelia, d. Henry G. and Eliza C., May 19, 1834. C. R. 12.
Hana, d. Edmond, June 9, 1669. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Edmond and Sarah, 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Henry G., May 11, 1789. G. R. 7.
Henry Gardner, s. Henry G. and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1829. C. R. 12.
Henry Gardner, s. Henry G. and Eliza C., Dec. 27, 1835. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, of Beverly, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 11.
——, d. Benjamin, July 28, 1692. C. R. 2.
——, s. John B., Apr. —, 1847.

BRIDGMAN, Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 8: 7 m: 1650. C. R. 1.

BRIERLY, ——, s. Rev. Benja[min], Jan. —, 1848.

BRIGGS (see also Brigs), Abner, s. Johnson and Ruth, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 4.
Adaline R., w. John Foster, Nov. 24, 1828. G. R. 9.
Betsy [d. Enos. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1792. P. R. 366.
Charles C., s. Ch[arle]s C. and Lucy A., May 27, 1848.
Charles C., July 23, 1831. G. R. 9.
Cornelius, ——, 1776. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Johnson and Ruth, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 4.
Edw[ar]d S. P., s. Charles, mariner, and Lydia, May 4, 1845.
Edward Thomas, s. Samuel and Susanna (Whittemore), Aug. 25, 1809. P. R. 366.
Edward Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary S. (Bowles), July 31, 1824. P. R. 366.
Elizabeth, d. John, deceased, and Ruth, bp. Feb. 28, 1822, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Enos, Oct. 9, 1819. P. R. 366.
Frances, d. Johnson and Ruth, bp. July 20, 1794. C. R. 4.
Hasty, d. Johnson and Ruth, bp. Nov. 29, 1790. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Johnson and Ruth, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C. R. 4.
Henry G., s. John F. and Adaline A., Nov. 16, 1849.
John, s. John, deceased, and Ruth, bp. Feb. 28, 1822, a. 22 m. C. R. 1.
John Foster, Aug. 10, 1824. G. R. 9.
Lucy A. Dowbridge, w. Charles C., Sept. 4, 1826. G. R. 9.
Martha B., Mar. 2, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mary, Mar. 1, 1789. P. R. 372.
Mary Caroline, d. Jeremiah and Mary (Collins), Aug. 15, 1808. P. R. 280.
Mary Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary S. (Bowles), Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 366.
Nancy Tucker, w. Cornelius, ——, 1784. G. R. 9.
Phebe Louisa, d. John, deceased, and Ruth, bp. Feb. 28, 1822, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Rachel [Thomas, d. Enos. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1796. P. R. 366.
Ruth, d. Charles, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 12.
Samuel Hobbes, s. Samuel and Sara, bp. Oct. 21, 1808. C. R. 4. [Oct. 25. dup.]
Sarah Thomas, Dec. 10, 1833. P. R. 366.
Susan, d. Samuel and Mary S. (Bowles), May 30, 1820. P. R. 366.
Susan, d. Samuel and Mary S. (Bowles), Apr. 22, 1828. P. R. 366.
Susan E., d. W[illia]m A. and Susan P., Aug. 21, 1849.
William, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 12.
William A., July 23, 1821. G. R. 9.

BRIGGS, William Collins, s. Jeremiah and Mary (Collins), Nov. 21, 1810. P. R. 280.

BRIGHAM, Charles E., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.

BRIGHT, Abiel, d. Thomas, deceased, and Lois, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R. 1.
Ann E., d. John S. and Mary, June 10, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. July 7, 1802. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Joseph, Dec. 28, 1788. P. R. 96.
Lois, d. Thomas and Lois, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Thomas and Lois, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Louise, Feb. 24, 1782. P. R. 96.
Lucy, d. Jona[than], bp. June 30, 1801. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R. 12.
Ruth Elizabeth, June 16, 1819. P. R. 96.
Sally, Oct. 6, 1785. P. R. 96.
Sarah Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1818. P. R. 96.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lois, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Oct. 30, 1791. P. R. 96.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.

BRIMBLECOM (see also Bremblecomb), Charlotte Merrill, d. Phil[i]p, bp. Oct. 15, 1843. C. R. 5.
Mary Ellen, d. P., bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 5.

BRIMMER, Daniel, jr., May 24, 1827. P. R. 114.
George S., June 9, 1841. P. R. 114.
Hannah G., May 18, 1832. P. R. 114.
Helen E., w. George S., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
John A., s. John K., Mar. —, 1846.
John C. K., Dec. 25, 1824. P. R. 114.
Lavinia, d. John and Mary E., Dec. 1, 1849.
Mary Ann D., May 15, 1836. P. R. 114.
Sarah P., May 3, 1830. P. R. 114.
William, Apr. 5, 1834. P. R. 114.

BRINDLEY (see also Brinley), George Bowditch, s. Sarah, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
John, s. Sarah, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.

Brindley, Mary, d. Sarah, bp. May 6, 1810. c. r. 6.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 6, 1810. c. r. 6.

BRINE, James W., Mar. 4, 1849. g. r. 9.

BRINLEY (see also Brindley, Brinly), Mary, d. John, bp. May 25, 1800. c. r. 11.
Sarah [d. John. c. r. 11.], July 22, 1797. p. r. 315.

BRINLY (see also Brinley), Polly, d. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. c. r. 11.

BRITT (see also Brett), Ambross, s. Rebeca, bp. 30: 5 m: 1654. c. r. 1.

BRITTLE, Mary Ann, d. James and Catherine Devine, bp. Dec. 31, 1847, a. 3 m. c. r. 14.

BRITTON, Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), June 6, 1699.
Edward, s. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. c. r. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. c. r. 5.
Edward, s. Edward and Polly, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 6.
Eliz[abeth], d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), Feb. 21, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), Jan. 5, 1701.
Hannah, d. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. c. r. 5.
Joseph, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), Oct. 17, 1706.
Joseph, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1759. c. r. 5.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), July 21, 1695.
Polly, d. Edward and Polly, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 6.
Rachell, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Codner), June 29, 1705.

BROADHEAD, Frederick, May 17, 1845. g. r. 10.

BROADLEY, Hugh, May 29, 1826. g. r. 10.

BROADWAY, Christian, now Gray, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 6, 1722. c. r. 1.

BROOKHOUSE (see also Brookouse), Benjamin, s. Benjamin Webb and Elizabeth (Thomson), Sept. 3, 1831. P. R. 373.
Benjamin Mansfield, s. John and Mary, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Benja[min] Webb, s. N[athanie]l, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 12.
Benjamin Webb [s. N. C. R. 12.], July 12, 1793. P. R. 373.
Daniel Webb, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 12.
Eliza W., Apr. 1, 1779. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Grafton, d. Robert and Elizabeth Woodbridge (Grafton), Apr. 11, 1821. P. R. 202.
Elizabeth Thompson, d. [Benjamin Webb. P. R. 373.] and Elizabeth (Thompson), Aug. 20, 1821. C. R. 12.
Florence, s. John H. and Mary W., May 5, 1849.
J. Mugford, s. N., bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
James, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 11.
John, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 11.
John Farley, s. Robert and Martha (Farley), Dec. 30, 1807. P. R. 202.
John Henry, s. John and Mary, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
John Mugford, s. Robert, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Benjamin Webb and Elizabeth (Thomson), Feb. 2, 1828. P. R. 373.
Martha, d. Robert and Martha (Farley), Apr. 13, 1806. P. R. 202.
Martha F., Apr. 19, 1783. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 12.
Mary A., d. Benjamin Webb and Elizabeth (Thomson), Jan. 11, 1825. P. R. 373.
Mary F., d. Robert and Mary (Follansbee), Mar. 24, 1828. P. R. 202.
Mary Mugford, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 5, 1758. C. R. 11.
Nathanael, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 12.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 11.
Robert, Dec. 8, 1779. P. R. 202.
Robert [s. N. C. R. 12.], Jan. 30, 1786. P. R. 89.
Robert, s. Robert and Martha (Farley), Sept. 28, 1809. P. R. 202.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally (Archer), June 14, 1816. P. R. 89.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Elizabeth Woodbridge (Grafton), Mar. 23, 1823. P. R. 202.
Rob[er]t, 3d, s. Rob[er]t, jr., merchant, and Anna [O. (Sutton). P. R. 202.], May 11, 1846.

Brookhouse, Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. c. r. 11.
Sarah Parker, d. Benjamin Webb and Elizabeth (Thomson), Jan. 7, 1830. p. r. 373.
W[illia]m S., s. Rob[er]t, jr., merchant, and Anna O. [(Sutton). p. r. 202.], July 31, 1848.

BROOKING, Susanna, ——, 1816. g. r. 10.
William A., s. ——, bp. Nov. 24, 1844. c. r. 11.

BROOKOUSE (see also Brookhouse), Mary Follinsbee, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Aug. 9, 1828, a. abt. 5 m. c. r. 11.

BROOKS, Abigail, w. William, ——, 1800. g. r. 9.
Adeline Augusta, Aug. 11, 1811. p. r. 136.
Alfred, Apr. 22, 1806. p. r. 136.
Amanda D., w. John D. F., Nov. 4, 1832. g. r. 9.
Ann, d. twin [Capt. Asa and Ann G. g. r. 9.], Jan. 5, 1805. p. r. 137. [Jan. 6, g. r. 9.]
Ann Gill, wid. Capt. Asa, Aug. 10, 1776. g. r. 9.
Asa, s. twin [Capt. Asa and Ann G. g. r. 9.], Jan. 5, 1805. p. r. 137. [Jan. 6. g. r. 9.]
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Maria, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. c. r. 6.
Charles H., ——, 1844. g. r. 9.
Charles Warren, s. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Aug. 24, 1841. p. r. 137.
David Brainard, s. John and Harriet, bp. Oct. 24, 1824. c. r. 6.
Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill), Sept. 27, 1805. p. r. 374.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill), Dec. 16, 1794. p. r. 374.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Nov. 23, 1800. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth C., w. Nathaniel H., ——, 1821. g. r. 9.
Elizabeth Stevens, d. John G. and Mary P. (Pearson), Nov. 7, 1836. p. r. 374.
Ellen, d. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Aug. 2, 1838. p. r. 137.
Ellen Maria, d. Thomas and Mary (Webb), July 14, 1840. p. r. 118.
Emily Prescott, w. Horace A., Apr. 13, 1846. g. r. 9.
Francis, s. John G. and Mary P. (Pearson), Aug. 21, 1841. g. r. 10.
George, ——, 1838. g. r. 9.
George [C. g. r. 9.], s. Isaac C. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1849.
George Putnam, s. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), June 2, 1836. p. r. 137.

Brooks, Hannah Kilbey, Mrs., Dec. 1, 1816. P. R. 119.
Harriet F., d. Aug[ustu]s T., trader, and Emeline S., Nov. 23, 1844.
Harriet M. N., (w. Joseph C. Moulton), May 19, 1839. P. R. 448.
Harriot, Jan. 8, 1792. P. R. 136.
Harriot, d. John and Harriot, bp. Mar. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Henry Mason, Apr. 26, 1822. G. R. 9.
Horace Archer, s. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Jan. 9, 1845. P. R. 137.
Isaac C., Jan. 9, 1818. G. R. 9.
John, May 22, 1789. P. R. 136.
John, June 17, 1812. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Harriet, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 6.
John D. F., Apr. 21, 1827. G. R. 9.
John F., Oct. 5, 1838. G. R. 9.
John Franklin, s. ——, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C. R. 5.
John Gill, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill), May 4, 1803. P. R. 374.
John H., s. John and Susan, Feb. 14, 1834. G. R. 9.
John Henry, s. ——, bp. June 11, 1835. C. R. 5.
John Henry, s. John G. and Mary P. (Pearson), June 16, 1839. P. R. 374.
Joseph Henry, s. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Feb. 15, 1840. P. R. 137.
Lucia Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Maria, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 6.
Luke, jr., Jan. 15, 1799. G. R. 9.
Luke, s. Luke and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1802. C. R. 4.
Luther Calvin, s. John and Harriet, bp. Aug. 30, 1829. C. R. 10.
Lyman Beecher, s. John and Harriet, bp. Mar. 13, 1831. C. R. 10.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Mary (Webb), Oct. 8, 1841. P. R. 118.
Margaretta Carroll, d. Samuel and Maria, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 6.
Maria, Feb. 22, 1795. P. R. 136.
Mary Ann, d. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Oct. 22, 1833. P. R. 137.
Mary E., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Harriet, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C. R. 6.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Webb), Aug. 31, 1835. P. R. 118.
Mary Nichols, d. John and Flora, bp. Jan. 7, 1840. C. R. 11.
Mary Rachel, d. Sam[ue]l, and Jannete, late of London, bp. Apr. 20, 1801. C. R. 11.

Brooks, Mary Sophia Whittemore, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1806, a. 29 m. c. r. 1.
Mary Warner, d. Abner and Mary, bp. June 18, 1837. c. r. 9.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill), May 14, 1797. p. r. 374.
Nathaniel H., jr., s. Luke and Lucy Ann, Mar. 4, 1838. g. r. 9.
Nathaniel Harthorne, s. Luke and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1802. c. r. 4.
Rebecca S., w. John F., July 4, 1839. g. r. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill), July 5, 1792. p. r. 374.
Samuel Herbert, s. Sam[ue]l and Maria, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. c. r. 6.
Sarah H., d. Luke, jr., trader, Nov. —, 1845.
Sarah Maria, d. Samuel and Maria, bp. Aug. 26, 1821. c. r. 6.
Sophia Rebecca, d. John and Harriet, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. c. r. 6.
Susan Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 17, 1813. g. r. 9.
Thomas, Apr. 28, 1804. p. r. 136.
Thomas Webb, s. Thomas and Mary (Webb), Sept. 5, 1834. p. r. 118.
Timothy Augustus, Oct. 9, 1814. p. r. 136.
William, ——, 1795. g. r. 9.
William, ——, 1833. g. r. 9.
William Augustus, s. Asa and Mary B. (Ropes), Mar. 25, 1832. p. r. 137.
William Hathorne, s. Luke and Mary, Jan. 5, 1805. p. r. 75.
William Webb, s. Thomas and Mary (Webb), Nov. 26, 1836. p. r. 118.
William Webb, s. Thomas and Mary (Webb), Apr. 15, 1844. p. r. 118.

BROUN (see also Brown), Daniel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1678. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. W., sr., bp. Mar. —, 1677. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], jr., bp. May 6, 1683. c. r. 1.
Hanna, d. W., jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1681. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1669. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1678. c. r. 1.
Marget, d. Jo., jr., bp. 8: 2 m: 1666. c. r. 1.
Sam[uel], s. W., bp. Oct. —, 1669. c. r. 1.
William, s. W., jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1681. c. r. 1.

BROW, John, s. John O. and Eliza, Nov. 31, 1807.
Lyman, s. John O. and Eliza, Jan. 16, 1806.

BROWN (see also Broun, Browne), Abba A., ——, 1847. G. R. 10.
Abigail, d. Col. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1719. P. R. 91.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 4, 1798. C. R. 12.
Abijah, s. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Albert William, [s. John B., store keeper, b. England, and Mary (Tomlin), b. England E. and C.], June 26, 1841. P. R. 110.
Alfred Brewer, July 8, 1842. G. R. 10.
Alma Belden, w. Arthur K., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 4.
Anna F., d. Winthrop and Louisa, Aug. 28, 1848.
Anna Hazen, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, at Dover, N. H., 19 : 5 m : 1796. C. R. 7.
Anna M., d. W[illia]m A., June —, 1846.
Anne Berry, d. Ep[pe]s, bp. May 27, 1838. C. R. 5.
Annie, w. C. Warren, Sept. 1, 1841. G. R. 10.
Annie B., d. Francis, mariner, and Ellen M., Mar. 21, 1847.
Asa, s. Eleazer, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Augusta Adaline [Adeline Augusta. C. R. 4.], d. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1823. P. R. 449. [bp. Sept. 21. C. R. 4.].
Augustus, Oct. 18, 1843. G. R. 10.
Bartholemew, s. Barth[olemew], bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, July —, 1721. P. R. 454.
Benjamin, s. Capt. John, bp. July 28, 1706. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Col., bp. Feb. 19, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] s. Edward, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Edward, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, Sept. 30, 1819. P. R. 452.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth A., July 14, 1793. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Kimball [s. Paul K. and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], July 7, 1832. P. R. 329.
Betsy, d. ——, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. Tho[mas], bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 11.
Bill, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 11.
Caroline Augusta, d. Will[ia]m B. and Caroline M., Feb. 22, 1846.
Caroline M., July 2, 1820. G. R. 9.
Carrie A. E., w. G. Franklin, Feb. 24, 1835. G. R. 10.
Catharine [d. William. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1765. P. R. 79.
Catherine, d. Jos[eph] and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 5.

Brown, Catherine, bp. May 29, 1796, a. 18 y. c. r. 11.
Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s and Catherine, July 1, 1848. c. r. 14.
Charles, s. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), 2d w., Mar. 24, 1787. p. r. 10. [bp. Mar. 10. c. r. 12.]
Charles, s. Charles and Mary M. (Bowen), July 10, 1811.
Charles Denison, Feb. 16, 1836. g. r. 9.
Charles E., May 2, 1819. g. r. 9.
Charles Erastus, s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1819. p. r. 449. [bp. May 13. c. r. 4.]
Charles F. W. [Frederick Wilson. c. r. 4.], s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Millett), Dec. 29, 1829. p. r. 291.
Charles Warren, s. George, jr. and Elizabeth M. (Carr), Aug. 4, 1841. p. r. 112.
Charlotte, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 28, 1784. c. r. 1.
Charlotte, d. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), 2d w., June 30, 1785. p. r. 10.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. c. r. 2.
David, s. twin, John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. c. r. 1.
David, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1809. c. r. 4.
Edmund A., Dec. 25, 1841. p. r. 449.
Edna C., ——, 1845. g. r. 9.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. May —, 1785. c. r. 12.
Edward, s. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), Nov. 14, 1790. p. r. 10.
Edward, s. Samuel and Mary F., May 20, 1827. g. r. 9.
Edward, July 11, 1843. g. r. 10.
Edward Francis, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Millett), Jan. 28, 1837. p. r. 291.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Feb. 24, 1733-4. c. r. 2.
Eliza, (w. John R. Nichols), Apr. 5, 1811. p. r. 375.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1811. p. r. 449.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Rachell (Gardner), Jan. 4, 1690. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, bp. July 30, 1721. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 22, 1788. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 21, 1802. c. r. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Winthrop, June —, 1847.
Elizabeth Ashby, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth J., w. Arthur K., Nov. 18, 1840. g. r. 9.
Elizabeth M., w. George, Apr. 14, 1815. g. r. 10.

Brown, Elizabeth Savage, d. James [Capt. W[illia]m. c. r. 11.] and Phebe, May 13, 1811. p. r. 496.
Elizabeth Short, w. Frederick C., formerly w. James T. Rhue, Dec. 12, 1833. g. r. 9.
Elizebeth Lord, May 9, 1826. p. r. 329.
Ella Boyce, Apr. 25, 1842. g. r. 10.
Ellen Augusta, w. Joshua, Aug. 4, 1841. g. r. 10.
Ellen Maria, d. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1821. p. r. 449.
Ephraim, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 22, 1800. c. r. 12.
Ephraim, July 12, 1819. g. r. 9.
Eunice, d. James and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1808. p. r. 496.
Fanny, d. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1805. c. r. 11.
Frances S[tacy. c. r. 6.], ch. twin [Paul K. and Eliz[abet]h. c. r. 6.], Apr. 27, 1829. p. r. 329.
Francis, s. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. c. r. 1.
Francis, s. Ammi and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 5, 1815.
Fred C., ——, 1849. g. r. 10.
Freeman H., s. Benj[amin] H., June —, 1846.
George, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. c. r. 1.
George, s. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), Dec. 17, 1788. p. r. 10.
George, jr., Oct. 24, 1812. p. r. 112.
George Augustus, s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1813. p. r. 449. [bp. Sept. 19. c. r. 4.]
Geo[rge] D., s. Geo[rge] F., trader, and L. M., Aug. 8, 1848.
George Felt, June 18, 1811. g. r. 9.
George Franklin, s. George, jr. and Elizabeth M. (Carr), Apr. 5, 1838. p. r. 112.
Hannah, d. John and Rachell (Gardner), Apr. 6, 1689. ct. r.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. June 9, 1706. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Eleazer, bp. Jan. 5, 1723-4. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Nicholas, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 11.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. c. r. 12.
Hannah, d. John and Rachel, bp. Mar. 26, 1786. c. r. 4.
Hannah, d. Pelatiah, bp. June 4, 1798. c. r. 12.
Hannah Gardner, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1791. c. r. 4.
Hannah Procter, w. Willard H., Feb. 7, 1826. g. r. 9.
Harriet W., w. Rufus H., Jan. 10, 1828. g. r. 9.
Harriette Lang, (w. William B. Bates), Apr. 25, 1839. p. r. 109.
Harriot, d. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), Oct. 26, 1792. p. r. 10.
Harry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. c. r. 11.
Helen Shannon, Dec. 1, 1836. g. r. 10.

BROWN, Henry A., Aug. 19, 1825. G. R. 9.
Hervey, June 24, 1784. P. R. 93.
Honora, d. John and Bridget, bp. Jan. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.
Horace, s. George, jr. and Elizabeth M. (Carr), June 14, 1847. P. R. 112.
J. Austin, s. Theodore and Mary F., Apr. 19, 1841. G. R. 9.
James, s. James, bp. July 9, 1704. C. R. 1.
James, ——, 1771. G. R. 9.
James [s. William. C. R. 11.], Mar. 23, 1772. P. R. 496.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 4.
James, s. James and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1801. P. R. 496.
James, s. [twin], Philip and Ann, bp. Sept. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. C. R. 14.
Jane, d. William, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. 4: 10 m: 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. Col. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 14, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bartholemew, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathan and Rebekah, bp. June 26, 1780. C. R. 6.
John, s. Nathan and Rebecca, bp. June 11, 1786. C. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph and Polly, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
John, s. Edward, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1798. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. July —, 1803. C. R. 12.
John, Aug. 28, 1843. P. R. 110.
John Carwick, s. John Carwick, bp. Dec. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
John Cleaveland, s. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Robert and Mary (Cleaveland), Dec. 20, 1836.
John Henry, s. Henry and Susan (Stevens), Aug. 1, 1831.
John Howard, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 11.
John Osgood, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Millett), Jan. 14, 1835. P. R. 291.
John Osgood, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Millett), Mar. 9, 1840. P. R. 291.
John Porter, Sept. 14, 1814. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, June 9, 1788. G. R. 9.
Jonathan Everet, s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1825. P. R. 449.
Joseph, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 12, 1703. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Joseph, s. Capt. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Eleazer, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1815. C. R. 4.
Joseph Ropes, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 12.
Joshua, Nov. 12, 1828. G. R. 10.
Josiah H., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Katherine, d. William, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
Katy, d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Laura C., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
Laura L., d. Benjamin and Christiana (Eppesen), Mar. 5, 1848. P. R. 452.
Lucy G[ardner. C. R. 6.], d. twin [Paul K. and Eliz[abet]h. C. R. 6.], Apr. 27, 1829. P. R. 329.
Lucy S., Feb. 25, 1829. G. R. 9.
Lutia Maria, w. George F., Sept. 4, 1813. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Lydia, July 8, 1784.
Margaret, d. William, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 11.
Margaret Savage, d. James and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1806. P. R. 496.
Margaret Skerry, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 4, 1798. C. R. 12.
Margrit, d. William, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. [twin], Philip and Ann, bp. Sept. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. C. R. 14.
Maria A. H., ——, 1849. G. R. 9.
Maria D., May 2, 1824. P. R. 102.
Maria T., w. Ephraim, Aug. 8, 1824. G. R. 9.
Martha Ann, d. Harvey and Sally R[oberts. G. R. 9.], May 21, 1820. P. R. 93.
Martin, s. Martin and Mary Kilrane, May 1, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 14, 1699[—1700.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 4, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Charity, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C. R. 5.
Mary, Mar. 7, 1786. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Pickering), May 13, 1804. P. R. 228.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary M. (Bowen), July 8, 1810.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Catherine, Oct. 23, 1846. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1803. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, Oct. 30, 1805. P. R. 124.

Brown, Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, natives of Dublin, Ireland, bp. at Saugus, b. Jan. 3, 1824. C. R. 11.
Mary Carwick (or Curlett), d. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. George F., lumber dealer, and Lutia M., Dec. 18, 1845.
Mary E., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, May 5, 1847.
Mary F., w. Samuel, Apr. 28, 1785. G. R. 9.
Mary F., w. Theodore, Apr. 30, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary M., d. Charles and Mary M. (Bowen), Aug. 16, 1813.
Mary Octavia, d. Harvey and Sally R[oberts. G. R. 9.], Jan. 22, 1817. P. R. 93.
Matilda Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1815. P. R. 449.
Mehetable, d. Eleazer, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), Jan. 22, 1797. P. R. 10.
Mehitable Flint, d. Charles and Mary M. (Bowen), Oct. 27, 1817.
Miranda P., d. W[illia]m B. and Caroline, Oct. 14, 1849.
Nancy, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Pelatiah, bp. June 4, 1798. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Mary [(Pickering). P. R. 228.], Dec. 19, 1798.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 29, 1700. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Pickering), Sept. 19, 1800. P. R. 228.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Millett), Mar. 18, 1827. P. R. 291.
Nelson, ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Patrick, s. John, laborer, June —. 1845.
Peggy, d. Pelatiah, bp. June 4, 1798. C. R. 12.
Peggy, d. Henry, bp. June 18, 1798. C. R. 11.
Phebe [Browne, d. James and Phoebe. C. R. 4.], Aug. 11, 1799. P. R. 285.
Poll Mitcham, d. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Henry and Polly, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 25, 1725. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. John and Rachell (Gardner), Dec. 16, 1687. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
Rebecca E., w. Charles E., Dec. 31, 1825. G. R. 9.
Rebecca W., Feb. 11, 1805. G. R. 9.

Brown, Rebeckah, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. c. r. 2.
Richard, s. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, natives of Dublin, Ireland, bp. at Saugus, b. Mar. 15, 1826. c. r. 11.
Rob[er]t Bancroft, s. Robert and Mary (Cleaveland), Apr. 19, 1840.
Robert L., ——, 1826. g. r. 10.
Rufus H., June 5, 1825. g. r. 9.
Sally, d. Pelatiah, bp. June 4, 1798. c. r. 12.
Sally, d. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), June 24, 1799. p. r. 10.
Samuel, s. James, bp. Nov. 3, 1706. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. c. r. 5.
Samuel [s. Edward. c. r. 12.], June 22, 1785. g. r. 9.
Sarah, d. Capt. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1701. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Charity, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. c. r. 5.
Sarah (2d. w. Robert Peele), Oct. 14, 1770. g. r. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. c. r. 11.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Barthol[ome]w, bp. July 14, 1799. c. r. 12.
Sarah Augusta, d. Harvey and Sally R[oberts. g. r. 9.], Aug. 21, 1826. p. r. 93.
Sarah Beckett, w. Smith, Feb. 18, 1823. g. r. 9.
Sarah E., d. Willard H., currier, and Hannah, June 25, 1845.
Sarah Elizabeth, (w. Charles C. Rhodes), Mar. 25, 1846. p. r. 230.
Sarah H., d. Francis, merchant, and Ellen M., June 25, 1849.
Simeon, s. Bartholemew, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. c. r. 2.
Susan E., w. Theodore F., Oct. 27, 1844. g. r. 9.
Susan Maria, d. Henry and Susan (Stevens), Sept. 29, 1827.
Susan W., d. Francis, mariner, and Ellen M., June 7, 1845.
Susannah, d. John and Charity, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. c. r. 5.
Theodore, s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1817. p. r. 449. [June 17. g. r. 9.]
Theodore F., July 26, 1848. g. r. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. c. r. 12.
Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n H., tailor, and Sarah F., Nov. 21, 1848.
Tho[ma]s B., s. John B. and Mary, May 24, 1849.
Thomas W., May 16, 1825. g. r. 9.
Unas, d. James, bp. Jan. 1, 1809. c. r. 11.
Willard, s. Bartholomew and Mehetable (Flint), Nov. 24, 1794. p. r. 10.
Willard Hathorne, Apr. 24, 1823. g. r. 9.

BROWN, William, s. William, jr. and Hanah (Corwin), July 28, 1666. CT. R.
William, s. Capt. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. Capt. John, bp. July 15, 1711. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 11.
William, s. James and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 4.
William, Dec. 22, 1802. G. R. 9.
William B., s. Charles and Mary M. (Bowen), Sept. 20, 1815.
William Dean, s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1827. P. R. 449.
William Dean, jr., s. Jonathan and Sally, ——, 1830. P. R. 449.
William Frost, s. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m H., s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Feb. 2, 1849.
William James, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. C. R. 11.
William Putnam, s. Will[ia]m B. and Caroline M., Nov. 10, 1842.
William S., s. William and Rebecca W., Nov. 10, 1829. G. R. 9.
——, ch. W., bp. Dec. —, 1674. C. R. 1.
——, s. Henry, June 26, [1695?]. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edward, bp. May —, 1785. C. R. 12.
——, inf. d. ——, bp. Jan. 6, 1788. C. R. 11.
——, ch. ——, Apr. 21, 1790. P. R. 79.
——, d. Pelatiah, bp. Sept. 21, 1802. C. R. 12.
——, d. Francis, Apr. —, 1845.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, Apr. —, 1847.
——, s. Geo[rge], sr., housewright, June —, 1847.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Abiell, s. John, jr. and Hana, Mar. 21, 1662-3. [the year changed later to 1672-3.] CT. R.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 17, 1735. P. R. 83.
Albert G[allatin, s. James and Lydia. C. R. 4.], Dec. 8, 1805. G. R. 9.
Alicia Vienna Wallbridge, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1832. C. R. 4.
Ann, d. ——, Sept. 12, 1738. P. R. 83.
Anna, d. William and Mercy, Apr. 18, 1769. P. R. 111.
Anna, d. William and Mercy, June 22, 1770. P. R. 111.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.
Bartholmew, s. James and Hanna (Bartholmew), Mar. 31, 1669. CT. R.
Barth[olomew], s. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), Nov. 30, 1703.
Benjamin, s. William, Aug. —, 1674. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.

BROWNE, Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Eunice (Turner), Aug. 4, 1733. [Aug. 5. P. R. 83.]
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), Dec. 7, 1740.
Benjamin, s. William and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1763. P. R. 111.
Benjie, s. Albert G. and Sarah S., July 14, 1838. G. R. 9.
Catherine, d. Sam[ue]l and Catherine, Jan. 17, 1733. P. R. 83.
Charles, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), July 15, 1707.
Charles Allen, s. James and Lydia, bp. June 21, 1812. C. R. 4.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 24: 10 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 14: 2 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hanna (Bartholmew), Jan. 26, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1767. P. R. 111.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1795. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Vincent [d. James and Lydia. C. R. 4.], Oct. 9, 1801. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Turner), Sept. 13, 1731.
Eunice, d. William and Mercy, Jan. 23, 1776. P. R. 111.
Eunice, d. William and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1778. P. R. 111.
Frances, Feb. 6, 1835. G. R. 9.
George, s. James and Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 4.
Hana, d. William, jr. and Hana, Mar. 16, 1667-8. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Will[iam], bp. 28: 4 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. James and Hanna (Bartholmew), Mar. 9, 1672. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Henry, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), Apr. 3, 1694. [Apr. 13. CT. R.]
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth (Nichols), Dec. 19, 1699. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Turner), July 12, 1730. [July 10. P. R. 83.]
Hannah, d. William and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1772. P. R. 111.
Hannah Collins, d. John and Hanna (Collins), July 22, 1678. CT. R.
Henry, s. James and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. James and Sara, bp. Feb. 11, 1798. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. ——, bp. 13: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, bp. 7: 4 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 17: 5 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
James, s. ——, bp. 3: 5 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Sara, 28: 10 m: 1658. CT. R.
James, s. James and Hanna (Bartholmew), 3: 12 m: 1665. CT. R.

BROWNE, James, s. James and Hanna (Bartholmew), May 23, 1675. CT. R.
James, s. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), Feb. 23, 1700-1701.
James, s. William and Mercy, May 12, 1759. P. R. 111.
Joana, d. ——, bp. 9 : 2 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 16 : 7 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 1 : 3 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Hanna (Hubberd), 4 : 2 m : 1659. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Hana, 21 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.
John, s. William, abt. 10 : 8 m : 1669. CT. R.
John, s. William, jr. and Hana, 2 : 9 m : 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), June 1, 1696.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), Feb. 21, 1704-5.
John, s. John and Mary (Elsy), Mar. 20, 1710-11.
John, s. Col. Sam[ue]ll, Esq. and Abigail (Keech), Dec. 23, 1713.
John, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Turner), July 10, 1735. [July 21. P. R. 83.]
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 5.
John White, s. James and Lydia, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C. R. 4.
Jona[than], s. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), May 11, 1702.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Elsy), Dec. 31, 1716.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. William, Aug. —, 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Hanna (Collins), 11 : 7 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Bartell), July 18, 1708.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. C. R. 4.
Joseph Vincent, s. James and Lydia, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C. R. 4.
Lydia Nowell, d. James and Lydia, bp. Mar. 26, 1815. C. R. 4.
Lydia Vincent, ——, 1772. G. R. 9.
Margerett, d. John and Hanna (Collins), Apr. 23, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 4 : 11 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[iam], bp. 25 : 11 m : 1656. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hanna (Collins), Jan. 4, 167-. CT. R.
Mary, d. Maj. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and 1st w. Hanah, d. Capt. George Curwen, sr. and 1st w. Elizabeth (Herbert), formerly w. —— White, mother of Elizabeth and Mary White, Aug. 22, 1679. P. R. 83.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), Mar. 17, 1709-10.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Bartell), Oct. 18, 1712.
Mary, 3d w. William, May 14, 1740. P. R. 111.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), Feb. —, 1743-4.
Mary, d. William and Mercy, Oct. 7, 1757. P. R. 111.

BROWNE, Mary, d. William and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1761. P. R. 111.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1809. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Bridget (Fahey), bp. June 13, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mary Wintrop, d. William, Esq., bp. Mar. 23, 1771. C. R. 11. [Mar. 18. P. R. 79.]
Mehitable, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. W., bp. June 22, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Peter and Rebeckah (Wood), Aug. 21, 1719.
Mercy, w. William, Aug. 28, 1735. P. R. 111.
Mercy, d. William and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1765. P. R. 111.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 4.
Nancy, ——, 1787. G. R. 9.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 28: 5 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. John, jr. and Hana, Mar. —, 1664. CT. R.
Phebe, 2d w. William, June 29, 1742. P. R. 111.
Philippa, d. William, bp. June 29, 1750. C. R. 1.
Phillip, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), May 10, 1715.
Prissilla, d. John and Hanna (Collins), 1: 4 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sally, d. William and Mercy, June 15, 1774. P. R. 111.
Samuel, s. Col. Sam[ue]ll, Esq. and Abigail (Keech), Apr. 7, 1708.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 17, 1734. P. R. 83.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), Nov. 5, 1739.
Samuell, s. ——, bp. 13: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Hana, 14: 1 m: 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. William, jr. and Hana, 8: 8 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary (Elsy), Mar. 26, 1709.
Sara, d. William, jr. and Hana, 10: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
Sara, d. James, glasier, and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1678. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1804. C. R. 4.
Sara Matilda, d. Jonathan and Sara, bp. Dec. 31, 1815. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), Sept. —, 1699.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Bartell), Dec. 12, 1710.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), July —, 1745. [July 18. P. R. 83.]
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1800. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ellen, d. Albert G. and Sarah S., July 9, 1841. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Barth[olomew] and Susanna (Maul), Nov. 2, 1707.
Susanna, d. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), Nov. 12, 1712.

BROWNE, Theodore, s. Jonathan and Sara, June 18, 1817. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), ——. [bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.]
Timothy Welman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, jr. and Hana, 5 : 7 m : 1671. CT. R.
William, s. John and Hanna (Collins), Dec. 1, 1677. CT. R.
William, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Clerk), Oct. 25, 1702.
William, s. Col. Sam[ue]ll, Esq. and Abigail (Keech), May 7, 1709.
William, Nov. 8, 1733. P. R. 111.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
William, s. S., Mar. 5, 1737. P. R. 83.
William, s. William and Mercy, Aug. 12, 1755. P. R. 111.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 11.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. C. R. 4.
William Burnet, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Burnet), Oct. 7, 1738.
——, chn. Will[iam], bp. 10 : 10 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benja[min], Esq. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1699-1700.
——, d. Barth[olome]w, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 12.

BROWNING, Albert H., July 16, 1846. G. R. 10.
Augustus Clement, s. Geo[rge] B., yeoman, and Elizabeth B., May 13, 1845.
Deborah, d. Tho[mas], bp. 31 : 11 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. John P., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
John P., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. 7 : 11 m : 1637. C. R. 1.

BRUCE, Eliza A., w. George W., Oct. 14, 1819. G. R. 9.
Ester, d. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
Francis L., Apr. 4, 1824. G. R. 9.
Francis Lathe, s. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
John, s. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
Mary Eliza, w. Robert, June 30, 1829. G. R. 10.
Robert, Apr. 4, 1829. G. R. 10.
Sarah, d. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.
William, s. George and Ester, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.

BRUSNIHAN, Margeret, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1846, a. 4 m. C. R. 14.

BRYANT (see also Briant), Charles M., July 12, 1835. G. R. 9.
Edward C., s. Hiram K. and Emmeline B., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
Eliza, ——, 1791. G. R. 10.
Emmeline B., d. Hiram K. and Emmeline B., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Emmeline Beckford, w. Hiram K., ——, 1807. G. R. 9.
Eunice, ——, 1768. G. R. 10.
Eunice, ——, 1791. G. R. 10.
George B., s. John and Melinda, ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Harriet S., w. John, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Hiram K., ——, 1807. G. R. 9.
John, ——, 1768. G. R. 10.
John, ——, 1804. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Job and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Melinda, w. John, ——, 1808. G. R. 10.
Polly, d. ——, bp. June 8, 1800. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Job and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Job and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sarah F., w. Charles M., July 4, 1836. G. R. 9.
Timothy, Apr. 9, 1787. G. R. 9.
Timothy, s. Timo[th]y, bp. May —, 1789. C. R. 12.
Timothy, s. John and Melinda, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Watson C., s. Hiram K. and Emmeline B., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
——, s. Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1837. P. R. 79.

BUCHANAN, Alexander, s. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1807. C. R. 4.

BUCHIER, Sarah, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 1.

BUCKLEY, Mary F. Sanger, w. S. Francis, Jan. 4, 1817. G. R. 9.
S. Francis, Aug. 8, 1818. G. R. 9.

BUFFAM (see also Buffum), Benja[min], s. Benja[min], 15: 1 m: 1725.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], 26: 4 m: 1709.
Esther, d. Benja[min], 16: 7 m: 1714.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], 1: 7 m: 1711.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], 20: 7 m: 1717.
Lydea, d. Robert and Thamasin, Feb. 19, 1644. CT. F.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], 26: 5 m: 1722.
Rachel, d. Benja[min], 24: 10 m: 1727.

BUFFINGTON (see also Buffinton), Abigail [d. James and Abigail. C. R. 12.], Nov. 26, 1806. [1805. P. R. 376.]
Abigail Osborn, w. James, Aug. 17, 1770. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, 24: 5 m: 1675. C. R. 7.
Benj[amin], s. Benja[min], May 4, 1699. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, 9: 2 m: 1701. C. R. 7.
Bette, d. James and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, 26: 10 m: 1707. C. R. 7.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, ——: 6 m: 1677. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Tho[mas], jr. and Hannah (Ross), ——, 1701. [May 11. CT. R.]
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, bp July 27, 1740. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 3.
James, Oct. 7, 1770. G. R. 9.
Jo. [Joseph. C. R. 7.], s. Benj[amin] [and Hannah. C. R. 7.], Mar. 25, 1704-5. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, 31: 3 m: 1710. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas], jr. and Hannah (Ross), Aug. 30, 1703.
Sarah, ——, 1716. G. R. 5.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], jr. and Hannah (Ross), June 25, 1705.
William, s. Benjamin [and Hannah. C. R. 7.], Oct. 9, 1792. CT. R.

BUFFINTON (see also Buffington), Hannah Briggs, d. James and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1808. C. R. 12.
James, s. James and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1798. C. R. 12.
Martha, d. James and Abigail, July 1, 1805. C. R. 12.
Mary [d. James and Abigail. C. R. 12.], May 5, 1802.

BUFFTON (see also Bufton), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 11.
Unas, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 11.
Unas, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 28, 1775. C. R. 11.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 11.

BUFFUM (see also Buffam), Abigail, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.
Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 11.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, 29: 11 m: 1789. C. R. 7.
Caleb, s. Robert and Tamson, July 29, 1650. P. R. 281.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanna (Pope), May 14, 1673. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, June 22, 1710.

BUFFUM, Caleb, s. Jonathan and Sarah, 16 : 5 m : 1759. C. R. 7.
Caleb, jr., s. William and Mary (Chace), Oct. 22, 1816. P. R. 379.
Caleb Henry, s. Caleb and Mary Eliza (Barr), May 31, 1839. P. R. 378.
Charles Mason, s. Caleb and Mary Eliza (Barr), Jan. 17, 1841. P. R. 378.
Damaris, 30 : 1 m : 1641. P. R. 42.
Damaris, 30 : 7 m : 1671. P. R. 477.
David, Feb. 2, 1799. G. R. 9.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1716-17.
Dolly, w. David, May 9, 1798. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Anna, 29 : 12 m : 1784. C. R. 7.
Elisa[beth], d. Robert, Dec. 4, 1713.
Emily Louisa, (w. Edward Upton), Apr. 15, 1837. P. R. 377.
Emma [Ropes. C. R. 11.], d. Caleb and Mary E[liza (Barr). P. R. 378.], May 7, 1848.
Eunice, (w. Jonathan Neal), Sept. 5, 1793. G. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elisa[beth], Aug. 9, 1701.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Anna, 16 : 2 m : 1787. C. R. 7.
Israel C., s. William and Mary (Chace), 25 : 4 m : 1823. P. R. 379.
James B[arr. P. R. 378.], s. Caleb, jr., cordwainer, and Mary E[liza (Barr). P. R. 378.], Feb. 9, 1846.
John Henry, Mar. 30, 1821. G. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Dec. 8, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Sept. 16, 1719. [6 : 7 m : C. R. 7.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, 15 : 10 m : 1753. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, 9 : 10 m : 1793. C. R. 7.
Jonathan Chase, s. William and Mary [Chace). P. R. 379.], 23 : 2 m : 1811. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Robert, Feb. 23, 1711-12.
Joshua, s. Robert and Tamson, Feb. 22, 1635. P. R. 281.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Damaris (Pope), d. Joseph, 10 : 3 m : 1681. C. R. 7.
Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1713.
Martha J., Mar. 4, 1823. G. R. 10.
Mary, 27 : 9 m : 1663. P. R. 477.
Mary, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1705.
Mary Chase, d. William and Mary [(Chace). P. R. 379.], 11 : 2 m : 1815. C. R. 7.
Mary Eliza, d. Caleb and Mary E[liza (Barr). P. R. 378.], Jan. 20, 1843. C. R. 11.
Mary P., w. George W., May 18, 1847. G. R. 10.

BUFFUM, Mercy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, 2: 7 m: 1747. C. R. 7.
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Anna, 5: 4 m: 1779. C. R. 7.
Peace, d. Jonathan and Sarah, 10: 11 m: 1764. C. R. 7.
Peace, d. William and Mary (Chace), 22: 10 m: 1818. P. R. 379.
Ratier, 30: 11 m: 1673. P. R. 477.
Ratier, 2d, 17: 6 m: 1676. P. R. 477.
Rebekah M., w. John Henry, May 31, 1825. G. R. 11.
Robard, 3: 2 m: 1669. P. R. 477.
Robert (?), 30: 11 m: 1643. P. R. 42.
Robert, 10: 12 m: 1666. P. R. 42.
Robert, s. Caleb and Hanna (Pope), 1: 10 m: 1675. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert, June 22, 1709.
Robert, s. William and Mary (Chace), 7: 7 m: 1828. P. R. 379.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. Joshua and Damaris (Pope), d. Joseph, 21: 6 m: 1683. C. R. 7.
Sara Lister, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Robert, Oct. 4, 1704.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, 30: 11 m: 1726. C. R. 7.
Sarah Slade, d. William and Mary [(Chace). P. R. 379.], 22: 12 m: 1812. C. R. 7.
William, s. Jonathan and Anna, 12: 3 m: 1782. C. R. 7.
William P., s. William and Mary (Chace), 28: 7 m: 1821. P. R. 379.
——, s. ——, 12: 1 m: 1678. P. R. 477.

BUFTON (see also Buffton), Henry, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 11.
Unas, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 11.

BUKER, William H., Aug. 7, 1842. G. R. 10.

BULL, Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 5.

BULLOCK, Abigail, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1804. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. John [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 28, 1723.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 5.
Benj[ami]n, s. John, jr. and Barbary, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.

BULLOCK, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1804. C. R. 4.
Betsey, d. Nath[anie]l and Betty, bp. Apr. 27, 1776. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Maverick), June 22, 1683. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Eunice, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
George, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 12.
George M., Feb. 28, 1807. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. ——, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. May 13, 1798. C. R. 12.
Haskett Ulmer, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 5, 1805. C. R. 4.
Horatio, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 5.
James, s. Nath[anie]l and Betty, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.
Ja[me]s, s. Nath[anie]l and Betty, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.
John, s. Henry, jr. and Allice, Aug. —, 1654. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Maverick), Apr. 5, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. John, Apr. 21, 1711.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1716-17, a. almost 6 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Betty, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 5.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
John Woolmore, s. John, 3d and Barbara, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 5.
Jos[eph], s. John and Barbary, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1725. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Betty, bp. Apr. 27, 1776. C. R. 5.
Preserved, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. John, bp. May 29, 1763. C. R. 11.

BULLOCK, Sam[ue]l Stileman, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 5.
Sarah C., w. Isaac S., Oct. 15, 1781. G. R. 9.
William, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1787. C. R. 6.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, twin, chn. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 12.

BULSON, Bengman Brown, Feb. 28, 1804. P. R. 401.
Mary Allen, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 5, 1809. C. R. 12.
Saly Dalton, Aug. 6, 1801. P. R. 401.
Samuel Moses, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 11, 1805. C. R. 12.

BUNKER, Hannah M[aria. P. R. 214.], d. Lyman, May —, 1844. [June 9. P. R. 214.]
Will[ia]m A., s. Lyman, currier, and Lydia A., Feb. 12, 1846.
Will[ia]m A., s. Lyman and Lydia A., Apr. 3, 1847.

BURBANK, Caroline Augusta, (w. Charles Henry Hayward), May 18, 1840. P. R. 208.
Eben A., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Edwin A., s. Silas, painter, and Sarah, May 13, 1848.
Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1786. G. R. 9.
Ellen M., Oct. 9, 1847. G. R. 10.
Harriet, d. Eben[eze]r G., painter, Apr. —, 1845. [May dup.]
Josephine, d. Eben[eze]r G., painter, and Sarah, May 31, 1848.
Mary E., d. Jona[than] M., Aug. —, 1846.
Silas, Apr. 15, 1801. G. R. 9.
William, Nov. 16, 1834. G. R. 10.

BURBECK, Emily C., w. William H., Jan. 19, 1818. G. R. 9.

BURCH, Abigaile, d. Georg and Eliza[beth], Aug. 16, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Georg and Eliza[beth], June 4, 1662. CT. R.
George, s. Georg and Eliza[beth], Apr. 27, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Georg and Eliza[beth], May 28, 166-. CT. R. [1664. T. C.]
Mary, d. Georg and Eliza[beth], 30: 9 m: 1659. CT. R.
Mary, d. Georg and Eliza[beth], 26: 7 m: 1667. CT. R.

BURCHMORE (see also Birchmore), Betsy, May 17, 1784. P. R. 381.
Charles D., s. Zach[ari]a, jr., clerk, Nov. —, 1845.

BURCHMORE, Charlotte, d. Zacha[riah], jr., custom house, and Nancy, June 14, 1848.
George, Aug. 30, 1779. P. R. 381.
Hannah, Jan. 3, 1786. P. R. 381.
John, Oct. 27, 1777. P. R. 381.
Nancy Pomroy, July 13, 1840. P. R. 147.
Polly, Mar. 5, 1770. P. R. 381.
Sally, Aug. 31, 1774. P. R. 381.
Stephen, Feb. 16, 1782. P. R. 381.
Stephen Ward, s. Stephen and Mary Ward, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Zach., Sept. 18, 1771. P. R. 381.
——, Nov. 8, 1849.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted), David Wales, s. Job and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1844. C. R. 6. [b. 1843. G. R. 10.].
Ellen Wales, d. Job and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
James, s. Job and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6. [b. 1834. G. R. 10.]
Joseph, s. Job and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Lucy A., d. Job, shoemaker, and Hannah, June 13, 1846.
Luthera A., w. David, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Job and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Susan Cook, d. Job and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Benjamin E., Sept. 3, 1828. G. R. 10.
Susan L., w. Benjamin E., Aug. 11, 1840. G. R. 10.

BURDEN (see also Burding), Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 4, 1796. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 4, 1796. C. R. 11.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 4, 1796. C. R. 11.

BURDETT, see Burditt.

BURDING (see also Burden), William H., s. Henry, sadler, Apr. —, 1846.

BURDIT (see also Burditt), ——, d. ——, grand d. Abigail W[illia]ms, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 11.
——, s. ——, grand s. Abigail W[illia]ms, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 11.

BURDITT (see also Burdit), Sarah, d. wid., bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 11.

BURGAS (see also Burgess), John, s. ——, of Boston, bp. June 14, 1795. C. R. 11.

BURGES (see also Burgess), Jonathan, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1786, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.

BURGESS (see also Burgas, Burges), Charles H., s. Peter, mariner, Feb. —, 1846.
Jane, d. Jos[eph] and Marg[are]t, Feb. 8, 1849.
Sukey Tucker, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 22, 1803. C. R. 12.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 22, 1803. C. R. 12.

BURKE, Israel H., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Mercy, d. William, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. William, bp. June 17, 1775. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 11.

BURLEY, Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. Feb. 16, 1801. C. R. 6.
Sarah E., d. Alfred, trader, Feb. —, 1846.

BURN (see also Burns), Betsy Tatum, d. Tarrant, bp. Sept. 14, 1801. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Tarrant, bp. Sept. 14, 1801. C. R. 11.
John, s. Tarrant, bp. Sept. 14, 1801. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 11.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Elizabeth, July 4, 1795. P. R. 380.
Francis Augustus, Nov. 5, 1827 or 8. P. R. 380.
George Asa, Sept. 23, 1825. P. R. 380.
Harriet Newell [d. Asa and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], July 30, 1817. P. R. 380.
James, s. Elijah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 5.
Maria Elizabeth [d. Asa and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Sept. 19, 1815. P. R. 380.
Sarah Jane [Goodhue, d. Asa and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Aug. 22, 1822. P. R. 380.

BURNE (see also Burns), John, s. Denis and Cy[n]thia, May 9, 1840. C. R. 14.

BURNETT, Henry, s. Robert and Ann, of Middleton, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 11.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Ann Maria Mason, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.
Catharine Cambell, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.
Irene Daniels, w. George, July 17, 1819. G. R. 10.
John McIntyre, s. John, deceased in 1836, and Sophia Jane, Apr. 12, 1831. C. R. 12.
William Felton, s. John, deceased in 1836, and Sophia Jane, June 16, 1833. C. R. 12.

BURNS (see also Bierne, Burn, Burne, Byrne, Byrnes), Charles E., s. Clifford C. and Harriet A., Sept. 27, 1839. P. R. 343.
Edward, s. Peter and Margeret, bp. Jan. 12, 1848. C. R. 14.
George W., s. Clifford Crowninshield and Harriet A. (Glover), Nov. 15, 1841. P. R. 507.
John Henry, s. Clifford Crowninshield and Harriet A. (Glover), Nov. 10, 1833. P. R. 507.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 10 y. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 12 y. C. R. 11.
Nancy, d. twin, Tarrant, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Peter, s. Peter and Marg[are]t, Sept. 4, 1849.
Sally, d. twin, Tarrant, bp. Sept. 30, 1797. C. R. 11.
Sarah Lucy, d. Clifford Crowninshield and Harriet A. (Glover), June 2, 1837. P. R. 507.
Sarah Tucker, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1824, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.

BURREL (see also Burrill), Hannah, d. James and Margaret, bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 11.
Jacob, s. James, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 11.
Knight, s. James, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 11.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Elizabeth Madeline Ayer, June 26, 1821. G. R. 9.
Randal Gardner, July 24, 1816. G. R. 9.

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Mary, d. Alden, bp. Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

BURRILL (see also Burrel, Burrell, Burril, Burwell), Alden, s. twin, Alden, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.

BURRILL, Anna, d. Alden and Eliza[beth], bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 14, 1796.
Charles S., s. Josiah S. and Elizabeth W., Mar. 22, 1847.
Charlotte E., d. Josiah S., trader, and Elizabeth W., Mar. 29, 1845. [Mar. 22. P. R. 188.]
Ebenezer, June 6, 1755. G. R. 8.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1784.
Eben[eze]r, s. twin, Alden, bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William and Eunice, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1760. P. R. 498.
Elizabeth W., w. Josiah, Jan. 8, 1827. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C. R. 4.
Ezra, May 10, 1746. P. R. 498.
George, Dec. 15, 1796. G. R. 9.
George, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1797. C. R. 1.
George, s. Mansfield and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1799, a. 6 w. C. R. 4.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 7, 1793.
John, s. William and Eunice, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. ——, presented by Mrs. Crafts, bp. May 17, 1832. C. R. 11.
Josiah S., Oct. 22, 1820. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, at Boston, Feb. 1, 1791.
Lydia Hammatt, d. Alden and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 4.
Mansfield, s. Mansfield and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. William and Eunice, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. William and Eunice, bp. Mar. 10, 1799, a. 6 m. C. R. 4. [a. 6 w. dup.]
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, at Boston, Aug. 8, 1786.
Mary Bickford, d. Mansfield and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary Hitchings, Mrs., June 19, 1799. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, at Boston, Apr. 26, 1789.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 7, 1799.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 2, 1794.
Sarah, d. Mansfield and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Eunice, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C. R. 4.

BURRISON, Frances Ingalls, w. Henry K., Mar. 20, 1848. G. R. 9.

BURROUGH (see also Burroughs), Charles, s. Charles and Eliza[beth], Mar. 15, 1710-11.
George, s. Charles and Eliza[beth], Aug. 24, 1706.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrough, Burrowes, Burrows), Charles, s. ——, July —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth] (Ingersoll), Aug. 27, 1730.
John, s. ——, bp. July —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Michael, s. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1765. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. John and Mary, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 4.
William, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth] (Ingersoll), Jan. 13, 1728.

BURROWES (see also Burroughs), George, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1691. C. R. 1.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Charles, s. ——, bp. June —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 18, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. ——, bp. June —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. ——, bp. June —, 1693. C. R. 1.

BURTON, Amos, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. 2.
Edwin S., Dec. 31, 1845. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Susan[n]a, Nov. 10, 1710.
Helen M., Aug. 18, 1846. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1739.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1741.
Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. July 26, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Susan[n]a, Dec. 24, 1712.
Nathan, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 23, 1726. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1744.
Stephen, s. Isaac and Susan[n]a, July 15, 1715.
Stephen, s. Isaac, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 2.

BURWELL (see also Burrill), John, s. James and Margaret, bp. Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 11.
——, ch. James and Margaret ["Newcombs Grandchild" in margin], bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 11.

BUSH, Ann, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1682-3. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 7, 1685. CT. R.
Charles, s. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.
Eastick, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1688-9. CT. R.
Eastick, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 14, 1693. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary (Hide), 2 : 7 m : 1667. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1681-2. CT. R.
Edw[ard], s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary (Hooper), Feb. 6, 1720-21.
Mary A., Mar. 12, 1834. G. R. 10.
Mary Ann Baldwin, d. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 5.

BUSSELL (see also Buswell), Emma, ——, 1830. G. R. 10.

BUSTEED, Andrew, Jan. 20, 1840. G. R. 9.

BUSWELL (see also Bussell), Caroline Tucker, d. Eben[eze]r and Catharine, bp. Sept. 10, 1843. C. R. 6.
Eben Waters, s. Eben[eze]r and Catharine, bp. Mar. 24, 1839. C. R. 6.
Ebenezer, Sept. 29, 1803. G. R. 9.
John Henry, s. Ebenezer and Catharine, bp. July 4, 1841. C. R. 6.

BUTHRICK (see also Bathrick), Josiah, s. Josiah, Aug. —, 1845.

BUTLAND, John, Oct. 2, 1829. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. John, June 6, 1832. G. R. 9.

BUTLER, Amos, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 11.
Hannah Goodrich, w. James S., ——, 1828. G. R. 9.
James, s. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 11.
James Sylvester, ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1728. C. R. 2.
Rebecca C. Beckett, w. John S., formerly w. Israel F. Johnson, Aug. 18, 1812. G. R. 9.

BUTMAN (see also Booteman, Bootman, Buttman), Asa Oliver, s. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 6.
Caleb Seccomb, s. Asa and Eunice, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 6.

BUTMAN, Charles H., s. Luther C. and Mary J., Sept. 3, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C. R. 6.
Elmira, d. John, June —, 1804. C. R. 12.
George, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C. R. 12.
George A., s. Luther C., June —, 1846.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 7, 1804. C. R. 12.
John Gardner, inf. s. John, bp. July 9, 1807. C. R. 12.
Joseph Edward, s. ——, at East Chelmsford, bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C. R. 12.
Loisa, d. John, Mar. —, 1798. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann, d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 21, 1800. C. R. 12.
Oliver, s. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 22, 1802. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Jan. 13, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Sarah Dodge, d. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 6.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 19, 1808. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 11, 1806. C. R. 12.

BUTOLPH (see also Buttolph), Hannah, d. John and Sarah, 9: 10 m: 1689. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 1, 1688. CT. R.

BUTTEN (see also Button), Abigaile, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 7: 11 m: 1643. C. R. 1.

BUTTERFIELD, Ann, May 16, 1818. G. R. 10.
Hiram, Aug. 2, 1812. G. R. 10.
Hiram, Oct. 26, 1839. G. R. 10.
Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1811. G. R. 10.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Will[ia]m Pittman, s. William, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.

BUTTOLPH (see also Butolph), Hanna, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hana (Gardner), 11: 7 m: 1664. CT. R.
John, s. George and Hanna, Oct. 15, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. John and Hana (Gardner), 9: 7 m: [after 1664.]. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, July 31, 1692. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 20, 1693. CT. R.
William, s. John and Priscilla, Sept. 7, 1695. CT. R.

BUTTON (see also Butten), Sam[ue]ll, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 27: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

BUTTRICK, Emily, d. Sam[ue]l Bartlett and Anne Ashby, Mar. 30, 1841. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l Bartlett and Anne Ashby, Feb. 14, 1836. C. R. 1.

BUXSTON (see also Buxton), Abigah, s. Timothy, Aug. 1, 1748. P. R. 382.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Eliza[beth], 6: 7 m: 1653. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Timothy, Oct. 22, 1743. P. R. 382.
Daniel, s. Timothy, Mar. 6, 1751. P. R. 382.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy, Nov. 15, 1745. P. R. 382.
Feaby, d. Timothy, July 15, 1755. P. R. 382.
Hanna, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1665. CT. R.
James, s. Anthony and Eliza[beth], 8: 6 m: 1659. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Eliza[beth], 17: 5 m: 1663. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Anthony and Eliza[beth], 14: 6 m: 1655. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Timothy, Apr. 27, 1741. P. R. 382.
Thomas, s. Anthony and Eliza[beth], 24: 12 m: 1661. CT. R.

BUXTON (see also Buxston), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1712.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, 18: 9 m: 1727. P. R. 27.
Abigail J., Aug. 25, 1827. G. R. 9.
Alonzo D., Apr. 19, 1834. G. R. 9.
Amos, s. John and Elizabeth (Holton), Feb. 12, 1700-1701. CT. R.
Amos, s. John and Elizabeth, 22: 12 m: 1742-3. P. R. 27.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Amos and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Sept. 22, 1726.
Anthony, s. John and Elizabeth (Holton), 24: 12 m: 1682. CT. R.
Antony, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
Augustus, Oct. 20, 1832. G. R. 9.
Bartholemew, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1694-5. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Jane (Hutchinson), Apr. 2, 1736.
Caroline A., d. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), Mar. 1, 1837. P. R. 97.
Catherine D., w. Joseph S., Jan. 6, 1811. G. R. 9.
Charles H., s. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), July 9, 1830. P. R. 97.
Daniel, s. Anthony and Dorcas, May 8, 1718.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1746. C. R. 2.
Daniel Putnam, s. Rebecca, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 10.

BUXTON, Dorcas, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, June 20, 1690. CT. R.
Edward, Feb. 11, 1825. G. R. 9.
Edw[ar]d H., s. Henry [and Mary C. (Choate). P. R. 97.], June —, 1847. [Mar. 14. P. R. 97.]
Eliza S., d. Joseph and Hannah, 29: 8 m: 1815. C. R. 7.
Eliza Southwick, d. Joseph and Hannah, 6: 6 m: 1813. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Small), Aug. 13, 167-. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 17: 9 br: 1689. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. John, 6: 12 m: 1703-4. P. R. 27.
Eliza[beth], d. Anthony and Dorcas, Apr. 4, 1713. [bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 27: 7 m: 1724. P. R. 27.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Eliza[beth] (Porter), Oct. 4, 1728.
Elizabeth B., d. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), July 29, 1828. P. R. 97.
Ellen A., d. Henry and Mary [C. (Choate). P. R. 97.], Mar. 20, 1849. [Apr. 23. P. R. 79.]
Ellen M., w. James, Nov. 20, 1831. G. R. 9.
Enos, s. Anthony and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1715-16.
Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, 24: 9 m: 1738. P. R. 27.
Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, ——: 12 m: 1750. P. R. 27.
Esther (w. Eleazer Pope), Dec. 4, 1760. P. R. 328.
Esther, d. Henry and Eleanor, 16: 9 m: 1778. C. R. 7.
Esther Stanwood, d. Rebecca, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 10.
George F., s. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), Feb. 23, 1835. P. R. 97.
George F., s. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), Feb. 26, 1839. P. R. 97.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth (Holton), Jan. 20, 1685. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1717-18. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, 25: 12 m: 1811. C. R. 7.
Hannah, Apr. 12, 1844. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, 23: 6 m: 1740. P. R. 27.
Henry, s. Joseph and Hannah, 26: 6 m: 1802. C. R. 7.
Henry V., July 23, 1824. G. R. 9.
Huldah G., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
James, s. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 2, 1692-3. CT. R.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1698. CT. R.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, 25: 1 m: 1736-7. P. R. 27.
James, Sept. 3, 1831. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Mary (Small), 29: 9 m: 1675. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 25, 1695-6. CT. R.
John, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R. 2.

BUXTON, John, s. John and Elizabeth, 2 : 7 m : 1730. P. R. 27.
John, s. Joesph, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
John H., July 18, 1839. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth (Holton), July 25, 1706. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1798. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Holton), 24 : 9 m : 1678. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 28, 1709.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, 21 : 1 m : 1731-2. P. R. 27.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 23, 1745. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Feb. 28, 1798. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1824. G. R. 9.
Joseph [S. G. R. 9.], s. Joseph and Hannah, 27 : 4 m : 1806. C. R. 7.
Joshua, s. John and Elizabeth, 12 : 1 m : 1734-5. P. R. 27.
Joshua, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Ledia, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1692. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, bet. 1742 and 1750. P. R. 27.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Hannah, 12 : 3 m : 1804. C. R. 7.
Lydia M., d. Edward and Lydia M., Mar. 13, 1849. G. R. 9.
Lydia M. Walton, w. Edward, Aug. 22, 1832. G. R. 9.
Margaret, d. John, bp. June 28, 1713. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Small), 3 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. June 6, 1708. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Amos and Eliza[beth] (Porter), May 23, 1730.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, 30 : 9 m : 1733. P. R. 27.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, 1 : 2 m : 1808. C. R. 7.
Mary Ellen, ——, 1840. G. R. 9.
Mary J., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Mary S. E., w. Henry V., Nov. 4, 1821. G. R. 9.
Mercy Shillaber, w. Charles Henry, Aug. 1, 1835. G. R. 9.
Orinda, w. Jonathan, 25 : 10 m : 1807. G. R. 9.
Phoebe Stearns, d. Rebecca, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 10.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, bp. May 26, 1706. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 14, 1738. C. R. 2.
Rachell, d. John and Elizabeth (Holton), May 6, 1688. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 1, 1714.
Rebecca Noyes, d. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 10.
Ruth, d. Lydia, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Esther, May 2, 1691. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Holton), 9 : 12 m : 1680. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1719. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Amos and Mary, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 2.

BUXTON, Sarah E., d. Geo[rge] H., tanner, and Sar[a]h E., Oct. —, 1849.
Sarah M., d. Edw[ar]d [and Lydia M. G. R. 9.], Oct. —, 1847. [Dec. 3. G. R. 9.]
Seth S., s. Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh), Aug. 26, 1832. P. R. 97.
Stephen, s. John and Priscilla, bp. June 25, 1704. C. R. 2.
Susan S., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
Tamson F., d. Joseph and Hannah, 19: 1 m: 1810. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, 15: 12 m: 1725. P. R. 27.
Thomas W., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Timothy, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C. R. 2.
[William A. P. R. 97.], s. Henry [and Mary C. (Choate). P. R. 97.], Apr. —, 1844. [Apr. 26, 1845. P. R. 97.]

BYAM, Abraham, s. ——, bp. 14: 2 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

BYARD, Mary M., d. James and Martha, Dec. 24, 1848.

BYERS, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1
Robert, s ——, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 12.

BYRNE (see also Burns), Clifford, s. John and Mary (Crowninshield), ——, 1747. P. R. 507. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 11.]
Clifford Crowninshield, s. Clifford and Margaret, July 31, 1772. P. R. 343.
Clifford [Crowninshield. P. R. 507.], s. John and Eunice (Webster), Aug. 5, 1809. P. R. 343. [Aug. 4. G. R. 10; bp. Dec. 8, 1808. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice (Webster), Jan. 1, 1807. P. R. 343.
John, s. Clifford and Margaret, Mar. 8, 177[6?]. P. R. 343.
John, s. John and Eunice (Webster), Nov. 16, 1811. P. R. 343.
Joseph, s. Clifford and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1780. P. R. 343.
Margaret, d. Clifford and Margaret, July 1, 1769. P. R. 343.
Margaret, d. Clifford C. and Mehitabal (Patterson), Sept. 23, 1796. P. R. 343.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 11.
Mehitabel, d. Clifford C. and Mehitabal (Patterson), Aug. 7, 1799. P. R. 343.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1823. C. R. 4.

BYRNES (see also Burns), James, s. James and Alice Carey, bp. Jan. 10, 1846, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

BYSHOP (see also Bishop), Josiah, s. Edward, jr., Mar. 23, 1691-2. C. R. 2.
——, d. Edward, 3d, —— [1694?]. C. R. 2.

CABAN, Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. June 21, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, d. Morris, bp. Nov. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
——, s. Morris, bp. Nov. —, 1782. C. R. 12

CABOT (see also Cabott), Andrew, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Aug. 2, 1749. [Aug. 4. P. R. 57.]
Andrew, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Dec. 16, 1750. [Dec. 15. P. R. 57.]
Anna, d. John and Hanna (Orne), Mar. 8, 1710-11.
[Anna. C. R. 1.], d. Francis, June 29, 1746. P. R. 57. [bp. June 22. C. R. 1.]
Charlotte Louisa, d. George D. and Harriet S., at Springfield, N. J., Apr. 11, 1841. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. John and Hanna (Orne), June 12, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 23, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 16, 1746. [1747. P. R. 57.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Feb. 24, 1747. [1747-8. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Dodge, d. George D. and Harriet, at New York, Nov. 13, 1836. C. R. 12.
Esther, d. John and Hanna (Orne), June 11, 1706.
Francis, s. John and Hanna (Orne), May 22, 1717.
Francis, jr. [s. Francis. C. R. 1.], Oct. 23, 1747. P. R. 57.
Francis, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), June 14, 1757.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 1.
George, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 16, 1751.
George Dodge, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1812. C. R. 12.
Harriet Story, d. George D. and Harriet Story, at Springfield, N. J., June 15, 1843. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Hanna (Orne), Oct. 26, 1704.
John [jr. P. R. 57.], s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 14, 1744. [1745. P. R. 57.]
John, s. [Dr. P. R. 57.] John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1747.
John Higginson, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 1.
John Lee, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1811. C. R. 12.

CABOT, Joseph, s. John and Anna, bp. July 24, 1720. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Jan. 19, 1745.
Joseph S[ebastian. G. R. 9; s. Joseph and Hester. C. R. 11.], Oct. 8, 1796. P. R. 383.
Lydia Dodge, d. George D. and Harriet S., of Springfield, N. J., Jan. 7, 1839. C. R. 12.
Margarett, d. John and Hanna (Orne), June 14, 1713.
Mary, d. John and Hanna (Orne), June 4, 1709.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. F[rancis. C. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1749. P. R. 57. [1748-9. C. R 1.]
Mary, d. Mrs. Deborah, bp. Feb. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Francis, bp. May 9, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), May 2, 1753.
Rebecca, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Higginson), Nov. 26, 1754.
Susan Burley, Jan. 13, 1822. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. John and Hanna (Orne), July 1, 1703.
Susanna, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
Thomas Handerside, Apr. 1, 1843. P. R. 188.
William, s. Francis, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 1.
William Clarke, s. John [deceased. C. R. 1.], and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.
William P[aine, s. Joseph and Hester. C. R. 11.], July 15, 1799. P. R. 383.

CABOTT (see also Cabot), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 26, 1715. C. R. 1.

CAFFREY (see also McCaffrey), Edward, s. E[dwar]d and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1849, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

CAGNEE (see also Cagney), Moris, s. Morris, b. Ireland, and Mary, May 9, 1849.
Thomas, s. Morat, laborer, June —, 1845.

CAGNEY (see also Cagnee), Timothy, s. Maurice and Mary, May 16, 1847. C. R. 14.

CAHALAN (see also Calahan), Daniel, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1849. C. R. 14.

CAHILL (see also Kahill), Cath[erin]e, d. James, laborer [and Mary Hanley. C. R. 14.], Oct. —, 1844. [Oct. 3. C. R. 14.]

CAINS (see also Canes), ——, ch. John, bp. Nov. —, 1789. C. R. 12.

CAITON (see also Caton), John, grandson, Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.

CALAHAN (see also Cahalan), Timothy, s. Patrick and Cath-[erine], Jan. 21, 1849. C. R. 14.

CALDWELL (see also Calldwell), Betsey, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.
Ester, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 9, 1800. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sally, bp. Feb. 25, 1799. C. R. 11.
Ja[me]s Chapman, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Dolly, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1781. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Stephen, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Stephen, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 5.

CALEB, Ferdinando Lewis, s. Anthony and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1826. C. R. 14.
George, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1823. C. R. 14.
Henry Lewis, s. Anthony and Betsy, July 25, 1828. C. R. 14.

CALEF, John, Sept. 15, 1801. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Shreve, w. John, Feb. 25, 1803. G. R. 9.

CALEY (see also Kelley), Elizabeth, d. James and Judith, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. James and Judith, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 4.

CALL, George A., July 23, 1843. P. R. 437.
George A., July 24, 1844. G. R. 10.
Hannah M., Oct. 15, 1816. P. R. 301.
M. Minerva, Apr. 29, 1848. G. R. 10.
Samuel L., Jan. 3, 1846. P. R. 437.
Thomas Anthony, July 7, 1833. P. R. 437.
Thomas S., July 7, 1838. P. R. 438.
William H., Dec. 29, 1841. P. R. 437.

CALLACHAN (see also Calahan), Margret, d. Thomas and Margret, Mar. 6, 1841. C. R. 14.

CALLAGHAN (see also Calahan), Ellen, d. Thomas and Margret, May 11, 1840. C. R. 14.
William, s. John and Bridget, Dec. 20, 1849. C. R. 14.

CALLAHAN, see Calahan.

CALLAM (see also Callum), Samuel Tucker, s. John, bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C. R. 12.

CALLDWELL (see also Caldwell), John Brown, s. Jacob and Polly, bp. Feb. 7, 1801. C. R. 11.

CALLEY, Samuel, Apr. 13, 1821. P. R. 173.

CALLUM (see also Callam, Calum), Abigail, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Nov. 7, 1694.
David, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Dec. 15, 1700.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. John, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 12.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Sept. 9, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Feb. 11, 1688.
John, s. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 5.
John Carter, s. ——, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
John M., s. Susanna, June 9, 1788.
John Martin, s. John Carter, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Dec. 18, 1698.
Marcy, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Aug. 7, 1696.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. John Carter, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 12.
Susannah, d. ——, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 12.
W[illia]m, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Beans), Nov. 18, 1691.
——, ch. John, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 12.

CALUM (see also Callum), David, Oct. 28, 1785.

CAMBEL (see also Campbell), John, s. Joseph and Catharine, May 23, 1835. C. R. 14.
Richard, s. Joseph and Catharine, May 22, 1838. C. R. 14.

CAMERON, Mary, Mar. 17, 1822. G. R. 10.
Nancy, ——, 1830. G. R. 10.

CAMPBEL (see also Campbell), Catharine, d. Joseph and Catharine McGlue, bp. Oct. 27, 1832. C. R. 14.

CAMPBELL (see also Cambel, Campbel), Emma Bogue, d. John and Charlotte, June 27, 1848. C. R. 11.
Geo[rge] W., s. Will[ia]m J., Oct. —, 1845.
James, s. Patrick and Mary, Sept. 3, 1849. [1848. C. R. 14.]
John, s. John and Marg[are]t, Aug. 12, 1827. C. R. 14.
——, ch. Sal[ly], Apr. 21, 1771. P. R. 79.

CANADA (see also Kennedy), David, s. Daniel and Hanah, July 7, 1683. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 21, 1692. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Daniel and Hanah, Sept. 4, 1685. CT. R.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hanah, Jan. 21, 1689. CT. R.
Jona[than], s. Daniel and Hanah, Jan. 19, 1687. CT. R.

CANDIDGE, W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary (Bacon), 17 : 9 br : 1690. CT. R.

CANES (see also Cains), John, s. John, bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. John, bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.

CANFIELD, Charles K., Rev., Mar. 16, 1843. G. R. 10.

CANNADY (see also Kennedy), Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah (Cooke), Aug. 10, 1682. CT. R.
——, s. Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.

CANNEY, Maria J., w. Sylvester, July 27, 1827. G. R. 10.
Sylvester, May 18, 1828. G. R. 10.

CANOSO, Lydia, d. Martin and Lydia, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. Martin and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1786, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.

CARDER, John, s. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.

CAREY (see also Ceary), Catharine, d. John and Ellen, May 5, 1840. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. Michael and Mary Welsh, Jan. 1, 1844. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Aug. 9, 1846. C. R. 14.
Frederick, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Feb. 15, 1849.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary, Mar. 26, 1849. C. R. 14.

CARILL (see also Carroll), John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C. R. 1.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Edward F., May 28, 1821. P. R. 384.
Eliza M. Ham, w. William J., —, 1831. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Ellen M., Feb. 6, 1819. P. R. 384.
Eunice, d. B., bp. June 20, 1791. C. R. 12.
Francis B., Feb. 10, 1831. P. R. 384.
Frazier, Nov. 14, 1787. G. R. 9.
Harriet F., Apr. 20, 1836. P. R. 384.
Harriet Ring, w. Frazier, Jan. 15, 1805. G. R. 9.
Henry W., Apr. 23, 1824. P. R. 384.
Henry W., July 10, 1828. P. R. 384.
James B., June 20, 1817. P. R. 384.
Laura A., Nov. 1, 1822. P. R. 384.
Maria Boyde, w. Frazier, June 22, 1794. G. R. 9.
Mary Ingersoll, d. Michael and Deborah Hunt, Aug. 13, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary Smith, w. Oliver, July 23, 1803. G. R. 9.
Oliver, July 20, 1801. G. R. 9.
Sarah A., w. Henry W., May 19, 1832. G. R. 9.

CARLILE, Catherine, d. Thomas and Eleanor F., bp. Nov. 1, 1820. C. R. 11.
Eleanor Forrester, d. Rev. Thomas and Eleanor [F. C. R. 11.], Apr. 20, 1818.
Elizabeth Forrester, d. Rev. Thomas and Eleanor [F. C. R. 11.], Mar. 23, 1817.
Horace Deland, s. Nathaniel D. and Mehitabel B., at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 11, 1835. C. R. 12.
John, s. Nathaniel D. and Mehitabel B., at San Salvador, Brazil, May 29, 1833. C. R. 12.
Mary Louisa Gardiner, d. Thomas and E. F., bp. June 1, 1822. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eleanor F., bp. July 6, 1819. C. R. 11.

CARLIN (see also Carling), Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1830. C. R. 11.

CARLING (see also Carlin), Maria Lewis, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), Apr. 5, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), June 5, 1765.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), at Andover, ——[bet. 1726 and 1731.]
Deborah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), Dec. 17, 1759.
Deborah Hunt, d. Michael and Deborah, w. Nathaniel Ingersoll, Feb. 18, 1826. G. R. 9.
Edwin Bartlett, s. Oliver and Louisa (Bartlett), at Marblehead, Nov. 12, 1832.
Eliza Parsons, w. John, Sept. 26, 1806. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), May 6, 1773.
Elizabeth [d. Benja[min]. C. R. 12.] Nov. 4, 1798. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth H., June 20, 1820. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth White, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), Jan. 20, 1739.
Eunice, d. [Col. dup.] Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), Dec. 22, 1754.
Fanny, w. Samuel, Apr. 24, 1799. G. R. 9.
George R., Mar. 28, 1824. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Sam [ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), July 26, 1734.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), Sept. 5, 1762.
Hannah, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 4.
Harriet E., w. Edward F., Dec. 30, 1825. G. R. 9.
Harriet E[liza, d. Oliver. C. R. 5.], May 28, 1842. G. R. 9.
Henry F., s. Edw[ar]d F. and Har[rie]t E., Oct. 19, 1848.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), Dec. 24, 1741.
John, s. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), Nov. 6, 1770.
John, Mar. 29, 1802. G. R. 9.
Joseph Geo[rge] Sprague, s. Oliver and Louisa (Bartlett), Aug. 10, 1837.
Louisa Bartlett, d. Oliver and Louisa (Bartlett), Oct. 16, 1839.
Marie E., Mar. 12, 1839. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), Aug. 29, 1767.
Mary, d. twin, William and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 4.

CARLTON, Mary Louisa, d. O., bp. Mar. 29, 1840. C. R. 5.
Sally Wilson, d. Sam[ue]l and Jenny, bp. Dec. 23, 1803. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), Aug. 11, 1731.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt), May 6, 1757.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]l [s. Benja[min]. C. R. 12.], Feb. 6, 1796. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 23, 1807. C. R. 11.
Samuel, Oct. 7, 1839. G. R. 9.
Samuel A., Nov. 2, 1827. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., Sept. 25, 1829. G. R. 9.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Deborah (Stevens), Apr. 8, 1744.
Will[ia]m E., s. Edw[ar]d F. and Harriet E., Feb. 6, 1845.
William Jarvis, s. Oliver and Louisa (Bartlett), May 12, 1835.

CARMICK (see also McCormick), John, s. John and Susan Haward, Oct. 10, 1826. C. R. 14.

CARMODY, Henry William, s. John, May 17, 1838. C. R. 14.
John, s. John [and Margeret. C. R. 14.], Dec. —, 1846. [bp. Dec. 20, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]
John Anthony, s. John and Margret Baker, Nov. 1, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mary Anne, d. John and Margaret Baker, July 25, 1842. C. R. 14.
Micheal, s. John and Margret, Aug. 20, 1840. C. R. 14.

CARNES (see also Kearns), Elisabeth Derby, d. John and Lydia, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 6.
Eliza, d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. —, 1845.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1755. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 5.
Mary Pemberton Vans, d. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1814. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 5.

CARNEY (see also Kearney, Kearny, Kerney), Thomas, s. Morris, Apr. —, 1845.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret McMahon, bp. Oct. 19, 1845. C. R. 14.

CARPENTER, David P., Apr. 20, 1820. G. R. 9.
George Edward Augustus, s. Benja[min], bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 11.
Harriot, d. Benj[amin] and Hester, bp. Oct. 19, 1783. C. R. 11.
Louisa C., w. David P., Apr. 29, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mary Fairweather, d. Benjamin, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 11.

CARR, Andrew, s. Patrick and Elizabeth, May 9, 1837. C. R. 14.
Arthur, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 21, 1849. [Dec. 22. C. R. 14.]
Car[olin]e, d. John, July —, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Dungan, bp. June 1, 1842, a. 8 d. C. R. 14.
Elliza Jane, d. Patrick and Elliza, June 22, 1839. C. R. 14.
Hiram Prescott, Aug. 8, 1813. G. R. 10.
James, s. John and Elizabeth Doleman, Apr. 8, 1843. C. R. 14.
James, s. Patrick and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 18, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Marcella, d. Patrick and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1835. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. John and Ellizabeth, Nov. 25, 1840. C. R. 14.
Peter, s. Patrick, Mar. 26, 1845. C. R. 14.
Phila Getchell, w. Hiram, Aug. 28, 1823. G. R. 10.
Thomas Francis, s. Patrick and Elizabeth Roach, Aug. 18, 1846. C. R. 14.
W[illia]m, s. Patrick and Elezeb[e]th, Aug. 1, 1841. C. R. 14.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1847. C. R. 14.
——, s. John, Apr. —, 1845.
——, s. John, laborer, June —, 1845.

CARRALL (see also Carroll), ——, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 11.
——, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 11.

CARREL (see also Carroll), Abigail, Jan. 4, 1782. P. R. 385.
Betsey [d. James and Hannah. C. R. 4.], July 12, 1786. P. R. 385.
Hannah, Jan. 10, 1777. P. R. 385.
James, Aug. 25, 1780. P. R. 385.
Judith, Mar. 31, 1784. P. R. 385.
Mary [d. James and Hannah. C. R. 4.], May 15, 1796. P. R. 385.
Nancy, [d. James and Hannah. C. R. 4.], Nov. 11, 1797. P. R. 385.
Pricila, [d. James and Hannah. C. R. 4.], July 23, 1792. P. R. 385.

CARRELL (see also Carroll), Benjamin, s. John, bp. June 26, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, 20: 5 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, jr., Aug. 5, 1757.

CARRIGAN, John, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 18, 1839. C. R. 14.

CARRIL (see also Carroll), Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 4, 1721. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 28, 1718. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.

CARRILL (see also Carroll), Abigail, d. [Jo]seph and Priscilla (Prebble), Oct. 28, 1698.
Amos, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. [Jo]seph and Priscilla (Prebble), June 13, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. John and Provided, bp. Jan. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), ——. [after 1683.].
Elizabeth, d. John and Provided, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), Oct. 29, 1690.
Joanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), Apr. 20, 1697.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), Nov. 12, 1701.
Joseph, s. [Jo]seph and Priscilla (Prebble), May 22, 1696.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), ——, [after 1683.].
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Provided, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), Oct. 31, 1691.
Priscilla, d. John and Preserved, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla (Downing), Dec. 5, 1693.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Abigail, d. Edward and Esther, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 5.

CARROLL (see also Caril, Carrall, Carrel, Carrell, Carril, Carrill, Carryl, Caryl), Catharine, d. Dennis and Cath[erine] N., Mar. 16, 1849.
Ester, d. Edward and Ester, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hanah, d. Edward and Ester, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah P., ——, 1794. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1846, a. 1 m. C. R. 14.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1798. C. R. 11.
Provided, d. John, bp. June 15, 1746. C. R. 1.

CARRYL (see also Carroll), John, s. John and Provided, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Provided, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.

CARSON, see Cason.

CARTER, Eliz[abeth], d. John and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Obed, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ellen F., d. Jacob and Eunice P., June 5, 1849.
Frances B., ch. John, Aug. —, 1847.
Jerome, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
John, s. Obed, bp. June 25, 1704. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
John, s. Obed, deceased, bp. Aug. 6, 1710. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 10, 1833. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, July 25, 1700.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1694.
Martha L., d. John, currier, Nov. —, 1845.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 22, 1692.
Mary, d. Obed, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Obed, s. Obed, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1686.
Sarah E., d. John, Apr. —, 1844.

CARTWICK (see also Carwick), Nathanael, s. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.

CARVIN (see also Kervin), Ellen, d. Tim[oth]y, laborer, Jan. —, 1846.

CARWICK (see also Cartwick), Edward, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 6, 1803. C. R. 12.
Eliza Knight, d. Philip, bp. June 19, 1811. C. R. 12.
Henry, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 5.

CARWICK, Henry Nathanael, s. Henry, bp. July 30, 1799. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 5.
John, s. Henry, bp. July 27, 1800. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Henry, bp. July 30, 1799. C. R. 12.
Mehitable, d. Henry, bp. July 30, 1799. C. R. 12.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Henry, bp. July 30, 1799. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 5.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 29, 1773. P. R. 79.
——, ch. ——, Dec. 3, 1779. P. R. 79.
——, ch. [John and Sarah. C. R. 5.], Dec. 19, 1781. P. R. 79.

CARYL (see also Carroll), Abigail, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 1.

CASE, Amos, s. John, bp. June 12, 1726. C. R. 2.
Charles Ashby, s. Nehemiah B. and Emily, Oct. 13, 1849. C. R. 11.
Ebenezer, s. Humphry, bp. July 16, 1710. C. R. 2.
Humphrey, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. Humphrey, bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Humphrey, bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Humphrey, bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Humphrey, bp. Dec. 6, 1713. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. John, bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. 2.

CASEY (see also Cassey, Casy), Daniel, s. Daniel and Ellen, Nov. 2, 1841. C. R. 14.
David, s. Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, Sept. 17, 1835. E. and C.
Honora Elizabeth, d. William and Honora, Nov. 21, 1849. C. R. 14.
John, s. Daniel and Ellen Coghlan, Sept. 27, 1844. C. R. 14.
John, s. William and Mary Ann, bp. May 30, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Julia, d. Daniel and Ellen Hallissey, Dec. 25, 1842. C. R. 14.
Marg[are]t, d. Will[ia]m and Marg[are]t, Jan. 16, 1849.
Thomas, s. Dan[ie]l and Ellen, June 3, 1848. C. R. 14.

CASH, An, d. twin, William and Elizabeth (Lambert), Apr. 29, 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. twin, William and Elizabeth (Lambert), July 10, 1672. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Sarah (Flinder), July 19, 1696.
Hester, d. William and Elizabeth (Lambert), Mar. 9, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. William and Elizabeth (Lambert), July 10, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. twin, William and Elizabeth (Lambert), July 10, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. W[illia]m and Sarah (Flinder), Sept. 7, 1699.
Mary, d. twin, William and Elizabeth (Lambert), Apr. 29, 1675. CT. R.
Rich[ar]d, s. W[illia]m and Sarah (Flinder), May 23, 1706.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah (Flinder), Aug. 5, 1702.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Lambert), 23: 12 m: 1668. CT. R.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah (Flinder), Feb. 13, 1693-4.
William, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 1.

CASHMAN, Catherine, d. Jeremia and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1847, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. Patrick and Honora, bp. May 26, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
John, s. Patrick, bp. Apr. 11, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

CASON (see also Cassen, Cassin), John [Carson. C. R. 14.], s. Mathew and Ann M., July 23, 1849. [June 23. C. R. 14.]

CASS, Edw[ar]d, s. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]t, July 17, 1848.
Emilia, d. Thomas and Margaret Reilly, Apr. 25, 1845. C. R. 14.
Emily, d. Thomas, painter, May —, 1845.
James, s. Thomas and Margeret, Oct. 27, 1846. C. R. 14.

CASSADY (see also Cassidy), John, s. Mathew, July —, 1847.

CASSEN (see also Cason), James Henry, s. James and Adelaide Coffin, July 2, 1842. C. R. 14.

CASSEY (see also Casey), Dan[ie]l, s. James and Joana, June 2, 1848.
Dan[ie]l [Casey. C. R. 14.], s. James and Jean [Johanna Donevan. C. R. 14.], Dec. 12, 1849.
James [Casey. C. R. 14.], s. Dan[ie]l [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], July —, 1846. [bp. July 7, a. 6 d. C. R. 14.]

CASSIDY (see also Cassady), Charles, s. Patrick and Mary Ann Costhello, bp. Nov. 24, 1849, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.
John, s. Mathew and Ann, Sept. 29, 1847. C. R. 14.

CASSIN (see also Cason), Tho[ma]s [Carson. C. R. 14.], s. Mathew [and Ann. C. R. 14.], Dec. —, 1847. [Dec. 26. C. R. 14.]

CASWELL, E. M. Buckley, w. Edmund, Nov. 12, 1813. G. R. 9.
Edmund, Aug. 14, 1809. G. R. 9.
Francis A., Oct. 20, 1848. G. R. 10.
George A., June 3, 1846. G. R. 10.
George W., Lt., Dec. 9, 1819. G. R. 10.
Harriet L., w. George, Jan. 29, 1825. G. R. 10.
Lucinda, May 4, 1824. G. R. 10.

CASY (see also Casey), Ellen, d. Daniel and Catharine, Nov. 18, 1838. C. R. 14.

CATE, Abby F., d. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), Mar. 27, 1819. P. R. 386.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), ——. [after 1819.] P. R. 386.
George S., s. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), Nov. 2, 1816. P. R. 386.
James, s. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), Dec. 22, 1813. P. R. 386.
Joseph, s. James S., laborer, and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1849.
Josephine B., d. James S., laborer, and Rachel C., Apr. 12, 1847.
Mary R., d. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), Apr. 4, 1810. P. R. 386.
Samuel W., s. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), Jan. 19, 1812. P. R. 386.
Sarah B., d. Samuel and Mary (Stacey), ——. [after 1819.] P. R. 386.
Susan F., w. William, —, 1832. G. R. 9.
William, ——, 1829. G. R. 9.

CATON (see also Caiton), Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Nov. 29, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Mary (Liscomb), Feb. 19, 1695.
John, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Dec. 27, 1699.
Margarit, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Feb. 19, 1702.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Aug. 27, 1687.
Selah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Jan. 19, 1693.
Susanna, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Dec. 12, 1682.
W[illia]m, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Liscomb), Dec. 12, 1691.

CATTERAL, James, s. William and Judith, Oct. 9, 1826. C. R. 14.

CAULFIELD, James F[ranklin. P. R. 387.], s. James C. and Hannah B. [(Davis). P. R. 387.], Mar. 19, 1847. [Mar. 18. P. R. 387.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 9.
Mary Helen, d. James C. and Hannah B. (Davis), June 22, 1845. P. R. 387.
Sarah Ditmore, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 9.

CAVANAGH, Elizabeth, d. David and Dorothy Delaney, Jan. 28, 1832. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. David and Dorothy Delaney, Mar. 8, 1830. C. R. 14.

CAVE, Sylvester, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1715. C. R. 2.

CAVENDISH, Mary, d. Gordler, bp. Mar. 29, 1779. C. R. 11.

CAVERLY, Abbie, w. H. P., Mar. 25, 1825. G. R. 9.

CAZNEAU, Adam, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 25, 1776. C. R. 11.
William Leslie, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 12.

CEARY (see also Carey), Patrick, s. John and Abigal, Feb. 10, 1840. C. R. 14.
W[illia]m, s. Michael and Mary, Apr. 28, 1841. C. R. 14.

CERMENATI, William, s. Barnerd and Mary, July 9, 1810.

CHADWELL, Anna, d. ——, bp. July 1, 1676. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1673-4. C. R. 1.
Prisca, d. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.

CHADWICK, Ann, d. Gilbert and Elizabeth, May 1, 1800. G. R. 7.
Augusta Louisa, d. John and Elizabeth Wait, Apr. 2, 1826. C. R. 12.
Catherine P[utnam. C. R. 12.], d. Gilbert and Anna, Nov. 15, 1808. G. R. 7.
Eliza [d. Gilbert. C. R. 12.], Jan. 12, 1791. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth W. Williams, w. John, Jan. 22, 1798. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Wait [W. W. G. R. 9.], d. John and Elizabeth Wait, Mar. 9, 1825. C. R. 12.
Gilbert, Oct. 2, 1748. G. R. 7.
Gilbert, s. G., bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 12.
John, s. Gilbert and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1790. G. R. 9.
John Clark, s. John and Elizabeth Wait, July 30, 1833. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Gilb[er]t, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 12.
——, s. Daniel, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.

CHAMBERLAIN, Albert Burchmore, s. Richard Hazen and Maria, Dec. 4, 1841. C. R. 11.
Amie, d. Nath[anie]l and Amie, bp. Dec. 17, 1775. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Hazzen, s. Benjamin Mores and Mary Elizabeth (Low), Dec. 19, 1847. P. R. 325.
Benja[min] Porter, s. Nath[anie]l and Amie, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Porter, Dec. 28, 1789. G. R. 9.
Edward W., July 31, 1834. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ann, w. H. P., Dec. 26, 1826. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth White, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1807.
George Ropes, s. James and Elizabeth Sinclair (Gray), Aug. 16, 1829. P. R. 50.
Georgiana Augusta, d. Richard Hazen and Maria, Aug. 24, 1844. C. R. 11.
H. P., Mar. 5, 1824. G. R. 9.
James, May 18, 1803. P. R. 50.
James Augustus, s. James and Elizabeth Sinclair (Gray), June 8, 1832. P. R. 50.
James Derby, s. Samuel and Nancy D., Jan. 9, 1829. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
John, Mar. 9, 1801. P. R. 368.
Maria, d. Snow and Sophia Magoun, Oct. 19, 1810. C. R. 11.
Maria Louisa, d. Richard H[azen. C. R. 11.], laborer, and Maria, Apr. 24, 1846.
Mary, Apr. 9, 1813. P. R. 368.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary B[urchmore. P. R. 325.], d. Benj[ami]n M[ores. P. R. 325] and Mary [Elizabeth (Low). P. R. 325], Dec. 7, 1844.
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 50.], d. James, trader, and Eliz[abeth] [Sinclair (Gray). P. R. 50.], May 11, 1849.
Nath[aniel]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Ame, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1776. C. R. 5.
Richard Hazen, s. Hazen and Mary, Feb. 8, 1813. C. R. 11.
Rich[ar]d [Wilson. C. R. 11.], s. Rich[ar]d H[azen. C. R. 11.] and Maria, May 10, 1848.
Sam[ue]l, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1776. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Jan. 21, 1799. P. R. 368.
Samuel Derby, s. Samuel and Mary D., Sept. 29, 1836. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sarah P., Aug. 25, 1831. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Benj[amin] and Susanna, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 11.
Timothy, s. Nath[anie]l and Amie, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m Pickman, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Wilson, s. Benjamin Mores and Mary Elizabeth (Low) Dec. 29, 1849. P. R. 325.
——, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 5.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 6, 1827. C. R. 12.

CHAMBERS, Marg[are]t, d. Geo[rge] [and Catherine. C. R. 14.], Oct. —, 1847.
Timothy, s. George and Catherine, Jan. 3, 1847. C. R. 14.

CHANDELER (see also Chandler), Abigail, d. Joseph S., Dec. 16, 1841.

CHANDLER (see also Chandeler), Benja[min] F., s. Jos[eph] T., Dec. —, 1846.
Caroline F., w. John, Apr. 26, 1840. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. Luther and Mary E., June 29, 1848. G. R. 9.
Eliza A., w. James P., Nov. 13, 1827. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth F., d. G. L. and Lucretia, May 3, 1809. G. R. 9.
George W., s. Luther and Mary E., Oct. 3, 1846. G. R. 9.
Isaac, s. Isaac, Jan. —, 1846.
James P., Sept. 24, 1823. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Dec. 17, 1786. C. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph, bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 30, 1828. G. R. 10.

CHANDLER, John, s. J. D. and Mary, May 31, 1833. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. J. D. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1831. C. R. 12.
Joseph Abbot, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joseph Dodge [s. W. C. R. 12], Mar. 14, 1789. G. R. 9.
Joseph Thorndike, s. Deborah, bp. June 23, 1822. C. R. 10.
Lucinda, Mar. 26, 1829. G. R. 10.
Lucretia Greene, d. Gardiner Leonard and Elizabeth Hodges (Cleveland), Aug. 8, 1847. P. R. 181.
Luther, Apr. —, 1818. G. R. 9.
Lydia Eames, d. Joseph S., Oct. 4, 1837.
Martin L., s. Luther and Mary E., Oct. 2, 1843. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. J. D., Mar. 10, 1791. G. R. 9.
Mary T., w. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1832. G. R. 9.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Deborah, bp. Oct. 17, 1832. C. R. 9.
——, three chn. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. —, 1796. C. R. 12.

CHANEY, George Leonard, s. James and Harriet (Webb), Dec. 24, 1836. P. R. 498.
Harriet, w. James, Jan. 30, 1803. G. R. 9.
Harriet Webb, d. James and Harriet (Webb), Aug. 25, 1828. P. R. 498.
James, Oct. 9, 1797. G. R. 9.
James Henry, June 3, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary Webb, d. James and Harriet (Webb), Mar. 26, 1830. P. R. 498.

CHAPLEMAN (see also Chapliman), Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 8, 1715.

CHAPLIMAN (see also Chapleman), Anthony, s. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), Sept. 9, 1688. CT. R.
George, s. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), Sept. 5, 1682. CT. R.
Isaac, s. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), Mar. 30, 1691. CT. R.
James, s. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), Sept. 14, 1685. CT. R.
Michaell, s. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), Aug. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Michaell and Rebecka (Needham), 27: 12 m: 1679. CT. R.

CHAPLIN, Benja[min], s. John, Nov. 17, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. John, Sept. 29, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John, Jan. 6, 1685-6. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 5, 1680. CT. R.
Mehittable, d. John, Apr. 27, 1683. CT. R.

CHAPMAN, Anna, d. George, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 12.
Anna H., d. John and Ruth (Henfield), Mar. 2, 1804. P. R. 491.
Anna Henfield, d. John and Ruth (Henfield), July 12, 1806. P. R. 491.
Benja[min], s. John, Sept. 28, 1719.
Benjamin, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth (Henfield), Oct. 30, 1796. P. R. 491.
Dan[ie]ll, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Nov. 8, 1707.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac, bp. July 14, 1745. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Dec. 15, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Steven, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Nov. 22, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Esther Grafton, d. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Francis N[eedham. C. R. 5.], s. Isaac N. and Ursula S. (Phippen), Oct. 21, 1844.
George, s. Isaac, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
George, July 29, 1741. P. R. 257.
George, jr., s. George and Lydia (Henfield), Apr. 4, 1778. P. R. 257.
George Roundy, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
George Williams, s. Elizabeth, "now Mills", bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Sterns), Aug. 14, 1695.
Hannah, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Dec. 29, 1714.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Aug. 24, 1765. P. R. 257.
Hannah B., w. Thomas B., June 18, 1824. G. R. 10.
Hardy Phippen, s. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Isaac N[eedham. C. R. 5.] and Ursula S. (Phippen), Aug. 20, 1846.
Henry, s. Capt. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
Henry A., Apr. 12, 1845. G. R. 10.
Isaac, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Aug. 27, 1710.
Isaac, s. Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Isaac Needham, s. —, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 12.

CHAPMAN, James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., May 15, 1702.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
John, Nov. 30, 1766. P. R. 491.
John, s. John and Ruth (Henfield), Sept. 4, 1793. P. R. 491.
John Oliver, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1735. C. R. 1.
Jonathan [Henfield. C. R. 6.], s. John and Ruth (Henfield), June 7, 1799. P. R. 491.
Joseph, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Dec. 8, 1703.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Apr. 27, 1763. P. R. 257.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Nov. 11, 1780. P. R. 257.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth (Henfield), Sept. 21, 1801. P. R. 491.
Margaret, d. Steven, bp. May 27, 1716. C. R. 1.
Margarit, d. Stephen and Dorcas (Woodwell), Dec. 16, 1708.
Martha, d. George, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Stephen and Dorcas (Woodwell), July 22, 1710.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Feb. 3, 1776. P. R. 257.
Polley [Mary C. R. 12.], d. George and Lydia (Henfield), May 9, 1768. P. R. 257.
Polley, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Aug. 8, 1783. P. R. 257.
Rachel, d. George, bp. Mar. 18, 1776. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Cook), 2d w., Nov. 2, 1712.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Sept. —, 1770. P. R. 190.
Sarah, d. George and Lydia (Henfield), Sept. 17, 1773. P. R. 257. [bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.].
Stephen, s. John and Hannah (Sterns), Sept. 18, 1697.
Thomas B., Nov. 22, 1830. G. R. 10.
Ursula [K. G. R. 9.], (w. Nathan Millet), Dec. 9, 1802. P. R. 388.
Zerirah, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1737.

CHAPPELL (see also Chapple), Emma, d. John D., Oct. 12, 1848.

CHAPPLE (see also Chappell), Abbie M., w. John D., June 29, 1829. G. R. 9.
Ann L., d. John D., tobacconist, and Louisa, Mar. 15, 1846.
John D., Apr. 10, 1816. G. R. 9.
William F., 1826. G. R. 10.

CHASE, Abby Anna, d. James, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 5.
Abigail, 25 : 12 m : 1734. P. R. 20.
Abigail, d. Philip and Alice, 4 : 8m : 1827. C. R. 7.
Abigail G., w. Francis, of Nantucket, July 30, 1788. G. R. 9.
Abijah, s. Abner [and Rebekah. C. R. 7.], 22 : 3m : 1770.
Abner, s. Abner and Rebekah, 11 : 2m : 1765. C. R. 7.
Alice, 2d w. Phillip, at Dover, 13 : 7 m : 1785. C. R. 7.
Anna Maria, d. Phillip and Lydia, 6 : 4m : 1796. C. R. 7.
Anne A., w. Stephen, 1 : 12 m : 1801. G. R. 11.
Becca, d. Abner and Sarah, 8 : 9m : 1794. C. R. 7.
Benjamin B., George C. and Mary B., Jan. 25, 1830. G. R. 9.
Caroline Howland, d. William Henry and Elizabeth H., 13 : 9 m : 1839. C. R. 7.
Catherine B., Aug. 8, 1831. G. R. 10.
Charlotte Hazen, d. Philip and Alice, 30 : 6 m : 1820. C. R. 7.
Cyrus, —, 1796. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 6 : 3 m : 1815.
Esther Fisher, d. Abner and Sarah, 19 : 5 m : 1792. C. R. 7.
Francis, s. Phillip and Alice, 29 : 1 m : 1816. C. R. 7.
Francis, s. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 15 : 12 m : 1817.
Francis Augustus, s. James, bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C. R. 5.
George Cook, s. Henry and Betsey, 2 : 5 m : 1803. C. R. 7.
George Hazen, s. Philip and Alice, 12 : 1 m : 1826. C. R. 7. [1827. G. R. 9.]
George Howland, s. William H. and Elizabeth H., 15 : 4 m : 1834. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Abner and Rebekah, 22 : 2 m : 1772. C. R. 7.
Hannah B., wid. Franklin, Mar. 19, 1795. G. R. 9.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Phillip and Alice, 13 : 2 m : 1811. C. R. 7.
Harriet Jones, w. Cyrus, —, 1801. G. R. 9.
Harriet R., Mar. 17, 1819. G. R. 10.
Henry, s. Abner and Rebekah, 8 : 12 m : 1773. C. R. 7.
Henry, s. Abner and Sarah, 27 : 6 m : 1798. C. R. 7.
Henry A., —, 1840. G. R. 9.
Isaac Hacker, s. Phillip and Alice, 14 : 6 m : 1807. C. R. 7.
James C., Nov. 11, 1838. G. R. 10.

CHASE, Lydia, 14: 12 m: 1816. G. R. 11.
Lydia Hacker, d. Phillip and Lydia, 23: 1 m: 1798. C. R. 7.
Lydia R., 23: 1 m: 1798. G. R. 11.
Maria, d. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 16: 9 m: 1798.
Martha, d. Phillip and Alice, 14: 10 m: 1813. C. R. 7.
Martha Ellen, d. Will[ia]m, trader, and Lydia P., July 9, 1849.
Martha Ellin, d. Phillip and Alice, 29: 7 m: 1817. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jona[than], of Swansea, at Swansea, 26: 11 m: 1790. C. R. 7.
Mary H., w. Francis, Mar. 6, 1821. G. R. 11.
Nathaniel, Aug. 17, 1830. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1847.
Oliver Parsons, s. James, bp. Aug. 27, 1843. C. R. 5.
Palmer G., Dec. 13, 1799. G. R. 9.
Philip, s. Abner and Rebekah, 13: 11 m: 1767. C. R. 7.
Phillip Brown, s. Phillip and Alice, 16: 6 m: 1809. C. R. 7.
Rebecca, d. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 23: 4 m: 1810.
Rebekah, d. Abner and Rebekah, 23: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 7.
Rebekah, d. Abner and Rebekah, 25: 6 m: 1778. C. R. 7.
Sally, w. Palmer G., Jan. 18, 1799. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Abner and Rebekah, 18: 12 m: 1780. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Abner and Rebekah, 9: 7 m: 1783. C. R. 7.
Sarah P., w. Henry A., —, 1840. G. R. 9.
Stephen Abbott, s. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 22: 8 m: 1796.
Stephen Abbott, s. William Henry and Elizabeth H., 29: 4 m: 1848. C. R. 7.
William, s. Abner and Rebekah, 1: 9 m: 1782. C. R. 7.
William, s. Abner and Sarah, 18: 5 m: 1802. C. R. 7.
William, s. Abijah and Mary (Abbott), 28: 6 m: 1813.
William Henry, s. Henry and Betsey, 11: 8 m: 1805. C. R. 7.
William Henry, s. William H. and Elizabeth H., 12: 8 m: 1835. C. R. 7.
William Henry, s. William Henry and Elizabeth H., 21: 1 m: 1838. C. R. 7.

CHATWELL, Hanah, d. Nicholas and Sara, June 22, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Sara, 24: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Prisca, d. Nicholas and Sarah, 22: 2m: 1679. CT. R.

CHEEVER (see also Cheevers, Chever, Chevers, Cheverse), Amos, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 2.
Anna Osgood, d. Ira and Mehitable, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Anne, d. Sam[ue]l and Anne, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.

CHEEVER, Arthur Hutchins, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Oct. 1, 1845. C. R. 9.
Betty, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 2.
Charles Leland, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Oct. 1, 1845. C. R. 9.
Cornelia Louisa, d. Ira and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 24, 1841. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Peter and Margarett, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 1.
David, s. James and Sally (Brown), Jan. 25, 1776. P. R. 45.
Desire, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ezek[iel], June 7, 1692. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Benj[amin], bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 2.
Henry Augustus, s. Ira and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 20, 1839. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Sam and Sarah Ring, Jan. 30, 1780. P. R. 106.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 6.
Joseph Augustus, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1839. C. R. 9.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Oct. 1, 1845. C. R. 9.
Joseph Charles Felt, s. Ira and Mehitable, bp. May. 20, 1838. C. R. 6.
Margaret, d. Sam and Sarah Ring, Oct. 1, 1777. P. R. 106.
Margaret (w. David Wright), Nov. 26, 1801. P. R. 169.
Margarett, d. Peter and Margarett, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.
Martha Whipple, d. Ira and Martha, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 2.
Nancy Harding, d. Ira, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 6, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. Ezekiel, —, 3, ——. C. R. 2. [1694?]
Nathaniel, s. Ezek[iel], bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 6.
Peter, s. Peter and Margarett, bp. Feb. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Sam, Oct. 25, 1738. P. R. 106.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam. and Sarah Ring, July 13, 1769. P. R. 106.
Samuel, s. Sam and Sarah Ring, Dec. 18, 1771. P. R. 106.

CHEEVER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, bp. Dec. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 13, 1725. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Feb. 24, 1774. P. R. 106.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ring, w. Sam, June 17, 1751. P. R. 106.
Tracy Patch, s. Ira and Martha, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
William, May 10, 1820. P. R. 134.

CHEEVERS (see also Cheever), Abigaile, d. Ezekiell and Abigaile (Lippingwell), 22: 1 m: 1679-80. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezek[iel], bp. July 31, 1681. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiell and Abigaile (Lippingwell), Mar. 15, 1685-6. CT. R.
Henry, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], bp. May 1, 1681. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. twin, Peeter and Lidea (Haly), 29: 10 m: 1678. CT. R.
Ruth, d. ——, bp. Aug. 1, 1672. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. May —, 1677. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Peter and Margarett, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. twin, Peeter and Lidea (Haly), 29: 10 m: 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Ezekiell and Abigaile (Lippingwell), Feb. 9, 1689-90. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Ezekiell and Abigaile (Lippingwell), Feb. 28, 1683. CT. R.

CHESLEY, Ch[arl]es H., s. Ch[arle]s H., currier, Sept. —, 1845.

CHESSMAN, Martha, w. Charles H., Jan. 17, 1825. G. R. 10.

CHEVARLY, Mary, d. M., bp. Jan. —, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. M., bp. Jan. —, 1691-2. C. R. 1.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), Jan. 15, 1809. P. R. 389.
Anna, d. Peter, jr. and Margaret, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, Apr. 11, 1775. P. R. 389.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), Dec. 29, 1802. P. R. 389.

CHEVER, Betsy, d. James and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 4.] (Brown), Feb. 10, 1787. P. R. 45.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 5.
David, 2d, s. James and Sally [Sarah C. R. 4.] (Brown), May 3, 1793. P. R. 45.
David Augustus, s. James [W. dup.], Oct. 11, 1824. C. R. 12.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elisebeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 4.
George Francis, s. James [W. dup.], Nov. 31, 1819. C. R. 12.
Henry Prince, s. James and Lydia, bp. July 7, 1817. C. R. 4.
James, s. Peter, jr. and Martha, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
James, s. James and Sally [Sarah C. R. 4.] (Brown), Apr. 20, 1791. P. R. 45.
James W., ——, 1791. G. R. 9.
John, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1764. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. James and Sally [Sarah C. R. 4.] (Brown), Nov. 27, 1795. P. R. 45.
Joseph Charles, s. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C. R. 4.
Lydia [d. Peter, deceased. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1703. P. R. 507.
Lydia F., d. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), Mar. 8, 1805. P. R. 389 [1806. dup.]
Margarett, d. Peter, jr. and Margarett, bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Peter, jr. and Margarett, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Peter, jr. and Martha, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Sally [Sarah C. R. 4.] (Brown), Jan. 28, 1789. P. R. 45.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary Dane, d. James [W. dup.], Oct. 23, 1822. C. R. 12
Nancy [M. P. R. 475.], d. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), Oct. 7, 1814. P. R. 389.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 5.
Peter Osgood, s. Peter and Martha, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. James and Sally (Brown), Sept. 23, 1781. P. R. 45.
Ruth, 2d, d. James and Sally (Brown), Feb. 21, 1784. P. R. 45.
Sally, d. James and Sally (Brown), May 12, 1779. P. R. 45.
Saly, d. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), July 9, 1812. P. R. 389.
Samuel, s. Peter and Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.

CHEVER, Sara Ann, d. Joseph and Nancy, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1791.
William, s. James and Sally [Sarah C. R. 4.] (Brown), July 20, 1797. P. R. 45.
William, s. Benjamin and Abigal (Foster), May 10, 1820. P. R. 389.
William J., —, 1818. G. R. 9.

CHEVERS (see also Cheever), Benjamin, s. Ezek[ie]l and R., bp. July 6, 1701. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mercy (Wilkins), Mar. 20, 1727-8.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 5.
Ezekiel, s. ——, bp. May —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Benja[min] and Mercy (Wilkins), Nov. 8, 1729.
James, s. Peter and Mary, May 1, 1696. CT. R.
James, s. James and Mary (Roads), Jan. 22, 1721-2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mercy (Wilkins), May 23, 1738.
Lydia, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1750. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Roads), Aug. 15, 1724.
Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Mercy (Wilkins), May 3, 1731.
Peter, d. Peter, deceased, bp. Aug. 13, 1710. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Peter, deceased, bp. Aug. 13, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James and Mary (Roads), Dec. 6, 1726.
——, d. Benja[min] and Mercy (Wilkins), Dec. 31, 1726.

CHEVERSE (see also Cheever), Abigall, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 8 br, 3, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 28, 1728.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 18, 1721.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 30, 1725.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 30, 1719.

CHEW, William, s. Henry and Venus, Jan. 10, 1808.

CHICHESTER, Eliza[beth], d. James, bp. 26 : 1 m : 1654. C. R. 1.
James, s. ——, bp. 21 : 2 m. 1650. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. 9 : 3 m : 1652. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 21 : 2 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. ——, bp. 21 : 2 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 21 : 2 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 4 : 3 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. ——, bp. 10 : 3 m : 1657. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. 15 : 3 m : 1653. C. R. 1.

CHICKERING, Jacob, s. Zechariah and Mary, Aug. 2, 1806. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Zechariah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1804. C. R. 4.

CHILDS, Catherine C., w. Charles N., —, 1824. G. R. 9.

CHIN, Mary d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1681, C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.

CHINERY, Lucy L., —, 1820. G. R. 9.

CHIPMAN, Andrew, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 1, 1787. P. R. 390.
Andrew Mansfield, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Anstis, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1792. P. R. 390.
Anstis, d. Ward and Mary (Hodges), Mar. 3, 1815. P. R. 390.
Betsey Gray, d. Dea. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1815. C. R. 6.
Cha[rle]s Gustavus, s. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 5.
Eliazar Moses, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1811. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth (w. William Gray), June —, 1756. P. R. 236.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1790. P. R. 390.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 2, 1795. P. R. 390.
George Tucker, s. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 5.
Harriet Eliza, w. G. T., Oct. 7, 1844. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Dea. Richard M. and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 6.
John Henry, s. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1846. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1797. P. R. 390.
Mary A. (w. William M. Townsend), July 27, 1807. P. R. 203.
Mary E., d. John M. and Mary A., Dec. 9, 1846.
Mary Elisabeth Foster, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.
Richard Manning, s. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 20, 1789. P. R. 390.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C. R. 6.
Sarah E., d. And[re]w M., tinman, Dec. —, 1844.
Susan Poor, d. Dea. R. M. and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Thomas [s. Samuel C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1756. P. R. 390.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 8, 1785. P. R. 390.

CHIPMAN, Ward, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1779. P. R. 390.
Will[ia]m F. T., s. Andrew T. and Caroline F., May 31, 1847.
Will[ia]m H., s. A. T., Aug. —, 1847. [Aug. 29. G. R. 9.]
——, twin daughters, Sam[ue]ll, bp. [bet. June 15 and Aug. 31], 1760. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Dea. Richard and Eliza[bet]h, bp. May 24, 1818. C. R. 6.

CHISHOLM, Anne Fraser, Mar. 21, 1819. G. R. 10.
Isabella, w. William, July 25, 1820. G. R. 9.
John Bond, Jan. 29, 1810. G. R. 10.
Joseph, July 20, 1806. G. R. 10.
Martha, d. William and Martha, June 29, 1794. G. R. 10.
William, Oct. 16, 1817. G. R. 9.

CHIZZEL, Emmanuel Joseph, s. illegitimate, Deborah, bp. June 8, 1797. C. R. 11.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Charles Francis, s. George and Margret, bp. July 14, 1828. C. R. 1.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Caroline, d. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1848. C. R. 1.
Edward H., July 6, 1829. G. R. 9.
Francis, Dec. 30, 1798. G. R. 9.
George, Nov. 7, 1796. G. R. 9.
George Cheyne Shattuck, s. [Dr. dup.] Geo[rge] and Margaret, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 1.
Helen Olcott, d. Rufus and Helen, bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.
John, s. Jerem[iah] and Sally, June 30, 1849.
Joseph Hodges, s. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1848. C. R. 1.
Lois, Aug. 6, 1828. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Mary (Jeffs), July 6, 1838. P. R. 97.
Mary F., d. Josiah and Mary (Jeffs), Oct. 6, 1836. P. R. 97.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Helen, bp. Sept. 28, 1834. C. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Rufus and Helen, bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.
Sarah Caroline, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1823. C. R. 4.
Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1829. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1848. C. R. 1.
William Gardner, s. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1848. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jerem[iah], laborer, Apr. —, 1846.
——, s. Ira, Sept. —, 1846.

CHOLOTE, Desire, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 2, 1704-5.
Elias, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 15, 1707.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 17, 1713.

CHRISTISON, Janet, w. Wilhelm, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.

CHUB (see also Chubb), ——, s. W[illia]m, —— [1684?]. C. R. 2.

CHUBB (see also Chub), Matthew, s. Matthew, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 11.

CHURCH, Charles H., s. John R. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1849.
Lucinda A., ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
Susan, B., July 22, 1825. P. R. 104.

CHURCHELL (see also Churchill), Ch[arle]s H., s. Wil-l[ia]m, Jan. —, 1848.

CHURCHILL (see also Churchell), Agnes Fettess, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n V. [K. copy], grand d. Elder Holman, Dec. 25, 182—. [1823?] C. R. 12.
Clarissa Eaton, d. Capt. Benj[amin] V. [K. copy], formerly of Bristol, Nov. 19, 1808. C. R. 12.
Deborah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 13, 1754. C. R. 11.
Marlborough, s. Capt. Benj[amin] V. [K copy.], formerly of Bristol, Feb. 26, 1816. C. R. 12.
Samuel, Holman, s. Benjamin King and Elizabeth, July 13, 1826. C. R. 12.
Sarah King, d. Capt. Benj[amin] V. [K. copy.], formerly of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1813. C. R. 12.
William Ezra, s. Capt. Benj[amin] V. [K. copy.], formerly of Bristol, Nov. 29, 1817. C. R. 12.

CHUTE, Priscilla P., w. Isiah, Mar. 5, 1831. G. R. 9.

CLAPP, Ann M., Mrs. Oct. 4, 1832. G. R. 9.
Edwin Augustus, Apr. 28, 1834. G. R. 9.
Ellen Mary, w. Edward Augustus, Aug. 23, 1837. G. R. 9.
Mary B., Jan. 3, 1821. G. R. 9.

CLARENCE, Anna P., d. Jos[eph] and Martha, Nov. 5, 1848.
Joseph C., June 18, 1847. G. R. 10.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Cleark, Clerk), Abigail, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Hobart, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Abigail H., Jan. 9, 1821. G. R. 9.
Agnes, d. Geo[rge] C., laborer, Feb. —, 1845.
Allen, s. Asa and Susan (Patee), Feb. 12, 1822. P. R. 502.
Alva B., ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Anna, d. Peter and Deborah, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 2.
[Anna Furno, d. Capt. Henry, C. R. 11.], Sept. 7, 1795. P. R. 79.
Aonez S., Mar. 12, 1845. G. R. 10.
Asa, Nov. 5, 1794. P. R. 502.
Asa, s. Asa and Susan (Patee), Jan. 8, 1824. P. R. 502.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Elisab[e]th, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 5.
Betsey Putnam, d. Capt. Henry, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 11.
Brackett H., Jan. 17, 1821. G. R. 9.
Charles Sylvester, —, 1828. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Patrick, laborer, Nov. —, 1845.
Edward, s. Patrick, laborer, June —, 1846.
Edw[ar]d, s. John W., trader, and Marg[are]t S., Sept. 24, 1849.
Eliot, s. Hobart, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Henry, Mar. —, 1848.
Eliz[abeth] [D. P. R. 391.] d. Henry and Jane, May 14, 1848.
Emma B., ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Frances L., d. Geo[rge] C. and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1848. [1849. G. R. 10.]
Francis, s. Asa and Susan (Patee), May 13, 1826. P. R. 502.
George, Aug. 16, 1828. G. R. 10.
George, s. John W. and Margaret S., bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
George C., May 17, 1815. G. R. 10.
George J., s. Asa and Susan (Patee), Aug. 15, 1827. P. R. 502.
George W., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Hannah Newhall, w. George, Mar. 24, 1833. G. R. 10.
Hannah P., w. Johnson, —, 1803. G. R. 9.
Harriet A., d. Asa and Susan (Patee), Aug. 19, 1834. P. R. 502.
Henry Anderson, s. Henry, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 11.
J. L., Oct. 27, 1808. G. R. 9.
James Francis, s. John W. and Margaret S., Sept. 23, 1849. C. R. 11.
John, s. ——, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Zillah, bp. May 13, 1781. C. R. 5.
John, s. Patrick and Susan, Apr. 3, 1838. C. R. 14.
John Brazer, s. Amos, Nov. 28, 1822. C. R. 12.
John Frederic, s. John F., bp. May 9, 1833. C. R. 11.

CLARK, John G., s. Asa and Susan (Patee), July 30, 1837. P. R. 502.
Johnson, —, 1799. G. R. 9.
Lester B., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Lineus E., s. George D., July —, 1846.
Lucretia Bowker, w. Brackett, May 9, 1822. G. R. 9.
Lucy Mitchell, w. Charles S., —, 1828. G. R. 9.
Lydia, w. George C., Sept. 25, 1815. G. R. 10.
M., Oct. 11, 1811. G. R. 9.
Marg[are]t, d. Will[ia]m, Jan. —, 1848.
Margaret Brown, d. John W. and Margaret S., bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R. 11.
Margret Ann, d. Patrick and Susan, Jan. 30, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. ——, bp. July 1, 1676. C. R. 1.
Mary E., w. William P., July 11, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1843. C. R. 11.
Mary Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Jan. 21, 1822. C. R. 1.
Nathan T., Sept. 23, 1820. G. R. 9.
Peter, s. Peter, jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Rosamond, d. John W. and Margaret S., bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
Ruth, d. ——, bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. May 8, 1670. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Hobart, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Deb[orah], bp. Dec. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1843. C. R. 11.
Seth P., s. Asa and Susan (Patee), Dec. 25, 1832. P. R. 502.
Susan B., Apr. 22, 1827. P. R. 502.
Susan C., d. Asa and Susan (Patee), Sept. 5, 1830. P. R. 250.
Susan Patee, w. Asa, May 22, 1797. P. R. 502.
Sylvester, Sept. 15, 1840. G. R. 9.
Thomas Henry, s. Patrick and Susan, July 8, 1840. C. R. 14.
William, s. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 6, 1669. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Deborah, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 2.
William Brown, s. John W. and Margaret S., bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
William H., s. Asa and Susan (Patee), Dec. 25, 1820. P. R. 502.
William P., July 14, 1823. G. R. 9.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Caleb, s. Rev. Peter and Debo-[rah] (Hobart), Mar. 16, 1723-4.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 10, 1805. C. R. 12.
Daniel Jacob Saunderson, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 12.

CLARKE, Deborah, d. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah], (Hobart), Dec. 14, 1727.
Deborah, d. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Aug. 11, 1732.
Deborah Fairfax, d. John, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 11.
Edward Henry, s. Patrick and Mary Ann McCluskey, Oct. 3, 1845. C. R. 14.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth] (Richardson), Oct. 11, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Sept. 25, 1737.
Francis, s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. John, Jan. 25, 1756. C. R. 11.
Francis G., s. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Mar. 28, 1792. P. R. 485.
Hannah, d. Capt. John, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 11.
Hannah Poor, d. Amos and Pamela, Nov. 4, 1820.
Harriot, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), June 24, 1794. P. R. 485.
Hobart, s. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Nov. 28, 1721.
Hugh, s. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Oct. 27, 1734.
Jacob Saunderson, s. Daniel, bp. May 10, 1807. C. R. 12.
James, s. ——, bp. July 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Oct. 4, 1736.
John, s. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Dec. 3, 1780. P. R. 485.
John, s. Daniel, bp. June 28, 1804. C. R. 12.
John A., July 22, 1845. P. R. 391.
Joseph Francis, s. Patrick and Mary Ann, bp. July 4, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1848. C. R. 14.
Maria, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Apr. 10, 1786. P. R. 485.
Mary, d. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Nov. 16, 1725.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth] (Richardson), Nov. 16, 1725.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth] (Richardson), Sept. 2, 1726.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. May 9, 1811. C. R. 12.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Mary Anne Cluskey, June 3, 1844. C. R. 14.
Matilda Fairfax, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Apr. 7, 1788. P. R. 485.
Nancy, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Apr. 21, 1779. P. R. 485.

CLARKE, Nicholas A., Sept. 11, 1813. G. R. 9.
Patty, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Oct. 14, 1782. P. R. 485.
Peter, s. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Oct. 1, 1720.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth] (Richardson), Sept. 27, 1719.
Sally Mansfield, d. Francis and Martha (Mansfield), Apr. 7, 1790. P. R. 485.
Samuel, s. Rev. Peter and Debo[rah] (Hobart), Mar. 13, 1729-30.
Samuel, s. John and Ann. bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1813. C. R. 12.
Sarah I. S., Apr. 21, 1826. G. R. 9.
William, s. John and Ann, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 11.
William Winthrop, s. Henry, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 11.

CLARRIDGE (see also Clearage), Cynthia [d. James and Mary. C. R. 4.], Nov. 22, 1801. P. R. 349.

CLEARAGE (see also Clearridge), Anna, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1789. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 4.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. June 8, 1794. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 4, 1789, a. 20 m. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 4.

CLEARK (see also Clark), Bethiah, d. Will[iam], bp. 26: 6 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Will[iam], bp. 6: 6 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. Will[iam], bp. —: 1 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary (Voaker), 14: 2 m: 1677. CT. R.

CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland), Margaret, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 25, 1801. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Rebecca, bp. May 30, 1824. C. R. 10.
Mary S., d. W[illia]m S., book dealer, and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1849.
Susannah, d. William, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 12.
——, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 12.

CLEMENS (see also Clement), Elizabeth Maria, d. Peter, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 6.

CLEMENS, James, s. Peter, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 6.
Peter, s. Peter and Eliza Williston, Dec. 13, 1825. C. R. 14.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 6.

CLEMENT (see also Clemens, Clements, Clemmonds, Clemonds, Clemons), Abigail, Oct. 10, 1799. G. R. 10.
Eliza Dustin Ayer, w. John B., Jan. 3, 1834. G. R. 9.
Henry, Feb. 22, 1818. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. W[illia]m H., Apr. —, 1845.
John B., Sept. 25, 1824. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Mary Susan, w. Henry, Apr. 2, 1818. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 2.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Eliza Maria, d. Peter and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1827. C. R. 14.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.

CLEMMONDS (see also Clement), Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 12.
Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1804. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l bp. June 18, 1797. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1796. C. R. 12.
John Millet, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 12.
Patty, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1796. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
William, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1796. C. R. 12.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 19, 1801. C. R. 12.

CLEMONDS (see also Clement), Michael Smithers, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 11.

CLEMONS (see also Clement), Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 28, 169-.
Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 11.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1690.
John, s. Henry and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 7, 168-.
Sarah [Clements, d. Samuel. C. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1765. P. R. 96.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1689.

CLERK (see also Clark), Deborah Frankland [Franklin. C. R. 11.] Fairfax [Clark. C. R. 11.], d. John and Ann (Furnese), Nov. 9, 1739.
Francis, s. John and Ann (Furnese), Mar. 6, 1754.
Hannah, d. John and Ann (Furnese), Apr. 24, 1751.
John, s. John and Ann (Furnese) [Clark. C. R. 11.], Jan. 29, 1737.
Mary, d. John and Ann (Furnese) [Clark. C. R. 11.], June 24, 1735.
Samuel, s. John and Ann (Furnese) [Clark C. R. 11.], Jan. 25, 1741.
Samuel, s. John and Ann (Furnese), Oct. 15, 1743.
William, s. John and Ann (Furnese), Feb. 15, 1746.

CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland, Clevland), Almira, d. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), Jan. 10, 1820.
Alonzo B., s. Eben[eze]r and Julia Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.
Catherine, d. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), Apr. 15, 1809.
Charles Dexter, s. Charles and Mehitable, Dec. 3, 1802.
Dorcas Hiller, d. George and Elizabeth (Hodges), May 9, 1820. P. R. 181. [bp. June 18, 1819. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezar, s. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), Dec. 30, 1817.
Elizabeth Hodges, d. George and Elizabeth (Hodges), May 6, 1810. P. R. 181.
George, s. Stephen and Margaret, Jan. 26, 1781. P. R. 181.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), Dec. 21, 1815.
George William, s. George and Elizabeth (Hodges), Jan. 22, 1812. P. R. 181.
John, s. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), Feb. 19, 1814.
John Treadwell, s. Charles and Mehitable, Oct. 1, 1798.
Julia Ann, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 16, 1818. G. R. 9.
Lucy H[iller. C. R. 12.], d. W[illia]m F. [S. C. R. 12.], bookseller [and Mary A. (Saunders). C. R. 12.], Sept. —, 1846. [Sept. 14. P. R. 188.]
Margaret Jeffry, d. George and Elizabeth (Hodges), Mar. 12, 1809. P. R. 181.
Mary, d. John and Rebecca (Woodbury), June 11, 1810.
Mary Hodges, d. George and Elizabeth (Hodges), Apr. 6, 1817. P. R. 181.
Richard Jeffries, s. Capt., bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.
Susan Parker, d. Rev. John P. and Susan H. (Dole), Sept. 1, 1828.
Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.
William [s. Stephen. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1777. P. R. 486.

CLEVELAND, William Sears, Nov. 25, 1841. G. R. 10.
——, s. James A., Oct. 3, 1840. P. R. 88.
——, d. Mary, Jan. 23, 1849. P. R. 188.

CLEVLAND (see also Cleveland), Ann, d. Step[he]n, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Jeffrey, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.

CLIFF, Charles, Jan. 23, 1804. P. R. 392.
Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1802. P. R. 392.
James, Apr. 17, 1784. P. R. 392.
John, Apr. 26, 1786. P. R. 392.
John, May 2, 1795. P. R. 392.
John, s. twin, ——, May 6, 1800. P. R. 392.
Joseph, Jan. 22, 1788. P. R. 392.
Mary, Nov. 18, 1789. P. R. 392.
Peter, Dec. 28, 1794. P. R. 392.
Sarah, July 20, 1782. P. R. 392.
Thomas, Mar. 11, 1798. P. R. 392.
William, s. twin ——, May 6, 1800. P. R. 392.

CLIFFORD, Jona[than] B., s. Eben[ezer] B. and Sarah E., Jan. 9, 1849.
——, ch. David, Jan. —, 1848.

CLIFTON, John, s. John and Elesebeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 5.

CLOIS (see also Cloyse), Abigail, d. Peter, of Yorke, bp. Aug. 5, 1677. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Peter, of Yorke, bp. Aug. 5, 1677. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter, of Yorke, bp. Aug. 5, 1677. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, of Yorke, bp. Aug. 5, 1677. C. R. 1.

CLOTHEY, Susan, July 25, 1790. G. R. 9.

CLOUGH (see also Cluff), Andras, s. Andras and Lydia (Phippen), Aug. 14, 1812. P. R. 393.
Andras G., Aug. 13, 1781. P. R. 393.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Benja[min] H., s. Andrews, seaman, Nov. —, 1846.
Benjamin P., s. Andras and Lydia (Phippen), Dec. 23, 1825. P. R. 393.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. [Sarah?], bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Dec. 6, 1737.

CLOUGH, Elizabeth S., Feb. 22, 1818. G. R. 9.
Francis H[enry. P. R. 393.], s. Rob[er]t P. and Mary E. [(Wasgatt). P. R. 393.], June 13, 1849.
Gibson, s. Ebenezer and Anne, bp. June 25, 1738. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Mar. 9, 1736.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 6.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
John C., Nov. 13, 1821. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Feb. 17, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Apr. 28, 1732.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Jan. 14, 1738.
Lydia Knight, d. Andras G. and Lydia (Phippen), Jan. 5, 1810. P. R. 393.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary E., w. Robert P., Mar. 1, 1826. G. R. 9.
Mary Steward, d. Gibson, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 11.
Peter, s. ——, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
Robert P., s. Andras and Lydia (Phippen), Apr. 9, 1820. P. R. 393.
Robert P., Apr. 22, 1821. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. Tho[ma]s, mariner, and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1849.
Sarah L., d. And[re]w, jr., mariner, and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1849.
Sukey, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 6.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Reeves), Mar. 10, 1734.
Thomas, s. Andras and Lydia (Phippen), Aug. 3, 1817 or 18. P. R. 393.
William H., s. Andras and Lydia (Phippen), July 9, 1815. P. R. 393.
——, ch. Peter, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, sons, Peter, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 1.

CLOUTEMAN (see also Cloutman), Edward, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Story), July 27, 1673. CT. R.

CLOUTMAN (see also Clouteman), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 5.
Anna A., d. Ch[arle]s E. and Sarah A., May 2, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Nov. 16, 1799. P. R. 218.

CLOUTMAN, Betsey, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 5.
Charles E., July 22, 1818. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1750. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia L. (Richardson), Nov. 7, 1826.
Ellen B., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
George, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Jan. 7, 1794. P. R. 218.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Jan. 18, 1786. P. R. 218.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 5.
James A., s. Tho[ma]s P., painter, Dec. —, 1845.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 14, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
John McLean, s. Nath[anie]l L. and Cath[erin]e R., July 9, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Sept. 19, 1783. P. R. 218.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1693. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Sept. 11, 1789. P. R. 218.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1802. C. R. 4.
Joseph Priestly, s. Joseph and Lydia L. (Richardson), Aug. 17, 1825.
Lucy Richardson, d. Joseph and Lydia L. (Richardson), July 25, 1828.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 13, 1691. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 14, 1795. P. R. 218.
Mary Elizabeth, w. Stephen, Feb. 10, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary H., d. Nath[anie]l L., mariner, Aug. —, 1845.
Mary Loisa, d. Rob[er]t F., bp. May 21, 1812. C. R. 12.
Nath[anie]l Lang, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 4.
Priscilla, d. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 13, 1797. P. R. 218.
Remember, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 5.

CLOUTMAN, Remember, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1776. C. R. 5.
Robert Frye, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1791. P. R. 95.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Nov. 24, 1787. P. R. 218.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), Nov. 5, 1791. P. R. 218.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 4.
Sarah A., w. Charles E., Jan. 22, 1823. G. R. 9.
Sarah B., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Stephen, Nov. 23, 1755. P. R. 95.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah (Smith), June 29, 1781. P. R. 218.
Stephen, Jan. 17, 1825. G. R. 9.
Susannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1746. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1682. CT. R.
Will[ia]m Richardson, s. Joseph and Lydia L. (Richardson), Apr. 9, 1832.

CLOYES (see also Cloyse), Mary, d. Thomas and Susana, 6: 5 m: 1677. CT. R.

CLOYS (see also Cloyse), Benoni, s. P., bp. Sept. 2, 1683. C. R. 1.

CLOYSE (see also Clois, Cloyes, Cloys), James, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 10, 1678-9. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. George, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. George, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R. 2.

CLUFF (see also Clough), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1744. P. R. 394.
David, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1750. P. R. 394.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1737. P. R. 394.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1736. P. R. 394.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1746. P. R. 394.
Jacob, 2d, s. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1753. P. R. 394.
John, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1749. P. R. 394.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1734. P. R. 394.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1742. P. R. 394.
Judith, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 28, 173-. P. R. 394.

CLUFF, Lydia, d. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1739. P. R. 394.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 3, 1741. P. R. 394.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1740. P. R. 394.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1735. P. R. 394.
Unice, d. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 19, 1747. P. R. 394.

CLUNGEN, Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Aug. —, 1670. CT. R.

COADY, Mary, d. Jane, bp. Feb. 11, 1788. C. R. 11.

COALE (see also Cole), Isaack, s. Abraham and Sara, 4: 6 m: 1677. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Abraham and Sara, May 19, 1687. CT. R.

COAN (see also Cowan), D. Frederick, ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Margaret Jane, w. D. Frederick, ——, 1847. G. R. 9.

COATES, Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Martha, June 27, 1688. CT. R.

COBURN, Harriet Ames, d. Simeon, bp. Apr. 14, 1844. C. R. 5.
Mary J., Oct. 11, 1825. G. R. 9.
Robert, s. Sara, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.

COCHRAN (see also Cockran, Cocoran, Corcoran), Mary E[l-len. C. R. 14], d. Jos[eph], teamster, b. Ireland, and Maria [Mary. C. R. 14.], Sept. 18, 1848. [Sept. 17. C. R. 14.]
Nathaniel, s. Nath[ani]el, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.

COCKBURN, John, s. Morss and Eunice, bp. Jan. 5, 1789. C. R. 11.
John M., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.

COCKES (see also Cox), George, s. Georg and Mary (Mason), 24: 9 m: 1668. CT. R.
James, s. Georg and Mary (Mason), Dec. 3, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Georg and Mary (Mason), June 20, 1672. CT. R.
Sara, d. George and Mary, 8: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.

COCKRAN (see also Cochran), Elijah, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 26, 1751. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C. R. 1.

COCKS (see also Cox), Henry, s. Remember, bp. Feb. 11, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R. 1.

COCORAN (see also Cochran), Mary Anne, d. Joseph and Mary Farrell, bp. Apr. 12, 1842. C. R. 14.

CODD, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. William and Abigail, of Middleton, bp. July 18, 1744. C. R. 11.
Peter, s. Will[iam], bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. William, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 11.

CODMAN, Benjamin, s. ——, bp. 14: 9 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

CODY, see Coady.

COES, Agnes, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Micael, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1684. C. R. 1.

COFFENEY, Nich[ola]s, s. John, laborer, Sept. —, 1845.

COFFIN, Abigail, w. Calvin, Aug. 3, 1809. G. R. 9.
Calvin, July 6, 1779. G. R. 9.
Charels, s. J. C., Nov. —, 1846.
Charlotte A., d. Calvin and Abigail, July 6, 1846. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Eunice, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. W[illia]m, Nov. 11, 1694.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 14, 1699-1700.
Mary, d. Henry and Eunice, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, Feb. "last", 1691.

COFFRAIN, Mary, w. William H., —, 1827. G. R. 9.

COGGIN, David, M. D., —, 1843. G. R. 9.

COGSWELL, Epes, Nov. 16, 1815. P. R. 205.
Epes A[ugustus. P. R. 205.], s. Epes, sr., housewright, and Martha [R. P. R. 205], Feb. 23, 1848.
William, Aug. 23, 1823. G. R. 9.

COHU (see also Kehew), Elizabeth, d. Paul, bp. Dec. 23, 1762. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. Paul, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 11.

COKELEY (see also Cokely), Daniel, s. Patrick and Margret, Sept. 2, 1838. C. R. 14.

COKELY (see also Cokeley), Michael, s. Patrick and Margret, Oct. 3, 1840. C. R. 14.

COKER, see Koker.

COLBREE, Jane R., d. W[illia]m C., Feb. —, 1848.

COLBURN (see also Coleborne), Annis R., d. Henry A. and Reb[ecc]a A., May 8, 1848.
Ch[arle]s A., s. Ch[arle]s S. and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1848.

COLBY, Abba Greenough, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Oct. 22, 1825.
Augustus, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Apr. 2, 1818.
Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Feb. 2, 1822.
Eliz[abeth], d. Freeborn G., June —, 1847.
Emily, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., May 10, 1819.
Jane Roberts, d. William C. and Susan S. (Roberts), July 4, 1847. P. R. 199.
Jeremiah, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Jan. 13, 1828.
John A., s. James T., caulker, and Elizabeth B., Feb. 19, 1846.
John Abbot, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., July 1, 1820.
Lorenzo, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1848.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Jan. 12, 1824.
Warren, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally Parker (Greenough), 2d w., Dec. 26, 1829.
William C., Mar. 8, 1816. P. R. 199.
William Nichols, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy (Nichols), Jan. 25, 1810.
Will[ia]m R., s. Will[ia]m C. and Susan S. [(Roberts). P. R. 199.], Sept. 17, 1845.

COLDFOX, Elizabeth, d. Zenus and Mary (Daye), June 14, 1667. CT. R.
Hana, d. Zenus and Mary (Daye), May 7, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Zenus and Mary (Daye), 13: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zenus and Mary (Daye), 24: 11 m: 1670. CT. R.

COLE (see also Coale), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sara (Davis), Jan. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lois, at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1800. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], Apr. 15, 1712.
Hana, d. John and Mary (Knight), 12: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Knight), May 18, 1668. CT. R.
John F., May 16, 1835. G. R. 9.
John H., s. John W. and Matilda (Wirling), Apr. 28, 1838. P. R. 107.
John W., ——, 1809. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Knight), 1: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mercy, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R. 1.
Matilda, d. John W. and Matilda (Wirling), Mar. 4, 1834. P. R. 107.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R. 1.
Nancy Davis, w. Thomas, d. Joel and Abigail Gay, adopted d. Ichabod Tucker, at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1795. G. R. 9.
Rachel, d. John W. and Matilda (Wirling), Dec. 16, 1835. P. R. 107.
Rachel, d. John W. and Matilda (Wirling), May 26, 1841. P. R. 107.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Eliza[beth], Feb. 10, 1713-14.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1720. C. R. 1.
Samuel P., ——, 1828. G. R. 9.
Samuell, s. Abraham and Sara (Davis), May 14, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sara (Davis), Aug. 24, 1672. CT. R.
Susan E., w. Samuel P., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Abr[aham], bp. Aug. 31, 1684. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Knight), Nov. —, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Abr[aham], bp. Mar. —, 1690. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R. 1.

COLEBORNE (see also Colburn), Cristian, d. Henry and Sara (Golt), 25: 10 m: 1666. CT. R.

COLEBORNE, Henry, s. Henry and Sara (Golt), Jan. 26, 1668. CT. R.
Johanah, d. Henry and Sara (Golt), 20: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah (Golt), 17: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.
Sara, d. Henry and Sara (Golt), 2: 2 m: 1671. CT. R.

COLEBROOK, William, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1675. C. R. 1.

COLEMAN (see also Colman), George, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1839. C. R. 14.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 9, 1841. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mary Margaret, d. Anthony and Ann, bp. Nov. 12, 1848, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

COLFAX, see Coldfox.

COLLENS (see also Collins), Abigal, d. Frances and Hanna, Oct. —, 1671. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Frances and Hanna, May 14, 1674. CT. R.
Christian, d. Frances and Hana, Apr. —, 1665. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John, late of Gloucester, and Hittabell, Aug. 4, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Frances and Hanna, Aug. —, 1667. CT. R.
Sara, d. Frances and Hana, 13: 3 m: 1660. CT. R.
William, s. Frances and Hanna, 7 m: 1669. CT. R.

COLLETON (see also Culliton), Margaret Anne, d. Michael and Elizabeth Carney, at Lynn, bp. Sept. 18, 1842. C. R. 14.
William Henry, s. Michael and Elizabeth Carney, Aug. 11, 1844. C. R. 14.

COLLEY, George H., ——, 1846. G. R. 10.

COLLIER (see also Collyer), Augusta, d. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Mar. 29, 1828. P. R. 108.
Charles Dexter, s. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Feb. 2, 1834. P. R. 108.
Charles Henry, s. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Mar. 22, 1823. P. R. 108.
Charles Henry, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1827. G. R. 9.
Edward Trofatter, s. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Dec. 2, 1836. P. R. 108.
Hannah, w. John, June 8, 1799. G. R. 9.
Hannah Maria, d. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Dec. 25, 1830. P. R. 108.

COLLIER, John, s. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
John, Aug. 17, 1792. P. R. 108.
John Henry, s. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Dec. 6, 1832. P. R. 108.
Lois, Jan. 1, 1775. G. R. 8.
Martha J., w. Charles D., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Nov. 7, 1826. P. R. 108.
Perry, s. John and Hannah (Trofatter), Oct. 28, 1838. P. R. 108.

COLLINGS (see also Collins), Ann Brown, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Hanah, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Hanah, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 5.

COLLINS (see also Collens, Collings), Adoniram, s. Adoniram and Mary (Ward), June 15, 1706.
Alexander, s. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Oct. 28, 1788. P. R. 280.
Benajah, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Oct. 29, 1743. P. R. 280.
Caroline, d. John and Mary (Stuart), June 19, 1792. P. R. 280.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 14, 1840. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. John and Jane Fullam, Nov. 21, 1843. C. R. 14.
Catherine, d. Timothy [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], Aug. —, 1846. [Aug. 14. C. R. 14.]
Charles, s. ——, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. John and Mary (Stuart), Jan. 26, 1790. P. R. 280.
Cornelius, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 6, 1847. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. James, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, bp. July 31, 1803. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. John and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1849. C. R. 14.
Deborah, d. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), May 8, 1775. P. R. 280.
Denis, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 27, 1838. C. R. 14.
Edward A., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
Eliz[abeth], d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1841. C. R. 14.
Enos, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), June 1, 1750. P. R. 280.
Eunice, d. Daniel, bp. June 27, 1697. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1708. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Jan. 17, 1771. P. R. 280.

Collins, George A., Dec. 17, 1849. G. R. 9.
Hallet, s. Joseph and Abigail (Crowel), June 1, 1738. P. R. 280.
Hallet, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), June 10, 1748. P. R. 280.
Hanah d. Adoniram and Mary (Ward), ——, [bp. May 7, 1704. C. R. 1.]
Hanna, d. Hanna, bp. July 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Burche), Dec. 23, 1689. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Adoniram and Han[na]h (Pickering), Mar. 23, 1733.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 4.
Hannah [d. Daniel and Martha. C. R. 4.], July 8, 1800. P. R. 237.
Henry, s. John and Mary (Stuart), Nov. 7, 1787. P. R. 280.
Hepsabeth Zibiah, d. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Oct. 22, 1780. P. R. 280.
Isaiah, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Sept. 1, 1758. P. R. 280.
James, s. Adoniram and Mary (Ward), Apr. 13, 1708.
James, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 4.
James, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1792. C. R. 11.
James, s. John and Lucia, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 4.
Jerem[iah], s. Tim[oth]y [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], Mar. —, 1848.
John, s. Adoniram and Mary (Ward), July 8, 1710.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail (Crowel), Mar. 21, 1752. P. R. 280.
John, s. John and Mary (Stuart), Oct. 27, 1778. P. R. 280.
John, s. John and Mary (Stuart), Mar. 16, 1781. P. R. 280.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1782. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 19, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Joseph, Aug. 12, 1717. P. R. 280.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Nov. 5, 1741. P. R. 280.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.
Josiah Whitefield Martin, s. Barnard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1822. C. R. 6.
Lucy, Feb. 10, 1768. P. R. 70.
Lucy, w. Robert, June 24, 1787. G. R. 9.
Margery Ann, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 10, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 8, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Adoniram and Mary (Ward), Nov. 2, 1713.

COLLINS, Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Stuart), Mar. 1, 1783. P. R. 280.
Mary, d. Th[oma]s, Feb. —, 1848.
Mary, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. John and Ann, bp. Aug. 20, 1848. C. R. 14.
Mary Anne, d. Thomas and Mary Anne, Sept. 23, 1843. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane Fullam, Aug. 25, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary L., d. John and Ann, Dec. 22, 1849.
Moses N., ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Paul, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Mar. 27, 1754. P. R. 280.
Peter, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Aug. 10, 1756. P. R. 280.
Preserved, d. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1698. C. R. 1.
Rebecca G. Symonds, w. Edward, ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
Robert, s. John and Mary (Stuart), May 16, 1785. P. R. 280.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Oct. 25, 1739. P. R. 280.
Ruth, d. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), June 15, 1782. P. R. 280.
Ruth, d. John and Lucia, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 4.
Sally (w. Robert Hill), Apr. 7, 1760. P. R. 449.
Sally Coffin, d. James and Hannah, bp. Jan. 22, 1786. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1704. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. James, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 11.
Sarah (w. Abner Goodhue), —, 1768. P. R. 500.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 4.
Sarah E., ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Sarah Ingraham, d. Barnard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1821. C. R. 6.
Seeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Abigal (Crowel), Oct. 31, 1745. P. R. 280.
Susanna, d. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Jan. 7, 1773. P. R. 280.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1844. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. John and Ann, bp. Oct. 11, 1846, a. 1 m. C. R. 14.
Tracy, s. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Feb. 13, 1777. P. R. 280.
Triphenia, d. Benajah and Susanna (Tracy), Mar. 5, 1779. P. R. 280.
William, s. James, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 11.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 4.

Collins, William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. c. r. 4.
——, two chn. Mr., bp. July 13, 1783. c. r. 11.
——, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. c. r. 11.
——, s. Barnard and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1825. c. r. 6.

COLLITON (see also Culliton), Mary Eliz[abeth], d. twin, Mich[ae]l, laborer, Dec. —, 1845.
Mich[ae]l E., s. twin, Mich[ae]l, laborer, Dec. —, 1845.

COLLONEY, Nancy, d. John, bp. June 17, 1775. c. r. 11.

COLLYER (see also Collier), Caroline, Mar. 8, 1821. g. r. 10.

COLMAN (see also Coleman), Benjamin, July 23, 1804. g. r. 9 .
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, June 21, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, Feb. 19, 1831.
Hariet, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h [W. g. r. 9.], Mar. 31, 1833.
Harriet P[eirson. g. r. 9.], d. Benj[amin], auctioneer, and Elizabeth W., Feb. 10, 1845.
Laura, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, Nov. 14, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, Feb. 8, 1829.
Sarah Ellen, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, Aug. 2, 1837.
Simon, s. John and Bridget, Nov. 23, 1849.

COMAN, William, s. ——, bp. Nov. 7, 1686. c. r. 1.

COMER (see also Coomer), Rachel, ——, 1808. g. r. 9.

COMSTOCK, Caroline, w. William A., —, 1811. g. r. 9.

CONACHER (see also Connacher), David, Apr. 11, 1808. g. r. 10.
Nancy Smith, w. David, Jan. 15, 1809. g. r. 10.

CONALLY (see also Connelly), Katherine, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. c. r. 1.

CONANT (see also Connant), Caleb, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1693. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Lot, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1662. c. r. 1.

CONANT, Hannah E., w. Henry, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Hannah W., w. Henry, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Henry, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Herbert T., Mar. 4, 1823. G. R. 9.
Jane S., w. Herbert T., July 24, 1821. G. R. 9.
John, s. Lot, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1662. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rog[er], bp. 26 : 3 m : 1662. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Christian (More), May 12, 1678. CT. R.
Lot, s. Lot, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1662. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Lot, bp. 12 : 8 m : 1664. C. R. 1.
Nath[aniel], s. Lot, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1662. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Lot, bp. 5 : 3 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
William, s. Lot, bp. 5 : 3 m : 1667. C. R. 1.

CONCKLIN (see also Conklyne), Lewis, s. Annanias, bp. 30 : 2 m : 1643. C. R. 1.

CONDON, John, s. John and Mary McCarty, bp. July 12, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

CONE, George R., Nov. 8, 1824. G. R. 10.
Mary J., w. George R., Apr. 11, 1828. G. R. 10.

CONKLYNE, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. 18 : 1 m : 1649. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. ——, bp. 18 : 1 m : 1649. C. R. 1.

CONLIN, Ann, d. Francis and Ann, bp. Sept. 26, 1841. C. R. 14.

CONNACHER (see also Conacher), Henry, June 5, 1845. G. R. 10.

CONNANT (see also Conant), Caleb, s. Joshua and Sara (Newcome), Nov. 13, 1693. CT. R.
Excersise, s. Roger, bp. 24 : 10 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua and Sara (Newcome), Apr. 19, 1700. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Seeth, 15 : 4 m : 1657. CT. R.
Keziah, d. Joshua and Sara (Newcome), 8 : 9 br : 1691. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sara (Newcome), Apr. 12, 1695. CT. R.

CONNEL (see also O'Connell), Alice Ann, d. Martin and Eleanor Conor, bp. Feb. 2, 1834. C. R. 14.
Alousias, d. Thomas and Jane, Feb. 10, 1835. C. R. 14.
Francis Ellizabeth, d. Martin and Ellen, June 6, 1838. C. R. 14.

CONNEL, Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Jane Hubbard, Apr. 12, 1833. C. R. 14.

CONNNELL (see also O'Connell), Christopher Augustus, s. Martin and Alice, June 11, 1828. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Cornelius and Honora, Dec. 9, 1846. C. R. 14.

CONNELLY (see also Conally), Agnes, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1849, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.
Susan, d. Patrick and Susan, bp. Aug. 16, 1847, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

CONNER (see also O'Conner), Caroline Antoinette, d. John O. and M. A., bp. Sept. 11, 1837. C. R. 11.
Charles T., May 14, 1819. G. R. 10.
Ellen Beattie, w. Charles T., Jan. 11, 1819. G. R. 10.
Frances E., d. Ch[arle]s T. and Ellen, Sept. 11, 1849.
Franics Hallet, s. John O. and Martha A., July 2, 1848. C. R. 11.
John Texian, s. John O. and Martha A., Feb. 15, 1847. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Mich[ae]l and Margret, May 1, 1841. C. R. 14.
Mary E., d. James F. and Mary J., Sept. 28, 1849.
Stephen Gauss, s. John O. and Martha A., Oct. 16, 1845. C. R. 11.
Will[ia]m T[homas. C. R. 14.], s. Will[ia]m O. and Cath-[erin]e, Dec. 19, 1848.

CONNERS (see also O'Conner), Catherine, d. Bartly and Cath[erine], Sept. 9, 1849. C. R. 14.
John, s. William and Catherine, Dec. 31, 1846. C. R. 14.

CONNOR (see also O'Conner), Ellen, d. Michael and Margaret Mahony, 8 br, 23, 1842. C. R. 14.
James, s. Michael and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1843. C. R. 14.
John, s. Th[oma]s, Oct. —, 1847.
John J., s. Will[ia]m, Jan. —, 1848.
Margaret, d. John and Catherine Leary, Sept. 11, 1842. C. R. 14.

CONREY, James H., ——, 1814. G. R. 10.
Mary A. L., d. Patrick, b. Ireland, and Susan B., Oct. 5, 1849.
Sarah E., d. James H., currier, and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1845.
Sarah Gifford, w. James, Nov. 25, 1818. G. R. 10.

CONROY, Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Julia, bp. Apr. 21, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. at Saugus, b. Aug. 12, 1836. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, at Lynn, Feb. 15, 1839. C. R. 14.

CONUAY (see also Conway), Samuel, s. John and Sally, Aug. 15, 1783.

CONVERS (see also Converse), Augustus, s. Augustus and Emma, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 6.
Eliza[beth], d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 12, 1778. C. R. 12.
Emma, d. Augustus and Emma, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 6.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Augustus and Emma, bp. Aug. 26, 1821. C. R. 6.
W[illia]m Mansfield, s. Augustus and Emma, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 6.

CONVERSE (see also Convers), Albert Tracy, s. Augustus and Emma, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Augusta Warner, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Mar. 27, 1830. P. R. 392.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Apr. 18, 1825. P. R. 392.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Feb. 21, 1840. P. R. 392.
Charles Frederick, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Sept. 27, 1836. P. R. 392.
Elizabeth Lucinda, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Jan. 19, 1820. P. R. 392.
Francis Theodore, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Oct. 30, 1833. P. R. 392.
George Albert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Sept. 27, 1843. P. R. 392.
Josiah, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Apr. 10, 1827. P. R. 392.
Mary Augusta, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), Jan. 11, 1822. P. R. 392.
Olive W., w. Charles, Mar. 24, 1839. G. R. 10.

CONWAY (see also Conuay), Chaplin, ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Gibney, d. Hugh and Mary Elizabeth Gibney, Aug. 10, 1842. C. R. 14.
Francis Timothy, s. Hugh and Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1840. C. R. 14.

CONWAY, Henry Chaplin, inf. s. H., bp. Dec. 14, 1835. C. R. 11.
James, s. Hugh and Mary [E. C. R. 14.], June 5, 1848.
John, s. Hugh and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1835. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann [Anna. C. R. 14.], d. Hugh and Mary E[lizabeth Gibney. C. R. 14.], May 13, 1845.
Sarah C., w. Chaplin, ——, 1794. G. R. 9.
Sarah S., d. Chaplin and Sarah C., ——, 1815. G. R. 9.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Julia Regan, Oct. 13, 1847. C. R. 14.
William E., Feb. 5, 1817. G. R. 8.

COOK (see also Cooke), Abby E., Jan. 17, 1837. G. R. 9.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. June 22, 1740. C. R. 1.
Adelbert, June 4, 1848. G. R. 10.
Anne, d. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 5.
Ariel, Dec. 16, 1816. G. R. 10.
Benjamin, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Rachel, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 28, 1754. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1761. P. R. 355.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Rob[ert], bp. Mar. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Steph[e]n, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 12.
Benjamin, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 12.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Jan. 21, 1798, a. 4 m. C. R. 11.
Caleb, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 5.
Caroline Dean, d. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), July 28, 1825. P. R. 372.
Ch[arle]s S[tanwood. C. R. 5.], s. Humph[re]y, hatter, and Louisa B., July 25, 1848.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. May 29, 1785. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), Jan. 4, 1815. P. R. 372.
Desire, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Lydya, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Joseph, 3d and Rachel, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 1.

Cook, Edward, s. Joseph and Rebecca, of Salem, N. H., in 1818, Nov. 6, 1810.
Edward Augustin, s. E[dwar]d Augustin and Margaret, July 5, 1848. C. R. 14.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1795. C. R. 6.
Eliza J., w. George, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. [bet. Sept. 8, 1745 and Jan. 12, 1745-6.] C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Margaret, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. William, Nov. 19, 1776. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth (w. Thomas Hunt), May 17, 1809. P. R. 272.
Eliz[abet]h A., d. Edw[ar]d, July —, 1844.
Elizabeth P., w. John, Feb. 8, 1789. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Pain, d. William, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 11.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1800, a. 17 y. C. R. 11.
Eunice W., w. Henry, Dec. 11, 1795. G. R. 9.
Francis, s. Francis and Susanna, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 6.
George, s. John and Hannah (Dean), Mar. 5, 171-.
George, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 5.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 5.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Nov. —, 1776. C. R. 5.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 6.
George, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1801. C. R. 6.
George, ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
George Beckford [s. Humphry. C. R. 5.], June 17, 1840. G. R. 9.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Rebecca of Salem, N. H., in 1818, July 19, 1809.
Hannah, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Rachel, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah [d. George and Hannah. C. R. 5.], Oct. 22, 1776. P. R. 125.
Hannah, neice of Caleb, bp. Jan. 21, 1798, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 3.

Cook, Henry, Sept. 16, 1792. G. R. 9.
Humphrey, Nov. 5, 1811. G. R. 9.
Hump[hre]y Stanwood [s. H. C. R. 5.], Oct. 2, 1836. G. R. 9.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. July 31, 1720. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Apr. 30, 1749. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph and Margarett (Cox), Mar. 22, 1709-10.
James, s. James and Rachel, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Ja[me]s, s. Jos[eph] and Lydia, bp. Apr. 27, 1776. C. R. 5.
James, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 6.
James, s. S., bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 12.
James, s. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), Jan. 8, 1827. P. R. 372.
James Edwin, June 12, 1842. G. R. 9.
James P., Nov. 4, 1821. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Hannah (Dean), Apr. —. [after 1701.]
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 11.
John, July 5, 1788. G. R. 9.
John, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 6.
John Morong, s. R., bp. Nov. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1722. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Susanna, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah (Dean), Apr. 1, ——. [after 1701.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margarett (Cox), Apr. 17, 1707.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Eunice, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Rachel, bp. Mar. 11, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Jos[eph], s. Jos[eph] and Lydia, bp. Apr. 27, 1776. C. R. 5.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Rebecca of Salem, N. H., in 1818, July 18, 1806.
Louisa Beckford, w. Humphrey, Dec. 5, 1813. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. Ebenez[e]r and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. 5.
Lydia Ann, d. Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 10.
Lydia B., Feb. 19, 1811. G. R. 10.
Margaret, d. James and Rachel, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m 4th, bp. June 11, 1809, a. 24 m. C. R. 11.
Margarett, d. Joseph and Margarett (Cox), Aug. 20, 1714.

Cook, Margarett, d. James and Rachel, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 1.
Maria Goldthwaite, w. Merritt, Oct. 10, 1824. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. June 11, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 18, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. Jonathan, bp. [bef. Mar. 8.], 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. W[illia]m 4th, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 11.
Mary, w. James P., Aug. 20, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary Abigail Poole, d. Lydia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 10.
Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1819. C. R. 11. [1820. G. R. 10.]
Mary Briggs, d. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), Oct. 5, 1820. P. R. 372.
Mary Eliza, w. Humphrey, Jan. 2, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary Gray, d. Capt. Caleb, bp. Aug. 29, 1802. C. R. 11.
Mary O., w. Percival, Nov. 8, 1815. G. R. 10.
Mehitable, d. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 3.
Merritt, Apr. 30, 1823. G. R. 9.
Micheal, s. Edward and Margret, May 9, 1840. C. R. 14.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 6.
Nathan, Sept. 7, 1783. P. R. 372.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), June 19, 1817. P. R. 372.
Orchord, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. —, 1779. C. R. 12.
Polly, sister of Caleb, bp. Jan. 21, 1798, a. 11 y. C. R. 11.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Manning, d. Joseph, bp. July 21, 1805. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Ebenez[e]r and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1778. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Isaac and Martha, bp. May 17, 1719. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Margeret, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 12.
Rosman, s. George and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1801. C. R. 6.
Sally [d. Samuel and Sally. G. R. 7.], Sept. 3, 1801.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 10, 1710. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 1.

Cook, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Feb. 28, 1741. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 11.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Mary (Briggs), Sept. 25, 1822. P. R. 372.
Sarah Fogg Chapman, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 10, 1843. C. R. 5.
Sarah J., w. Hiram Sanborn, Aug. 27, 1832. G. R. 10.
Simon, s. William, bp. Nov. 19, 1809. C. R. 11.
Stephen, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 6.
Stephen, s. S., bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 12.
Sukey, d. Francis and Sukey, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Robert and Margeret, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Francis and Susanna, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 6.
William, s. Joseph and Margarett (Cox), Jan. 14, 1711-12.
William, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 6.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C. R. 11.
William, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 1, 1804. C. R. 11.
Will[i]am, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 24, 1805. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 15, 1807. C. R. 11.
William A., Feb. 17, 1812. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m H., s. Geo[rge] D., Feb. —, 1848.
Wil[lia]m Humphrey, s. H., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 5.
W[illia]m Merrill [s. Humphrey. C. R. 5.], Aug. 28, 1835. G. R. 9.
William S., Oct. 17, 1844. G. R. 9.
——,d. Robert, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
——, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
——, ch. J., bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Stephen, bp. Dec. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
——, s. ——, bp. Mar. 20, 1796. C. R. 11.

COOKE (see also Cook), Abigaile, d. Isaacke and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1670. CT. R.

Cooke, Benja[min], s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), July 12, 1729.
Catherine P., Nov. 20, 1815. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), Oct. 12, 1722.
Ebenezar, s. John, 24: 6 m: 1691. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Isaacke and Elizabeth, 24: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r, s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), Aug. 25, 1719.
Eliza[beth], d. John, bp. 16: 3 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), Sept. —, 1654. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaack and Elizabeth (Buxstone), Sept. 23, 1665. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Buxton), 7: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Elizabeth Anne, d. Edward and Margaret Neville, Mar. 7, 1844. C. R. 14.
Eunice, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice (Pope), Sept. 6, 1729.
Hana, d. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), Sept. —, 1658. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Isaacke and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1671. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Buxton), 9: 7 m: 1684. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice (Pope), June 19, 1732.
Henry, s. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 30: 10 m: 1652. CT. R.
Isaac, s. John and Mary (Buxton), Apr. 16, 1689. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 3: 2 m: 1640. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Isaack and Elizabeth (Buxstone), 9: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Isaacke and Elizabeth, 3: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
James K., Oct. 16, 1809. G. R. 9.
John, s. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 6: 7 m: 1647. CT. R.
John, s. Isaacke and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Buxton), 20: 6 m: 1674. CT. R.
John, s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), Apr. 20, 1721.
John [Cook. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Eunice (Pope), July 22, 1735.
Jona[than], s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), May 23, 1727.
Jona[than], s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), Sept. 19, 1731.
Jonathan [Cook. C. R. 1.], s. Jona[than] and Mehittable (Grant), Dec. 27, 1746.
Joseph, s. John and Mary (Buxton), Mar. 9, 1680. CT. R.
Judith, d. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 15: 7 m: 1643. CT. R.
Lydia, d. John and Mary (Buxton), Mar. 1, 1687. CT. R.

Cooke, Martha, d. twin, Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 15: 7 m: 1650. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. 22: 8 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 15: 7 m: 1650. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isaack and Elizabeth (Buxstone), 12: 9 m: 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Buxton), 11: 9 m: 167-. CT. R.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary (Hale), July 15, 1678. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 25: 7 m: 1645. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Isaacke and Elizabeth, 20: 12 m: 1675. CT. R.
Samuel, s. [E]ben[eze]r and Margaret (Webb), July 12, 1724.
Samuell, s. Henry and Judith (Birdsale), 30: 7 m: 1641. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Mary (Buxton), 3: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Isaacke and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
William, Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 4.

COOMBES (see also Coombs), Joshua, s. Michaell and Joane, 23: 12 m: 1670. CT. R.
Michaell, s. Michaell and Joane, Mar. 22, 1668-9. CT. R.

COOMBS (see also Coombes, Coomes), Bertram Damon, s. William H. and Lucy, May 20, 1847. P. R. 457.
Betsy, d. Frederick and Lydia, July 20, 1805. P. R. 457.
Christopher, s. Frederck and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1797. P. R. 457.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Abigal, Aug. 25, 1771. P. R. 457.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1813. P. R. 457.
Frederick H., s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Chester), Mar. 18, 1840. P. R. 457.
George Edward, s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Chester), Sept. 2, 1844. P. R. 457.
George Washington, s. Frederick and Lydia, July 6, 1808. P. R. 457.
Georgiana, d. George Washington and Ann (Cloutman), June 25, 1832. P. R. 457.
Hannah, d. Frederick and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1798. P. R. 457.
Lydia M., d. Frederick and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1795. P. R. 457.
Susannah, d. Frederick and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1810. P. R. 457.
Susannah, d. Frederick and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1817. P. R. 457.
Theodore T., s. George Washington and Ann (Cloutman), June 15, 1835. P. R. 457.

Coombs, Tho[ma]s G[affield. p. r. 457.], s. Fred[eric]k and Elizabeth [(Chester). p. r. 457], Aug. 13, 1847. [Aug. 31.] p. r. 457.
William Henry, s. Frederick and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1815. p. r. 457.
William Marsh, Jan. 27, 1841. p. r. 457.

COOMER (see also Comer), Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Martha (Gilbert), Nov. 1, 1686. ct. r.

COOMES (see also Coombs), Hana, d. Humphry and Barsheba, 26 : 3 m : 1660. ct. r.

COONEY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 31, 1836. c. r. 14.

COOPER, Benja[min], s. Dan[ie]l J. and Cath[erin]e, Apr. 3, 1849.
Cath[erin]e D., d. Dan[ie]l, Dec. —, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sara, 1 : 9 m : 167-. ct. r.

COPELAND, Francis B., s. Geo[rge] W. and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 9, 1848.
Will[ia]m E., s. Rob[er]t M. and Vesta E., Jan. 3, 1849.

CORBETT, Catherine, ——, 1825. g. r. 10.

CORCORAN (see also Cochran), Anna Maria, d. Thomas and Sarah Seery, Feb. 9, 1846. c. r. 14.
Charles John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1848, a. 4 d. c. r. 14.
David, s. Joseph and Mary Farrell, Sept. 2, 1844. c. r. 14.
Edward, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1840. c. r. 14.
James Edward, s. Joseph and Mary Farrel, Aug. 9, 1832. c. r. 14.
John Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, June 24, 1838. c. r. 14.
Joseph Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1836. c. r. 14.
Julia Ann, d. Joseph and Mary Farrel, Jan. 3, 1834, c. r. 14.
Margaret, d. Mich[ae]l and Mary, bp. May 21, 1848, a. 1 m. c. r. 14.

COREE (see also Kory), Deliverance, d. Giles and Margeret, 5 : 6 m : 1658. ct. r.

COREY, see Coree.

CORNELIUS, Mary A., May 20, 1846. G. R. 9.
Sarah Bancroft, d. Alonzo and Hannah B., bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 9.

CORNING, Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 4: 4 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph] F., s. Joseph, Sept. —, 1847.

CORNISH, Rememb[e]r, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 3: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 14: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Isaiah and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 5.

CORWIN (see also Curwen), Abigail, d. Capt. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1637.
Abigaile, d. ——, bp. 30: 9 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jon[athan], bp. July 17, 1687. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), Aug. 1, 1687. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 2: 5 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Margerett (Wintrop), Apr. 28, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), May 5, 1678. CT. R.
George, s. John and Margerett (Wintrop), Feb. 26, 1666. CT. R.
George, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), May 21, 1683. CT. R.
Hana, d. John and Margerett (Wintrop), 4: 2 m: 1672. CT. R.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. 4: 11 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. George and Elizabeth, ——, 1642.
Harbert, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), Dec. 15, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. Capt. George and Elizabeth, July 25, 1638.
John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), July 9, 1684. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Capt. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1640.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), 2: 8 m: 1681. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), Sept. 15, 1689. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Rev. George, bp. May 10, 1713. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John and Margerett (Wintrop), May 11, 1670. CT. R.
Margerett, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), 15: 2 m: 1679. CT. R.
Margerett, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), Nov. 30, 1685. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1676. C. R. 1.

CORWIN, Penellopee, d. Capt. George and Elizabeth, 7: 6 m: 1670. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Capt. John and Margerett, 12: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gibbs), 12: 6 m: 1680. CT. R.
Susana, d. Capt. George and Elizabeth, 10: 10 m: 1672. CT. R.

CORWINE (see also Curwen), George, s. Bartholomew, July 12, 1718. P. R. 396.
John, s. Bartholomew, Feb. 26, 1722. P. R. 396.
Joseph, s. Bartholomew, Nov. 24, 1724. P. R. 396.
Richard, s. Bartholomew, May 26, 1720. P. R. 396.
Samuell, s. Bartholomew, Mar. 10, 1728. P. R. 396.
William, s. Bartholomew, Jan. 26, 1726. P. R. 396.

COTTA (see also Cotter), Bethshua, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 24: 1 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 11: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 10: 7 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 1: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
——, s. Rober, bp. 28: 11 m: 1637. C. R. 1.

COTTER (see also Cotta), Alise Ann, d. James and Catharine Connel, Dec. 26, 1840. C. R. 14.

COTTERIL (see also Cottrell), Amanda Sharp, d. W[illia]m and Judith Kelley, Sept. 23, 1832. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. W[illia]m and Ju[di]th Kelley, June 20, 1834. C. R. 14.

COTTLE, Ch[arle]s P., s. Ch[arle]s P., carpenter, Apr. —, 1846.
Esther A., w. William, ——, 1820. G. R. 10.
William A., Jan. 27, 1848. G. R. 10.
William Henry, ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
——, s. W[illia]m, jr., Mar. —, 1847.

COTTMAN, Hannah Barberry, d. George, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 11.

COTTON, Betsey, d. Elias and Betsey, bp. Jan. 18, 1788. C. R. 4.
William, s. Elias and Eliz[a]beth, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 4.
William, s. James and Alice, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 4.

COTTRELL (see also Cotteril), Anastasia, Jan. 17, 1825. P. R. 150.

COUGHLIN, Johanna, d. John and Johanna, Dec. 15, 1848. C. R. 14.

COULEY, John, s. J. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.

COURTNEY, Alice Elizabeth, d. James and Catharine Hoburn, May 4, 1834. C. R. 14.
Bridget, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 17, 1836. C. R. 14.
James, s. Thomas and Mary Walsh, Dec. 1, 1831. C. R. 14.
James Thomas, s. James and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1835. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Walsh, Jan. 27, 1834. C. R. 14.

COUSENS (see also Cousins), Ch[arle]s, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 21, 1846.
Harriet, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 15, 1848.

COUSINS (see also Cousens), Mary Ann, June 16, 1836. P. R. 117.

COWAN (see also Coan, Cowen), Elianor, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, May 1, 1783. P. R. 395.
James, Jan. 14, 1788. P. R. 395.
James, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 6.
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 6.
Robert, jr., Jan. 7, 1785. P. R. 395.
William, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 6.
William, 2d, Feb. —, 1804. P. R. 395.

COWEN (see also Cowan), Charles, s. Charles, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Charles, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. May 21, 1758. C. R. 11.

COWLEY, Margret, d. John and Catharine, bp. Dec. 18, 1839. C. R. 14.
Rebecca, d. John and Catherine McGuire, Apr. —, 1842. C. R. 14.
——, d. twin, John, Apr. —, 1847.
——, s. twin, John, Apr. —, 1847.

COX (see also Cockes, Cocks, Coxe), Abigail, d. Francis and Sarah (Smith), Jan. 8, 1808. P. R. 94.
Ann, d. Ann, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ann, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1749. P. R. 94.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Catharine, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 5.
Benja[mi]n, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, jr. [s. Benj[amin], 3d and Elisabeth. C. R. 5.], Nov. 27, 1773. P. R. 94.
Benjamin, 3d [s. Benjamin and Elisabeth. C. R. 6.], Dec. 25, 1775. P. R. 94.
Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1779. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah (Smith), Oct. 4, 1826. P. R. 94.
Betsey, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 5.
Betsy [d. Benjamin and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Jan. 1, 1785. P. R. 94.
Charles Gershom, s. Rev. G. F. and Susanna T. (Merritt), ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Christian, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), May 13, 169-.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer Stevens, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. C. R. 5.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Jan. 18, 1704-5.
Edward, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Nov. 28, 1706.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.
Edward Smith, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1813. C. R. 6.
Edward S[mith, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah. C. R. 6.], Aug. 12, 1823. G. R. 9.
Eliazer, s. Philip and Remember, Sept. 20, 1694. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Sarah Smith, Sept. 23, 1803. G. R. 9.
Eliza, Jan. 15, 1805. P. R. 95.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 6.
Eliz[abeth], d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Apr. 16, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Nov. 27, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Nov. 17, 1751.
Eunice, Feb. 21, 1778. P. R. 94.
Francis, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Aug. 19, 1719.
Francis, May 3, 1783. P. R. 94.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 6.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah (Smith), Mar. 31, 1810, P. R. 94.
Francis, jr., s. Francis and Sarah (Smith), July 24, 1815. P. R. 94.

Cox, Francis [s. Benjamin and Sarah. C. R. 6.], July 27, 1817.
George, s. wid. Mary, May 14, 1702.
Gershom F., Rev., ——, 1799. G. R. 9.
Gilbert, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Nov. 7, 1743.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Catharine, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 5.
John, s. wid. Mary, July 27, 1699.
John, s. Benja[min] and Anna, July 19, 1723.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Apr. 14, 1746.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Sept. 16, 1748.
John B., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Joseph, Jan. 20, 1781. P. R. 94.
Lidya, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Feb. 22, 1712.
Lydia, d. John and Eliza[beth] (Tapley), Dec. 15, 1753.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. John and Elizabeth (Tapley), Aug. 27, 1755.
Margarett, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Jan. 28, 170-.
Margarett, d. Benjamin and Catharine, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Oct. 28, 169-.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, Dec. 12, 1695.
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah Smith, Sept. 11, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mehitable Smith, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1815. C. R. 6.
Melville B., Rev., ——, 1799. G. R. 9.
Rich[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Dec. 19, 1700.
Ruth, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary (Swacy), Nov. 30, 1714.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, May 21, 1785. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah (Smith), Mar. 30, 1813. P. R. 94.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah (Smith), Dec. 21, 1819. P. R. 94.
Sarah Aborn, w. Benjamin, M. D., Oct. 12, 1806. G. R. 9.
Sarah S[mith, d. Benjamin and Sarah. C. R. 6.], w. Albert G. Browne, Nov. 27, 1810. G. R. 9.
Susan A. Daland, w. Benjamin, June 19, 1832. G. R. 9.
Thomas Hall, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 11.
William, s. Ann, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.

COXE (see also Cox), Henry, s. Philip and Remember, 1st week Sept., 1691-2. CT. R.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Hanah, July 13, 1688. CT. R.
Moses, s. Philip and Remember, Dec. 20, 1686. CT. R.
Philip, s. Philip and Remember, last of July, 1689. CT. R.

CRAIN (see also Crane), James, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C. R. 11.
Philip, s. John, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 11.

CRAM, Edwin H., s. Benj[ami]n H. and Eliz[abeth], June 7, 1848.

CRANCH [Lucy, d. Richard. C. R. 1.], Sept. 17, 1767. P. R. 79.

CRANDALL (see also Crandell), Betsey, d. John and Nancy, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Nancy, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 4.

CRANDELL (see also Crandall), A., d. Ch[arle]s and Maria, Dec. 2, 1849.

CRANE (see also Crain), Bridget, d. Patrick and Margeret, bp. Mar. 17, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremia and Margeret, bp. Jan. 9, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Lemuel, s. Ralph and Hephzibah, July 5, 1790.
Thomas Needham, s. James, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 11.

CRANNEVER, Edward, s. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth (Woolland), Mar. 28, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth (Woolland), Sept. 13, 1668. CT. R.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth (Woolland), July 12, 1671. CT. R.
William, s. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth (Woolland), Dec. 27, 1665. CT. R.

CRANSTON, Nancy, d. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 4.

CRAWFORD, Stoughton W., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.

CRAWLY (see also Crowley), Daniel, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1849. C. R. 14.

CREAMER (see also Cremer), Ann Manley, w. Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1799. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, May 11, 1794. G. R. 9.

CREAMER, Caroline M., Dec. 21, 1833. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Walker, w. George, Apr. 20, 1829. G. R. 9.
Fred M., Aug. 11, 1830. G. R. 9.
George, May 2, 1825. G. R. 9.
Martha W., w. Fred M., June 17, 1832. G. R. 9.

CREASEY (see also Creesey), Abigail, d. John and Sarah (Gaines), Oct. 15, 1707.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), Apr. 5, 1702.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), July 11, 1698.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Gaines), June 24, 1705.
Job, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), Dec. 17, 1699.
John, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), Aug. 5, 1694.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), June 19, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Gaines), July 7, 1686.
Noah, s. John and Sarah (Gaines), Aug. 21, 1710.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Gaines), Aug. 3, 1692.

CREECEY (see also Creesey), Eliza M., d. Andrew E., Oct. —, 1846.

CREELY (see also Crelly), Margaret, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 4.

CREESEY (see also Creasey, Creecey, Creesy, Cresey, Cressey, Cresy), Ch[arle]s H[enry. P. R. 397.], s. Ch[arle]s and Mary A[nn (Ray). P. R. 397.], May 29, 1848.
Eleanor H., w. Josiah P., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.

CREESY (see also Creesey), Charles, Aug. 19, 1817. P. R. 397.
Eveline, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Ray), Apr. 13, 1845. P. R. 397.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Dodge), July 25, 1721.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 31, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Dodge), Aug. 10, 1738.
Josiah P., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1724.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Ray), Sept. 6, 1842. P. R. 397.
Mehittable, d. Joseph and Sarah (Dodge), Mar. 25, 1740.

CRELLY (see also Creely, Crilly), James, s. James and Sally, bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 4.

CREMER (see also Creamer), Charlotte, d. Dr., bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 11.

CRERE, Archelaus, s. Ann, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
John Henry, s. Ann, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.
Martha Ann, d. Ann, bp. Jan. 25, 1832. C. R. 6.

CRESEY (see also Creesey), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Christian, May 7, 1726.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Christian, July 18, 17—. [after 1726.]

CRESSEY (see also Creesey), Abby S., w. John W., Apr. 12, 1830. G. R. 9.

CRESY (see also Creesey), John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1688. CT. R.

CRILLY (see also Crelly), Nancy, d. James and Sally, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.

CRIPS, Mary Ann Vero, d. James, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C. R. 11.

CRISPFIELD, Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.

CRISPIN, Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.

CROAD (see also Croade), Eliza[beth], d. John and Elizabeth (Price), 21 : 8 m : 1661. CT. R.
Hanna, d. John and Elizabeth (Price), July 14, 1665. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Richard and Frances, 14 : 9 m : 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Price), 14 : 4 m : 1663. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Frances, 25 : 12 m : 1672. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Elisabeth (Price), 17 : 11 m : 1667. CT. R.
Sara, d. Richard and Frances, 3 : 12 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sara, d. Mrs. —— (Hingham), bp. 18 : 12 m : 1665. C. R. 1.
William, s. Richard and Frances, 9 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.

CROADE (see also Croad), Eliz[abeth], d. John and Deborah (Thomas), Aug. 21, 1693.
John, s. John and Deborah (Thomas), Aug. 20, 1695.
Mary, d. John and Deborah (Thomas), Mar. 18, 1700-1701.
Ruth, d. John and Deborah (Thomas), May 8, 1699.
Thomas, s. John and Deborah (Thomas), Apr. 18, 1697.

CROCKER, Eliza R., ——, 1807. G. R. 10.
Eliza[beth], d. Pasco and Abigail, June 4, 1711.
Martha S. Harris, w. William, Nov. 29, 1815. G. R. 9.
William, July 8, 1818. G. R. 9.

CROE (see also Crow), Hanna, d. Christopher and Deliverance (Bennet), 10: 7 m: 165-. CT. R.

CROEL (see also Crowell), Christopher, s. Will[iam], bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 11.
James, s. William, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 11.
Lydie, d. William, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1750. C. R. 11.
Unas, d. William, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 11.
William Carter, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 11.

CROMEL, Mary Ward Lambeth, d. James, bp. July 7, 1806, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 11.

CROMWELL, see Cromel.

CROSBEE (see also Crosby), Henry, s. Henry and Deliverance (Coree), May 14, 1684. CT. R.

CROSBEY (see also Crosby), Betsey, d. Nicholas and Peggy, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 5.

CROSBY (see also Crosbee, Crosbey), George W., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
John, s. ——, bp. Sept. 10, 1792. C. R. 11.
Sarah K., w. George, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Stephen Sewall, s. Nich[olas], bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C. R. 12.

CROSS, Abraham Gray, s. Jos., deceased, bp. Apr. 8, 1814, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1800. C. R. 1.
Ch[arle]s Allen, s. Mary, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.
Charles B., ——, 1817. G. R. 10.
Charles Burrill, s. Moses and Hannah, ——, 1818. P. R. 125.
Eliza, July 21, 1798. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane (Pudeater), Aug. 17, 1671. CT. R.

Cross, [Eli]zabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Jan. 25, 1807. p. r. 125.
Emma, d. Michael and Emma, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 2.
George, ——, 1845. g. r. 10.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Dec. 20, 1798. p. r. 125.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Nov. 24, 1802. p. r. 125.
Harriet A., Nov. 18, 1801. g. r. 10.
Henry, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1800. c. r. 1.
John, s. Richard and Jane (Pudeater), 12: 2 m: 1673. ct. r.
John Abraham Gray, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 8, 1814. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1800. c. r. 1.
Jos[eph] R., s. W[illia]m F., Dec. —, 1847.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. c. r. 5.
Joshua H., May 25, 1802. g. r. 9.
Katherine, ——, 1841. g. r. 10.
Laura J., Oct. 28, 1826. g. r. 9.
Lucy Derby, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1820. p. r. 125.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1779. c. r. 5.
Lydia, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Dec. —, 1811. p. r. 125.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1800. c. r. 1.
Mary, ——, 1818. g. r. 10.
Mary A., Dec. 10, 1830. g. r. 10.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Jan. 22, 1809. p. r. 125.
Mary E., d. Charles, Aug. —, 1844.
Michael, s. Michael and Emma, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 2.
Moses [s. Joshua and Lydia. c. r. 5.], at Boxford, Aug. 8, 1775. p. r. 125.
Nancy, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Oct. 22, 1804. p. r. 125.
Nancy Holmes, d. Mary, bp. May 8, 1825. c. r. 6.
Peter, s. Michael and Emma, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 2.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1732.
Rachel, d. Moses and Hannah (Cook), Sept. 4, 1816. p. r. 125.
Samuel, Aug. 6, 1802. p. r. 9.
Sarah E., Dec. 31, 1826. g. r. 10.
Virginia R., d. W[illia]m, jr. and Ann O., Oct. 31, 1849.
William, Dec. 3, 1799. g. r. 10.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. June 30, 1800. c. r. 1.
William, s. Moses and Hannah (Cook), ——, 1812. p. r. 125.

Cross, William T., s. Will[ia]m and Ann C., June 28, 1846.
——, d. Joshua, bp. ——, 1784. c. r. 5.

CROW (see also Croe), Patrick, s. Daniel and Norry, Sept. 23, 1837. c. r. 14.

CROWEL (see also Crowell), Abigal (w. Joseph Collins), Sept. 13, 1718. p. r. 280.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. Dec. —, 1781. c. r. 5.
——, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1783. c. r. 12.

CROWELL (see also Croel, Crowel, Crowill), Elizabeth, d. Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. c. r. 5.
Hannah, d. Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. c. r. 5.
Harriet, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 3, 1820. c. r. 6.
Heppa, inf. ch. —, bp. June 11, 1786. c. r. 11.
Lucy, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. c. r. 12.
Lydia, d. wid., bp. Aug. 6, 1783. c. r. 11.
Samuel Filmore, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 3, 1820. c. r. 6.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1754. c. r. 5.
——, d. Samuel, bp. —, 1784. c. r. 5.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. c. r. 5.

CROWILL (see also Crowell), Benjamin, s. William, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. c. r. 11.

CROWLEY (see also Crawly, Crowly), Florence, d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 23, 1843. c. r. 14.
Mary Julia, d. Daniel and Ann, Aug. 13, 1845. c. r. 14.

CROWLY (see also Crowley), Catherine, d. Dan[ie]l and Ann, Dec. 13, 1846. c. r. 14.
Charles, s. John and Ellen, Oct. 6, 1837. c. r. 14.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1836. c. r. 14.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Ann, bp. Oct. 30, 1849. c. r. 14.
Mary, d. James and Honora, Dec. 10, 1846. c. r. 14.
Timothy, s. Dan[ie]l and Ann, bp. May 21, 1848, a. 3 w. c. r. 14.

CROWNINGSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Anstis, d. twin, John and Anstus (Williams), Apr. 8, 1727.
Benjamin, s. John and Anstus (Williams), Mar. 26, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Anstus (Williams), Apr. 8, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. c. r. 1.
George, s. John and Anstus (Williams), Aug. 6, 1734.

CROWNINGSHIELD, Jacob, s. John and Anstus (Williams), Jan. 9, 1732-3.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Anstus (Williams), Dec. 21, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Anstus (Williams), Oct. 8, 1740.
Mary [d. Jacob and Sarah. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1804. G. R. 9.
[Ruth, d. Capt. John. C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1765. P. R. 79.
Sarah, d. John and Anstus (Williams), Apr. 30, 1730.
[Sarah, d. Capt. John. C. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1763. P. R. 79.
Sarah Gardiner, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.

CROWNINSHIELD (see also Crowningshield), Ann, d. Richard and Ann, Jan. 12, 1807. C. R. 4.
Anstis Williams, d. Benjamin W. and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Varnum, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 22, 1808. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Richard and Ann, bp. at N. Y., Mar. 21, 1800. C. R. 4.
Edward Augustus, s. Benj[amin] W. and Mary, July 25, 1817. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Ann, bp. Mar. 24, 1818. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Boardman, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Francis Boardman, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 4.
George, s. Richard and Ann, Jan. 11, 1806. C. R. 4.
George Casper, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 4.
Jacob, Hon., Mar. 31, 1770. G. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1799, a. 3 w. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Richard and Ann, bp. Mar. 24, 1818. C. R. 4.
John, s. Richard and Ann, Feb. 29, 1808. C. R. 4.
Lucia, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1818. C. R. 4.
Margaret Rutledge, d. Richard and Ann, Feb. 21, 1809. C. R. 4.
Maria, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. George and Mary, w. Nathaniel Silsbee, Sept. 21, 1778. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Richard and Ann, Apr. 21, 1803. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Richard and Ann, May 16, 1804. C. R. 4.
Sara, d. Richard and Ann, bp. May 10, 1814. C. R. 4.

CROWNINSHIELD, Sarah Gardner, w. Hon. Jacob, ——, 1773. G. R. 9.
William, s. Hon. Jacob and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 30, 1802. G. R. 9.

CRUFF, John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 1.

CULLEN, Betty, d. John and Margrit Donevan, Sept. 12, 1837. C. R. 14.
——, s. John, b. Ireland, and Bridget, Dec. 2, 1849.

CULLITON (see also Colleton, Colliton), John, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummins), Anne, d. Alexander, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 11.
Augusta R., w. Thomas, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sally, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah L., w. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1822. G. R. 10.
Thomas, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
William, s. William, bp. May —, 1789. C. R. 12.
——, s. William, bp. May —, 1789. C. R. 12.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Catharine Kittredge, d. David, Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 12.
Francis, s. David, May 17, 1816. C. R. 12.
George, s. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Helen Franklin, d. David, July 2, 1824. C. R. 12.
Horace, s. David, Apr. 4, 1834. C. R. 12.
Jane, d. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Maria Susanna, d. David, Apr. 9, 1827. C. R. 12.
Martha, d. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 5.
Martha Anne, d. David, Feb. 12, 1832. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Thomas Kittredge, s. David, May 12, 1829. C. R. 12.
William, s. George and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 5.
William, s. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 5.
——, s. Benjamin, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 25, 1785. C. R. 5.

CUNIFF, Thomas, s. Mathew and Rosanna, Dec. 27, 1827. C. R. 14.

CUNNINGHAM, Daniel, Jan. 4, 1826. G. R. 10.
Emily A., w. Daniel, Aug. 19, 1836. G. R. 10.
John [John Terrence. C. R. 14.], s. John and Marg[are]t, Dec. 8, 1849.
Pat[ric]k, s. John, Dec. —, 1847.
Patrick Henry, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1848. C. R. 14.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1849.
William Henry, s. John and Sarah Gorman, July 28, 1842. C. R. 14.

CURKEET, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Lydea (Glanfeild), Oct. 13, 1706. CT. R.
Lydea, d. William and Lydea (Glanfeild), Aug. 31, 1686. CT. R.
Robert, s. W[illia]m and Lydea (Glanfeild), Nov. 11, 1697. CT. R.
William, s. William and Lydea (Glanfeild), Apr. —, 1689. CT. R. [Apr. 18. T. C.]

CURRAN (see also Curren), John, s. Tho[ma]s and Margret, at Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1836. C. R. 14.
Maria Francisa, d. Timothy and Jane, bp. Oct. 16, 1847, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Francis and Ann, bp. Sept. 22, 1841. C. R. 14.

CURREN (see also Curran), Joanna, w. Stephen, ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Margret, d. Thomas and Margret (Gorduum?), May 14, 1840. C. R. 14.
Stephen, ——, 1818. G. R. 9.

CURRIER, Alfred S., Aug. 15, 1825. G. R. 9.
Dan[ie]l, .s Dan[ie]l L., Apr. 6, 1849.
Laura Jones, w. Edmund, Apr. 19, 1799. G. R. 9.
Sarah F., d. Geo[rge] F. and Fanny, Aug. —, 1848.
Seth S., ——, 1816. G. R. 9.
Susan Derby, w. Seth S., ——, 1815. G. R. 9.

CURRWIN (see also Curwen), George, s. George [Rev. George, deceased. C. R. 1.] and Mehittable (Parkman), Dec. 4, 1717.
Jonathan, s. George and Mehittable (Parkman), May 6, 1713.
Samuel, s. George and Mehittable (Parkman), Dec. 17, 1715.

CURTES (see also Curtis), Abigaile, d. William and Alse, abt. Aug. 15, 1664. CT. R.
Anna, d. William and Alse, Aug. 30, 165-. CT. R.
John, s. William and Alse, May 14, 1666. CT. R.
Sara, d. William and Alse, 13: 8 m: 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William and Alse, 26: 10 m: 1662. CT. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Anna, d. W[illia]m and Anna (Smith), Feb. 20, 1711-12.
Caleb, s. Richard and Sara, 24: 7 m: 1646. CT. R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. triplet, William and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1698-9. CT. R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, Apr. —. CT. R. [after 1701.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Ales, 11 m: 1668. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Richard and Sara, 16: 7 m: 1656. CT. R.
Hanna, d. William and Ales, 6 m: 1670. CT. R.
James, s. triplet, William and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1698-9. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Sara, 2: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Sara, 4: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 21, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. William and Judith, Aug. 15, 1693. CT. R.
John, s. W[illia]m and Anna (Smith), June 30, 1704.
Jonathan, s. triplet, William and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1698-9. CT. R.
Locker, s. William and Lydia, May 3, 1701. CT. R.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, July 24, 1702. CT. R.
Mary, d. Richard and Sara, 11: 12 m: 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Anna (Smith), May 11, 1692.
Richard, s. Richard and Sara, 14: 12 m: 1652. CT. R.
Ruth, d. William and Judith, July 5, 1690. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard and Sara, 1: 2 m: 1651. CT. R.
Sara, d. Richard and Sara, 19: 1 m: 1654. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. William and Judith, Jan. 13, 1687. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Anna (Smith), Oct. 3, 1696.

CURTIN, Elizabeth A., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Johanna, d. Andrew and Mary, June 18, 1840. C. R. 14.
John, ——, 1836. G. R. 9.

CURTIS (see also Curtes, Curtice), Alice Silsbee, w. Hall, ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Andrew, s. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Feb. 23, 1816. P. R. 404.
Austin, s. Dan[ie]l, grocer, Apr. —, 1846.
Betsey, at Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1764. P. R. 398.
Caleb, s. Richard, bp. 21: 2 m: 1650. C. R. 1.

CURTIS, Caroline, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Dec. 28, 1829. P. R. 404.
Clarissa, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), May 12, 1818. P. R. 404.
Ebenezer, s. Zachariah and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. 1.
Eliza S., d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Apr. 1, 1837. P. R. 404.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Apr. 21, 1832. P. R. 404.
Elizabeth Parkman, d. Abel W. and Amelia Palmer, Nov. 28, 1813.
Emanuel, ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Hall, ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Hannah B., w. Emannuel, ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Hannah S., Ira and Clarissa (Southwick) June 11, 1820. P. R. 404.
Ira, Oct. 31, 1791. P. R. 404.
Jacob, s. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Jan. 14, 1835. P. R. 404.
Levi H., s. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Dec. 25, 1822. P. R. 404.
Lucia Nichols, d. Nehemiah and Sara, bp. Oct. 9, 1812. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Harley and Mary, bp. May 4, 1831. C. R. 10.
Martha, d. W[illia]m, July —, 1847.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Dec. 29, 1827. P. R. 404.
Mary Deborah, d. Harley and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 10.
Mercy, a child taken into the family of Ichabod Tucker, bp. July 25, 1813. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Zachariah and Abigail, bp. Mar. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 15, 1769. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. 21 : 2 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Sarah A., d. Ira and Clarissa (Southwick), Nov. 5, 1825. P. R. 404.
Sarah Eliza, d. Harley and Mary, bp. July 13, 1828. C. R. 10.
Steph[e]n W., s. Steph[e]n W. and Mary W., June 11, 1849.
William, s. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Nov. 30, 1701. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m H., s. Emanuel, laborer, May —, 1845. [May 1. G. R. 9.]

CURWEN (see also Corwin, Corwine, Currwin, Curwin), George, Capt., Dec. 10, 1610. P. R. 265.

CURWEN, George, s. George and Sarah (Pickman), June 4, 1739.
George Rea, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Barr), July 4, 1823.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l R., mariner, and Mary S. [L. dup.], Sept. 9, 1847.
James Barr, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Barr), Dec. 20, 1818.
Mary O., Dec. 9, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary Smith, d. Jonathan and Betsy Holman, Oct. 14, 1819. C. R. 11.
Mehitable, d. George and Sarah (Pickman), Jan. 23, 1741.
Samuel, see Samuel Curwen Ward.
Sam[ue]l [Holman. dup.], s. Sam[ue]l R., clerk, and Mary J. [dup.; S. C. R. 11.], Aug. 5, 1849.
Samuel Ropes, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Barr), Dec. 28, 1820.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah (Pickman), Jan. —, 1742. [bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 1.]

CURWIN (see also Curwen), Bartholmew, s. George and Lidia, June 21, 1693.
George, Dec. 4, 1717. P. R. 396.
Samuel, Dec. 17, 1715. P. R. 396.
Sam[ue]l E[ndicott. dup.], s. James B., clerk, and Reb[ecc]a H., Nov. 8, 1848.

CUSHING, Caleb, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah, Sept. 6 [16. C. R. 11.], 1796.
Catharine Brewer Orne, d. wid. Catharine, bp. Mar. 8, 1812, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Orn, d. Tho[ma]s, Esq., of Newton, bp. June 21, 1801. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Shute, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Shute), Feb. 4, 1818.
Harriet Foster, d. Frederick and Elizabeth L., of Montreal, Can., Jan. 19, 1836. C. R. 12.
Isaac, Jan. 6, 1823. G. R. 10.
James, s. James, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 12.
John Dean, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1795.
Mehitable, d. James, bp. Mar. 15, 1795. C. R. 12.
Rachel Andrews, d. Tho[ma]s C. and Rachel, 2d w., Aug. 30, 1807.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1793.
Sarah A., Aug. 10, 1825. G. R. 10.
Thomas Croade, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1799.
Timothy Orne, s. wid. Cathrine, bp. Mar. 8, 1812, a. 9 y. C. R. 11.
William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Shute), Apr. 30, 1816.

CUSHING, William Henry Dean, s. Tho[ma]s C. and Sarah, July 12, 1805.
William P., June 10, 1849. G. R. 9.
——, ch. John D. and Angeline, bp. Nov. 10, 1821. C. R. 12.

CUTLER, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Apr. 21, 1699.
Abigall, d. Samuell and Eliza, 11 m: 1656. CT. R.
Amos, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), Oct. 4, 1703.
Cornelius, s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Sept. 5, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, ——, 1664. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), Oct. 1, 1695.
Eliz[abeth], d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), June 26, 1693.
Eliz[abeth], d. Cornelius and Abigail, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Nov. 30, 1705.
Ezek[iel], s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), Nov. 4, 1700.
Hana, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza, Dec. —, 1655. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Feb. 6, 1701.
James H., Dr., May 3, 1847. G. R. 10.
Jonath[an], s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Oct. 12, 1696.
Jona[than], s. Cornelius and Abigail, bp. July 16, 1732. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), Mar. 19, 1691.
Nathan P., s. William and S. M., Oct. 31, 1841.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, ——, 1661. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), June 12, 1694.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Eliza, 23: 10 m: 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Satle), Jan. 2, 1692-3.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 3.
Zechariah, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary (Mash), Feb. 5, 1698-9.

CUTTS, Abby Low, d. Richard and Priscilla L., Apr. 16, 1844. G. R. 9.
Anstiss, Pickman, s. B., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 5.
Benjamin [s. Richard. C. R. 5.], Dec. 23, 1841. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ellen, d. B., bp. May 7, 1837. C. R. 5.
Priscilla Low, w. Richard, Jan. 4, 1815. G. R. 9.

CUTTS, Priscilla Low, d. Rich[ar]d, blacksmith, and Priscilla L., Oct. 23, 1847. [bp. July 4. C. R. 5.]
Richard Alexander, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.
Sally Frye, d. B., bp. Feb. 8, 1835. C. R. 5.
Sarah Cleaveland, d. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. 1, 1844. C. R. 5.
——, ch. ——, May 6, 1765. P. R. 79.

DABNEY, Eliza Gardner, d. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1791. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Gardner, d. John and Abigail M[ason. P. R. 406], Apr. 11, 1791.
Jonathan P[eele. P. R. 406], s. John and Abigail M[ason. P. R. 406.], Mar. 29, 1793.
Margaret P[eele. C. R. 12.], d. John and Abigail M[ason. P. R. 406.], Oct. 30, 1807.
Nath[anie]l Gardner, s. N., bp. ——, 1781. C. R. 12.

DABY (see also Derby), Elizab[eth], d. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 2, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. July —, 1685. C. R. 1.

DA COSTA, Lydia Frances, d. Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1845. C. R. 5.
Mary Ingalls, d. Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1845. C. R. 5.

DAGAN, Mary, d. Cornelius and Catherine, Oct. 20, 1849. C. R. 14.

DAGGET, Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1713.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, July 20, 1716.
Sam[ue]ll, s. wid. Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1695.
Susanna, d. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1712.

DAILEY (see also Daley), Mary Susan, d. Patrick and Susan, at Lynn, Dec. 13, 1836. C. R. 14.

DAILY (see also Daley), Alfred, s. Patrick and Susanna, June 6, 1840. C. R. 14.
James, s. John and Mary Ann, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, alias Tuttle, d. Richard and Ann Tuttle of Lynn, Oct. 1, 1821. C. R. 14.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Sarah, at Lynn, Mar. 1, 1837. C. R. 14.
Sarah Brown (w. William Mansfield), June 2, 1797. P. R. 399.
Willard Patrick, s. Patrick and Susan, Apr. 28, 1838. C. R. 14.

DAKIN, Sarah T., d. Tim[oth]y H., trader, Jan. —, 1847.

DALAND (see also Dealand, Deland), Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), Aug. 13, 1784. P. R. 44.
Bethiah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Bithiah, d. George and Bithah (Peters), Dec. 28, 1712.
Edward Francis, Oct. 1, 1835. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1776. C. R. 6.
Eliza H., w. Tucker, Apr. 20, 1802. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth (w. Charles Leach), Feb. 1, 1750. P. R. 256.
Elizabeth Tucker, d. Tucker, Dec. 6, 1818. P. R. 334.
Eunes Trow, d. George and Joan B. (Trow), June 19, 1812. P. R. 54.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1759. C. R. 5.
Eunice [Eunis Neal. P. R. 54.], d. twin, Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), May 2, 1792. P. R. 44.
George, s. Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), Aug. 30, 1786. P. R. 44.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), Apr. 7, 1782. P. R. 44.
Helen E., w. Henry T., Sept. 25, 1829. G. R. 9.
Henry T., Apr. 19, 1826. G. R. 9.
Horace A., s. Tucker and Eliza H., Oct. 1, 1835. G. R. 9.
Joan Baker, d. George and Joan B. (Trow), Mar. 16, 1810. P. R. 54.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), Sept. 8, 1789. P. R. 44.
John, Feb. 7, 1838. G. R. 9.
John Tucker, June 12, 1795. P. R. 334.
Joseph, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), Dec. 25, 1779. P. R. 44.
Lydia, d. George and Bithah (Peters), Jan. 16, 1716-17.
Mary, d. George and Bithah (Peters), Oct. 3, 1714.
Mary [Mary Neal. P. R. 54.], d. twin, Joseph and Eunice (Bacon), May 2, 1792. P. R. 44.
Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1809. P. R. 106.

DALAND, Mary Eliseburt, d. George and Joan B. (Trow), July 20, 1813. P. R. 54.
Tucker, June 12, 1795. G. R. 9.

DALE (see also Deal, Deale), Abigail, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Archelaus, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 2.
Becca, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 12.
Betty, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 2.
Charles E., s. Joseph and Mary C., Sept. 26, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Holton, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 12.
Jane, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1700. C. R. 2.
John, s. John Eliot and Susannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 4.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C. R. 12.
Jos[eph] A., s. Jos[eph], Sept. —, 1847.
Lucia, d. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1794. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Margaret Ellen, d. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1839.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], June 7, 1691. CT. R.
Rebeccah, d. S., bp. July —, 1789. C. R. 12.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John and Eliza[beth], Nov. 21, 1694. CT. R.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 4, 1791. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1700. C. R. 2.

DALEY (see also Dailey, Daily, Daly, Dayley), Cath[erin]e, d. Jerem[iah] and Cath[erin]e, June 26, 1849.
John Francis, s. Owen and Bridget, bp. Dec. 12, 1846, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

DALRYMPLE, Caroline J., d. James, teamster, and Mary, Mar. 13, 1849.
Elizabeth Vincent, d. James and Sarah, Feb. —, 1810. G. R. 9.
James, Oct. —, 1763. G. R. 9.
James, Jan. 7, 1813. G. R. 9.
Kate, d. James, teamster, and Mary, Mar. 1, 1847.
Marguerite, d. James and Sarah, Nov. —, 1811. G. R. 9.
Mary A., w. James, May 8, 1815. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. James, teamster, and Mary A., Apr. 28, 1845.
Rebecca, wid. John, Apr. 28, 1788. G. R. 8.
Rebecca G., d. Simon O., cooper, and Sarah, June 17, 1847.
Sarah Vincent, w. James, Mar. —, 1777. G. R. 9.
Simon G., s. Simon O., cooper, and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1848.

DALTON (see also Dolton), Caroline P., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Charles H., ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, Feb. 17, 1842. C. R. 14.
David, s. John C. and Ellen, June 19, 1848.
Edward, Dec. —, 1755. P. R. 401.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah (Moses), July 7, 1779. P. R. 401.
Edward, ——, 1801. P. R. 148.
Edward, Mar. 17, 1827. G. R. 10.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Sarah M. (Colby), July 25, 1835. P. R. 148.
Edw[ar]d Henry, s. Joseph and Rebecca, June 7, 1821.
Eleazer Moses, s. Edward and Sarah (Moses), Feb. 5, 1795. P. R. 401.
Elea[ze]r Moses, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1824.
Elea[ze]r Moses, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May 29, 1825.
Eliza, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 4.
Ellen A., ——, 1831. G. R. 10.
Francis A., s. John C., coach driver, and Phoebe, Sept. 20, 1848.
Harriet Boardman (w. William P. Martin), Apr. 16, 1820. P. R. 400.
John, s. Edward [and Sarah (Moses). P. R. 401.], Nov. 27, 1785.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah (Moses), June 5, 1787. P. R. 401.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah (Moses), Jan. 1, 1792. P. R. 401.
Joseph Allen, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1816.
Larkin A., s. Jos[eph] A., shoedealer, and Mary, Jan. 21, 1849.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth Silver, Apr. 4, 1833. C. R. 14.
Mary Fairfield, w. Joseph A., Mar. 22, 1814. G. R. 9.
Rebecca Driver, d. Joseph and Rebecca, June 3, 1820.
Saly, d. Edward and Sarah (Moses), Dec. 13, 1783. P. R. 401.
Samuel M[oses. P. R. 401], s. Edward [and Sarah (Moses.) P. R. 401], May 30, 1781.
Sam[uel] Moses ,s. Joseph and Rebecca, June 4, 1818.
Sarah Boyd, w. Edward, July 7, 1830. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
Tho[ma]s Driver, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1809.
——, ch. ——, Feb. 17, 1761. P. R. 79.

DALY (see also Daley), An, d. Thomas, Sept. 16, 1682. CT. R.
Charles, s. Jeremia and Catherine, Jan. 17, 1847. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Thomas, July 6, 1685. CT. R.

DAME, Charles Adams, s. John and Rosanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Ellen Cole, d. John and Rosanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Loring, s. John and Rosanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Mary Elizabeth Adams, d. John and Rosanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Sarah Ann Pickering, d John and Rosanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.

DAMPNEY, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Pen[elope], bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Penelope, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 11.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 26, 1762. C. R. 11.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. John and Penelope, bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Penelope, bp. July 6, 1746. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 11.
William, s. John and Penel[ope], bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 11.

DAN (see also Dane), Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 5, 1824, a. 7 w. C. R. 11.

DANE (see also Dan, Dann), Margaret P., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Nabby, d. wid. Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1786, a. 9 y. C. R. 4.

DANFORTH, Charles A., s. Sam[ue]l G. and Elizabeth A., June 20, 1846.
Edward Frances, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), Aug. 26, 1833.
Eliza Blaisdell, w. Henry F., Nov. 14, 1840. G. R. 10.
George Frederick, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), Feb. 11, 1822.
James Albert, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), Mar. 29, 1830.
John Henry, Jan. 15, 1843. G. R. 9.
John Kimball, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), Oct. 7, 1813.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), July 20, 1811.
Martha G., w. Rev. George F., Oct. 19, 1824. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, only sister of Joseph (wid.) John Chapman of Beverly), Sept. 12, 1779. G. R. 9.
Samuel Gray, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), July 18, 1820.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Pheba (Kimball), June 21, 1817.

DANIEL (see also Daniels), John, s. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, May 27, 1725.
John, s. Steph[en], bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 24, 17—. [1722. T. C.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary (Marston), Mar. 27, 1696.
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1728-9. [bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Mar. 12, 1675-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary (Marston), Oct. 26, 1702.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 12.
Sargent, s. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1734.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Marston), Dec. 9, 1693.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, 7 br: 5, 17—. [1717. T. C.]
Susanna, d. Stephen and Mary (Marston), May 9, 1698.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Mary (Marston), July 21, 1699.
William, s. Stephen, jr. and Margaret, X br, 24, 171-. [1719. T. C.]

DANIELL (see also Daniels), Jenny, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 12.
John, s. Steephen and Mary (Prince), Apr. 12, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Steephen and Mary (Prince), July 18, 1670. CT. R.
Steephen, s. Steephen and Mary (Prince), 6: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Susana, d. Steephen and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1686. CT. R.

DANIELS (see also Daniel, Daniell, McDaniel), Abraham, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Alonzo L., Nov. 30, 1845. G. R. 10.
Ann E., d. Blake and Eliz[abeth], May 17, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 12.
Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 17, 1798, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Blake, ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. Will[ia]m and Susan, Sept. 4, 1849.
Charles H., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen, of Danvers, bp. July —, 1803. C. R. 12.
Edward A., Nov. 23, 1834. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Ashby, w. Blake, ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Emily J., w. William F., June 25, 1843. G. R. 10.
Francis, s. Will[ia]m, Sept. —, 1847.
Francis B., s. Blake, Aug. —, 1846.

DANIELS, George Poor, Apr. 15, 1821. G. R. 9.
Jane M., Aug. 21, 1811. G. R. 10.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 12.
John, Nov. 10, 1808. G. R. 10.
Knabby Shillaber, d. David, bp. Dec. 16, 1798. C. R. 12.
Maria Louise Mills, w. George P., Mar. 31, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 17, 1798, a. 10 y. C. R. 11.
Mary A., w. Warren, ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
Molly, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 12.
S. Augusta, Oct. 15, 1838. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. David, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 17, 1798, a. 14 y. C. R. 11.
Sarah T., d. John and Jane, Dec. 20, 1849.
Sargeant, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 12.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 17, 1798, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Susan E., d. Will[ia]m, cordwainer, June —, 1845.
Warren, ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.

DANN (see also Dane), William Henry, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1820. C. R. 11.

DARBY (see also Derby), Alice, d. ——, bp. Aug. 5, 1683. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Roger and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1695. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Roger and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1692. CT. R.
Ester, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1690. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 5.
John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 5, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. Roger and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1693. CT. R.
Martha, d. Roger and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1697. CT. R.

DARLAND (see also Darling), Abigail, d. ——, bp. Nov. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. Nov. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. Nov. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Joana, June 4, 1695. CT. R.
Martha, d. ——, bp. Nov. 20, 1681. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Joana, Mar. 16, 1690-91. CT. R.

DARLIN (see also Darling), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thom[as], bp. July 23, 1710. C. R. 2.

DARLIN, Jonathan, s. Thom[as], bp. July 6, 1712. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. July 13, 1707. C. R. 2.
Marg[are]t, d. W[illia]m, Oct. —, 1847.

DARLING (see also Darland, Darlin), Abigail, d. [George. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1712.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Eliakim, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thom[as] and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1705. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. July 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 2.

DAUGHERTY (see also Dorathy, Dorrety, Doughty, O'Dougherty), Patrick, s. Edward and Ann, Mar. 20, 1840. C. R. 14.

DAVENPORT, Experience, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 27 : 6 m : 1637. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 19 : 7 m : 1641. C. R. 1.

DAVIDSON, Adeline L., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.
Ann Guilford, July 5, 1820. G. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s R., s. Henry and Ann, Aug. 31, 1848.
George, s. Henry, tanner, Feb. —, 1846.
Henry, Mar. 10, 1817. G. R. 10.
Martha A., w. Moses, Jan. 18, 1814. G. R. 9.
Martha Ann, d. Moses and Martha Ann, Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. John, Apr. —, 1844.
Moses, Mar. 16, 1810. G. R. 9.
Theodore, s. Moses, painter, and Martha, Mar. 31, 1846.

DAVIS, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John, laborer, Jan. —, 1846.
Ann M., ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Annah F. Fairfield, w. Warren R., July 23, 1825. G. R. 9.
Annie Y., d. H. G. and Lydia W., July 6, 1846. P. R. 402.
Anstis Williams, d. Richard and Anstis, bp. Sept. 28, 1806. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Tobias and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Tobias and Mary, July 26, 1704.
Charles H., Aug. 14, 1824. G. R. 10.
Charles Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C. R. 10.

DAVIS, Charlotte, d. John and Sarah, bp. at Lynn, Sept. 2, 1838. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. William, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Tobias and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R. 5.
Ellen, d. Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 28, 1839. C. R. 14.
Francis, s. Patrick, yeoman, Feb. —, 1846. [bp. Feb. 11. C. R. 14.]
George Allen, June 2, 1839. G. R. 9.
George F., s. Rodman I. and Judeth, Sept. 17, 1848.
H. G., Jan. 6, 1802. P. R. 402.
H. G., jr. s. H. G. and Lydia W., Apr. 15, 1840. P. R. 402.
Hannah, d. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Hannah B. (w. James C. Caulfield). Dec. 4, 1822. P. R. 387.
Harriet, d. wid. Fanny, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 6.
Horatio Gates, ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
Ja[me]s, s. John and Mary, Dec. —, 1840. C. R. 14.
James F., s. James B. and Nancy P., Apr. 21, 1849.
Jane, d. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Patrick and Bridget, Aug. 17, 1841. C. R. 14.
Jenny, d. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1788. C. R. 12.
John, s. Tobias and Mary, Aug. 22, 1714.
John, s. Patrick and Bridget, Feb. 7, 1848. C. R. 14.
John H., Jan. 24, 1820. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1828. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1838, bp. at Lynn, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 2 y. C. R. 14. [b. 1836?]
Laura A., d. Dudley and Ruth, June 9, 1849.
Lucy A., d. John, Apr. —, 1844.
Lucy Ann, d. wid. Fanny, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 6.
Lucy Ann, d. John, 3d and Eliz[abeth], July 10, 1848.
Lucy T., w. Paine M., Nov. 23, 1806. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 5.
Lydia Ann, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. C. R. 10.
Lydia Carter, w. Horatio Gates, ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. July 15, 1821. C. R. 10.
Mary E., d. H. G. and Lydia W., Sept. 25, 1842. P. R. 402.
Mary E., d. Sylves[te]r P., Jan. —, 1846.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Mary Ann, June 4, 1847. C. R. 11.
Mary J., d. John, Apr. —, 1845.
Mary Jane (w. James S. Smith), Sept. 28, 1830. P. R. 493.

Davis, Polly, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1782. c. r. 12.
Rich[ar]d R., s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1848.
Samuel, s. Tobias and Mary, Oct. 18, 1722.
Samuel, s. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. July 13, 1747. c. r. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. at Lynn, b. Mar. 11, 1838. c. r. 14.
Sarah B., May 27, 1825. g. r. 10.
Sarah D., June 16, 1834. g. r. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. wid. Fanny, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. c. r. 6.
Sarah S., d. Jacob P. and Sarah D., June 19, 1849.
Susan F., d. H. G. and Lydia W., Jan. 20, 1836. p. r. 402.
Thomas, s. Tobias and Mary, Nov. 30, 1716.
Tobias, s. Tobias and Mary, July 31, 1708.
Tobias, s. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. July 16, 1738. c. r. 1.
Tobias, s. Tobias and Marah, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. c. r. 5.
William, s. Tobias and Mary, Aug. 26, 1711.
William, s. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. July 13, 1747. c. r. 5.
Will[ia]m G., s. Jos[eph] W., Aug. —. [1844?].
Will[ia]m H., s. Ch[arle]s H., May —, 1847.
Will[ia]m H., s. Ch[arle]s H. and Sarah B., Oct. 27, 1849.
——, ch. Tobias, jr. and Lydia, bp. June 13, 1741. c. r. 1.

DAWES (see also Daws), Mary L., w. William B., Aug. 16, 1802. g. r. 10.

DAWS (see also Dawes), Benjamen, s. Robert and Honora, bp. Apr. 4, 1847, a. 3 m. c. r. 14.
Edw[ar]d, s. Robert and Honora, Dec. 31, 1849. c. r. 14.

DAWSON, Abigail West, d. William, bp. May 20, 1816. c. r. 12.
Elizabeth [d. W[illia]m. c. r. 12.], Apr. 14, 1808. g. r. 9.
George [s. William. c. r. 12.], June 1, 1806. g. r. 9.
Jane Andrews, d. William, bp. May 20, 1816. c. r. 12.
Mary W[est, d. William. c. r. 12.], Nov. 3, 1812. g. r. 9.
Mehitable Andrew, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 1, 1811. c. r. 12.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. May 26, 1805. c. r. 12.
W[illia]m John Henry Hobart, s. ——, bp. Mar. 8, 1840. c. r. 11.

DAY (see also Daye), Abigaile, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, 22: 10 m: 1667. ct. r.
Amos P., Aug. 28, 1812. g. r. 10.
Benja[min], s. Ben[jamin] and Mary, Feb. 7, 1819. g. r. 8.

Day, Benjamin B., s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 21, 1810. G. R. 8.
Edward A., Oct. 1, 1838. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. William and Margaret, bp. Aug. 17, 1806. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1811. C. R. 6.
Jane Allen, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 10.
Jane E., d. Aziel, currier, and Mary M., July 8, 1845.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1811. C. R. 12.
Marg[are]t A., d. Albert and Marg[are]t E., Aug. 3, 1848.
Margaret W., w. Edward A., Nov. 2, 1839. G. R. 9.
Martha [C?], d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 18, 1824. G. R. 8.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1811. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. Amos P. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mary J., w. Amos P., Jan. 16, 1817. G. R. 10.
Mary Jane, d. Amos P., June —, 1844.
Rebecca, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 10.
Sarah Hodgkins, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. 10.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Apr. 27, 1684. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s Chapman, s. Margarett [Mary. dup.], bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 10.
Thomas Whitemore, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1811. C. R. 12.
William, s. John and Ruth, bp. May 12, 1811. C. R. 12.

DAYE (see also Day), Ann, d. John and Ann (Coleman), Oct. 18, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. John and Ann (Coleman), 24: 11 m: 1670. CT. R.
Steephen, s. John and Ann (Coleman), Oct. 16, 1672. CT. R.

DAYLEY (see also Daley), Ed[war]d Wilson, s. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1840. C. R. 5.
Frances Ingalls, d. Capt. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. C. R. 5.
Georgiana, d. James, bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C. R. 5.
James Cottan, s. ——, bp. Feb. 8, 1835. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. James, bp. Sept. 27, 1846. C. R. 5.
Sarah Ellen, d. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1840. C. R. 5.

DAYTON, Isaac, Sept. 1, 1828. G. R. 10.
Mary, Feb. 22, 1836. G. R. 10.

DEADMAN (see also Dedman), Betsy, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mary [d. William and Hannah. C. R. 5.], Mar. 22, 1750. P. R. 499.

DEADMAN, Mercy, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, jr. and Molley, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 5.

DEAL (see also Dale), Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1718. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. John, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 2.

DEALAND (see also Daland), Benjamin, s. George and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 28, 1729, C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Bethiah, bp. June 18, 1721. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. George and Bethiah, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 1.
Katherine, d. George and Bethiah, bp. Mar. 6, 1720. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. George and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Bethiah, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R. 1.

DEALE (see also Dale), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 1, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 2, 1685. CT. R.
Ledia, d. John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 24, 1688. CT. R.
——, s. John, ——. C. R. 2. [1690?]

DEAN (see also Deane), Abigail, d. twin, Rev. Myron M., Dec. —, 1846.
Alice Reb[ecc]a, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., mariner, and Eliz[abeth] C., Sept. 26, 1848.
Annie A., d. Jona[than], shoe manufacturer, and Sarah B., Apr. 11, 1847.
Benjamin Waters, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 4.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, ——, 1764. C. R. 7.
Caroline A. (w. George Pickman Farrington), Aug. 22, 1808. P. R. 403.
Damaris, d. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Desire, d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Apr. 26, 1703.
Desire, d. Jonathan and Desire, 15 : 5 m : 1800. C. R. 7.
Edmund Needham, s. Jonathan and Desire, 5 : 12 m : 1795. C. R. 7.
Edward Stanley, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas], bp. 28 : 4 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Oct. 10, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R. 1.

DEAN, Elizabeth C., w. Thomas, Aug. 7, 1817. 7. 8. 9.
Francis, Feb. 22, 1824. P. R. 366.
Francis Marion, Mar. 26, 1822. P. R. 366.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Judith, Apr. 19, 1816. P. R. 510.
George Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah Brookhouse, bp. Jan. 27, 1843. C. R. 4.
Georgiana, d. W[illia]m H. and Eliz[abeth] L., Feb. 19, 1849.
Hannah, d. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
James, s. Morris and Marg[are]t D., Feb. 20, 1849.
John, s. John, bp. July 21, 1765. C. R. 11.
John W., s. Jona[than], cordwainer, and Sarah B., Mar. 19, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, 12 : 12 m : 1768. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Desire, 21 : 11 m : 1802. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Aug. 29 [bet. 1697 and 1701.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Feb. 21, 1782. P. R. 33.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 4.
Lydia Rotch, Nov. 28, 1820. P. R. 366.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary F., d. George, mariner, and Catharine [(Brown). P. R. 510], Aug. 23, 1844.
Rebecca Bowers, July 21, 1810. P. R. 366.
Rebecca Bowers, July 9, 1811. P. R. 366.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Desire, 5 : 10 m : 1797. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, 3 : 8 m : 1766. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Susannah, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 4.
Sarah B. Lefavour, w. Jonathan, Oct. —, 1813. G. R. 9.
Sarah Briggs, Jan. 10, 1819. P. R. 366.
Sarah B[rookhouse, d. Jonathan and Sarah Brookhouse. C. R. 4.], w. Ira Mansfield, June —, 1838. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., Sept. —, 1845.
Sarah E., d. Will[ia]m, sr., mariner, Oct. —, 1848.
Silsbe, s. Jonathan and Desire, 17 : 7 m : 1806. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 4.
William, Oct. 23, 1813. P. R. 366.
William Collins, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 4.

DEAN, William Collins, s. Benja[min] and Susannah, bp. Jan. 4, 1789. C. R. 4.
Zoritha, d. twin, Rev. Myron M., Dec. —, 1846.

DEANE (see also Dean), Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, 2 : 11 m : 1660. CT. R.
George, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Aug. 7, 1692. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1792. C. R. 12.
——, s. George and Elizabeth, ——. CT. R. [after 1660.]

DEARBAN (see also Dearborn), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Green, June 17, 1825. C. R. 14.

DEARBORN (see also Dearban), Charles A., Feb. 5, 1812. G. R. 10.
Clara, d. James and Clara, June 22, 1849.
Mary E., Sept. 7, 1844. G. R. 10.
Mary L., Dec. 13, 1816. G. R. 10.

DEBAKER, Mary A. H., d. Victor F., mariner, and M. M., Dec. 27, 1845.
Victor F., Apr. 3, 1818. G. R. 9.

DEBLOIS, Betsy, d. George, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 11.
[Sally, d. George. C. R. 11.], Aug. 18, 1774. P. R. 79.
Thomas Melville, s. William and Sally Williams, ——, 1800. G. R. 9.

DEBRICK, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 11.

DEDMAN (see also Deadman), Hannah, d. wid. Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. wid. Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mich[ae]l, s. Jerem[iah], Jan. —, 1848.
William, s. John and Dorcas (Hodges), Sept. 23, 1716.
William, s. wid. Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 5.

DEFFEL, Joseph, June 21, 1821. G. R. 10.
Susan S., w. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1834. G. R. 10.

DEGJEO, Lucy, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 5.

DELAND (see also Daland), Bethiah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.

DELAND, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Oct. 6, 1812. P. R. 405.
Emily Augusta, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Jan. 13, 1816. P. R. 405.
George, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.
Hariot Ann, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), July 26, 1814. P. R. 405.
Horace, s. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Apr. 14, 1818. P. R. 405.
John Osgood, s. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Sept. 14, 1802. P. R. 405.
Joseph, s. George and Mary, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Laura Prince, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), July 17, 1824. P. R. 405.
Louisa Matilda, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Dec. 1, 1810. P. R. 405.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary Osgood, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Dec. 8, 1808. P. R. 405.
Mehitable, d. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), Sept. 3, 1804. P. R. 405.
Susan, July 5, 1804. G. R. 9.
Thorndike, July 4, 1778. P. R. 405.
Thorndike, jr., s. Thorndike and Mehitable (Batchelder), July 1, 1806. P. R. 405.
——, d. Thorndike, bp. Nov. 6, 1810. C. R. 1.

DELANO, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sara, bp. May 26, 1805. C. R. 4.
John S., ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Mary Lane, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1802. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 4.

DELANTY, Bridget, d. James and Ann, Feb. 1, 1849. C. R. 14.

DELEVAN, Bridget, d. David, May —, 1847.

DELF, Emeline Louisa, d. twin, Thomas and Emeline Augusta (Breed), Oct. 3, 1839. P. R. 476.
Emmeline Louise, d. Thomas and Emeline Augusta (Breed), Aug. 13, 1840. P. R. 476.
Thomas Holten, s. twin, Thomas and Emeline Augusta (Breed), Oct. 3, 1839. P. R. 476.

DEMCY (see also Dempsey), Hannah, d. Christopher, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Christopher, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 2.

DEMERIT, John, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. —, 1688.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. —, 1692.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1687.

DEMPSEY (see also Demcy, Dempsy, Demse), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary [Margaret. C. R. 14.], Jan. 10, 1849.
Eleanor S., w. William, Mar. 24, 1841. G. R. 10.
Eliza, d. Christopher, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Christopher, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 2.

DEMPSY (see also Dempsey), Mary Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Margeret, bp. June 24, 1847, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

DEMSE (see also Dempsey), Margaret, d. Christopher, bp. Dec. 5, 1725. C. R. 2.

DENAHY, Honoria, d. Jeremiah and Bridget Sullivan, bp. July 17, 1842. C. R. 14.

DENHAM, Francis, s. W[illia]m and Jane, Dec. 15, 1838. C. R. 14.
Geo[rge] W., s. John and Lydia, June 14, 1849.

DENN, James, s. Maurice and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1849. C. R. 14.

DENNETT, Albert H., Mar. 28, 1845. G. R. 9.
Caroline Wilson, May 18, 1815. G. R. 10.
Elmira, w. Mark, Mar. 11, 1816. G. R. 9.
Joseph Donner, Aug. 31, 1809. G. R. 10.
Mark, Dec. 13, 1814. G. R. 9.

DENNEY (see also Denny), William, s. James and Johannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1849. C. R. 14.

DENNING (see also Dinnin), Mary E., d. Tim[oth]y, Feb. —, 1848.

DENNIS, Devereaux, Feb. 14, 1816. P. R. 271.
Devoraux, s. Francis Boden and Betty, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. Devereux, May 19, 1785. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1813. P. R. 142.
Francis Boden, s. Francis Boden and Betty, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jacob Augustus, s. Jacob and Anne, Apr. 14, 1826. C. R. 14.
Maria L[ouisa. P. R. 271.], d. Dev[ereu]x, jr., carpenter, and Miria L. [Maria Louisa (Berry). P. R. 271.], Nov. 3, 1849. [Nov. 5. P. R. 271.]
Mary, w. Devereux, Feb. 3, 1834. G. R. 10.
Mary Chamberlain, d. Devereaux, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, d. Devereaux, bp. July 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Susanna, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. F. Boden and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m D[evereux. P. R. 271.], s. Devereux, carpenter, and Maria L[ouisa (Berry). P. R. 271], Oct. 11, 1847.
——, ch. Francis Bowden and Betty, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 5.
——, s. Francis B., bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.

DENNY (see also Denney), Catherine, d. Timothy and Margaret Sullivan, Jan. 29, 1844. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Margeret, Mar. 17, 1847. C. R. 14.
Maria, d. Mich[ae]l and Margeret, bp. Apr. 23, 1848. C. R. 14.

DE PEYSTER, Jacob Ashton, s. James F. and Frances G., bp. Aug. 30, 1840. C. R. 11.
——, s. ——, Aug. 9, 1840. P. R. 88.
——, d. ——, Aug. 29, 1849. P. R. 79.

DERBY (see also Daby, Darby), Alfred Fitch, s. Ezek[ie]l Hersey and Hannah Browne, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Anna E., d. Nich[ola]s L., tanner, and Mary E., Nov. 24, 1844.
Anstiss (w. Benjamin Pickman), Oct. 6, 1769. G. R. 7.
Barton, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Caroline Augusta, d. Henry and Mary (Haraden), Feb. 16, 1845. P. R. 146.
[Caroline Rosina. C. R. 1.], d. H. [Ezekiel Hersey and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 24, 1805. P. R. 79.

DERBY, Charles, s. Roger and Lucretia, at Topsham, Eng., July 27, 1669. CT. R.
Charles Prebble, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Roger and Lucretia, 9: 9 br: 1683. CT. R.
Elias Hasket, s. John and Sarah (Barton), Sept. 1, 1796.
Elias Hasket, s. E. H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 1.
Elias Hasket, s. twin, Elias H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 30, 1803, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
Elias Haskett, s. Elias H. and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eliza Maria, d. Ezek[ie]l Hersey and Hannah Browne, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Andrews, d. T. Putnam and Rachel (Ropes), June 13, 1831. P. R. 141.
Elizabeth Augusta, d. Elias Hasket and Lucy, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Laura, d. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d, w. Feb. 9, 1811.
Elizabeth P[utnam. P. R. 141.], d. T. Putnam, tailor, and Elizabeth P. [Pierce. P. R. 141.], Sept. 1, 1846.
Emily Maria, d. Ezek[ie]l [Hersey, Esq. dup.] and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1817. C. R. 1.
Experience, d. Roger and Lucretia, at Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1671. CT. R.
Ezekiel Hersey, s. Ezek[ie]l Hersey and Hannah Browne, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
Francis Coffin, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Sarah (Barton), Aug. 6, 1794.
George, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 29, 1796. C. R. 12.
George, s. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d w., Feb. 13, 1819.
George Franklin, s. Henry and Mary (Haraden), Sept. 8, 1841. P. R. 146.
Hannah Matilda, d. Ezek[ie]l Hersey and Hannah, bp. Jan. 16, 1805. C. R. 1.
Harriet K., w. Perley, Feb. 1, 1827. G. R. 10.
Harriot Brown, d. Elias Hasket and Lucy, bp. Aug. 3, 1807. C. R. 1.
Henry (h. Mary (Haraden)), Oct. 15, 1803. P. R. 146.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. 12.
John, s. Roger and Lucretia, at Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Martha (Hescott), Dec. 27, 1705.
John, May 9, 1767.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 5.
John [Barton. C. R. 1.], s. John and Sarah (Barton), Nov. 13, 1792.

DERBY, John Clark, s. Elias Hasket and Lucy, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Henry and Mary (Haraden), Dec. 13, 1838. P. R. 146.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. May 26, 1799, a. 11 m. C. R. 4.
Joseph Osgood, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joseph Osgood, s. Sam[ue]l G. and Lucy, bp. May 10, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, d. Roger and Lucretia, Aug. 17, 1681. CT. R.
Lucy Ann, d. twin, Elias H. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 30, 1803, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
Lucy Osgood, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, bp. Jan. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
Marianne Brown, d. Ezek[ie]l Hersey and Hannah Browne, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Richard [deceased, in 1716. C. R. 1.] and Martha (Hescott), Sept. 21, 1714.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, bp. Nov. 4, 1810. C. R. 1.
Martha Coffin, d. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d w., Aug. 3, 1814.
Martha Parnell, Jan. 1, 1774. P. R. 299.
Mary, d. Richard and Martha (Hescott), Jan. 9, 1707-8.
Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 17, 1815. P. R. 458.
Mary Ann Brown, d. T. Putnam and Rachel (Ropes), Apr. 15, 1827. P. R. 141.
Mary E. Smith, w. Nicholas L., Aug. 7, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary (Haraden), Jan. 11, 1836. P. R. 146.
Mary Jane, d. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d w., Jan. 30, 1807.
Nancy (w. Samuel Chamberlain), Mar. 4, 1799. G. R. 9.
Nathan, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l Foster, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 25, 1802. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Foster, s. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d w., Feb. 25, 1809.
Perley, Oct. 26, 1823. G. R. 10.
Rachel Ropes, d. T. Putnam and Rachel (Ropes), Mar. 27, 1825. P. R. 141.
Rich[ar]d, s. Roger and Lucretia, at Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1679. CT. R.

DERBY, Richard, s. Richard and Martha (Hescott), Sept. 16, 1712.
Richard, s. twin, Samuel and Margaret, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 4.
Roger, s. Roger and Lucretia, at Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1675. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Samuel, ——, 1785. P. R. 458.
Samuel Barton, s. twin, Samuel and Margaret, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. Roger and Lucretia, at Ipswich, 24: 9 br: 1673. CT. R.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Eleanor (Coffin), 2d w., May 6, 1805.
T. Putnam, Aug. 14, 1796. P. R. 141.
T. Putnam, s. T. Putnam and Rachel (Ropes), May 15, 1833. P. R. 141.
Temperance, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
William H., s. T. Putnam and Rachel (Ropes), Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 141.
William Haraden, s. Henry and Mary (Haraden), Mar. 17, 1848. P. R. 146.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 9, 1766. P. R. 79.
——, ch. H., Jan. 18, 1777. P. R. 79.
——, four chn. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 12.

DERICH, Eliz[abeth], d. John and Martha (Foster), Nov. 27, 1700.
John, s. John and Martha (Foster), July 25, 1703.

DERKIN (see also Durkin), John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1849. C. R. 14.

DERWAN, Mary Ann, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Sept. 30, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

DESMOND, Catherine, d. Jeremia and Mary, bp. June 14, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. Jeremia and Margeret, Feb. 18, 1848. C. R. 14.

DEVENISH, Bethiah, d. ——, bp. 30: 9 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 13: 5 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

DEVERAUX (see also Devereux), Abigail, d. James, bp. May 30, 1803. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. John, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Ives, d. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1812. C. R. 11.

DEVERAUX, Elsey, d. John, bp. May 5, 1799. C. R. 11.
Gregory, s. John, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. 11.
James, s. Capt. James, bp. Jan. —, 1806. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 11.
John, s. Capt. James, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 11.
Mary Crownenshield, d. James, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 11.
Nelly, d. Capt. James, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 11.
Nicholas, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1808. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 11.

DEVERAX (see also Devereux), Sally, d. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 11.

DEVEREAUX (see also Devereux), Lois, d. Benja[min] and Elisa[beth], bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 5.

DEVEREUX (see also Deveraux, Deverax, Devereaux, Devoreux), Charlotte Forrester, d. George H. and Charlotte S., bp. May 8, 1848. C. R. 1.
Edward Forrester, s. George H. and Charlotte S., bp. May 8, 1848. C. R. 1.
George Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1809.
Marianne Cabot, d. George Humphrey and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1812.
——, d. Charlotte, Oct. 3, 1843. P. R. 188.

DEVINE (see also Divine), Ellen, d. Henry and Catherine Daly, Sept. 19, 1844. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Mich[ae]l and Han[na]h, July 31, 1848. [July 30. C. R. 14.]
Ellen Maria, d. Henry and Catherine, bp. Oct. 4, 1846, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.

DEVITT, Mary, d. John and Bridget Dowd, Mar. 10, 1844. C. R. 14.
——, ch. John and Bridget Dowd, bp. Jan. 3, 1846. C. R. 14.

DEVOREUX (see also Devereux), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 14, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1723. C. R. 1.

DEVOY, Denis, s. Nicholas and Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1836. C. R. 14.

DEWING, Dolly, d. Joseph and Dorothy, June 7, 1789. P. R. 350.
Dolly M., d. Joseph and Charlotte (Bailey), Dec. 18, 1831. P. R. 350.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1799. P. R. 350.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Lucy, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Margaret G., d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 3, 1792. P. R. 350.
Mary E., d. Joseph and Charlotte (Bailey), Apr. 16, 1835. P. R. 350.
Polly, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 12.

DEXTER, Ann Dearing, Jan. 29, 1830. P. R. 116.
Naomi, w. Capt. B. W., ——, 1811. G. R. 9.

DIALL (see also Diel), Isabella, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 11.

DICER, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Austin), July 2, 1667. CT. R.
Honnor, d. William and Elizabeth (Austin), Apr. 2, 1673. CT. R.

DICKENSON, see Dickerson.

DICKERSON (see also Dickeson, Dickesson), Eliza[beth], d. Phillemo[n], bp. 12: — m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phille[mon], bp. 20: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

DICKESON (see also Dickerson), Peeter, s. Phille[mon], bp. 9: 5 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

DICKESSON (see also Dickerson), Tho[mas], s. Phillemo[n], bp. 10: 1 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

DICKSON (see also Dixon), Augustus, Feb. 26, 1819. G. R. 10.
Benja[min] P., s. Augus[tu]s and Eliza B., Apr. 2, 1847.
Cornelia, w. Augustus P., Sept. 29, 1847. G. R. 10.
Georgianna L., w. Walter, May 17, 1836. G. R. 10.
Hannah J., d. Thomas, June —, 1846.
John P., s. Augus[tu]s, carpenter, Mar. 23, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. at Newburyport, b. Nov. 16, 1832. C. R. 14.
Thomas, Sept. 6, 1842. G. R. 10.
Walter Scott, Nov. 3, 1831. G. R. 10.

DIEL (see also Diall), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 11.

DIGER, John Hathorn, s. James, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.

DIKE, Anthony, s. Anthony and Margery, Mar. 24 [bef. 1667.]. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Anthony and Margery, 22 : 12 m : 1679-80. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Ben[j]a[min] and Sarah (Reed), Apr. 4, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Anthony and Margery, Mar. 28, 1673. CT. R.
Margery, d. Anthony and Margery, 16 : 6 m : 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Anthony and Margery [bet. 1673 and 1679.]. CT. R.
Nathanyell, s. Anthony and Margery, 25 : 10 m : 1667. CT. R.

DIMAN (see also Dimond), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, Feb. 4, 1746. P. R. 57.
James, Feb. 28, 1750. P. R. 57.
Jane Garland, d. Benja[min], bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, sister Timothy Orne, Jan. 25, 1755. C. R. 57.

DIMON (see also Dimond), Eunice, d. ——, Jan. 9, 1752. P. R. 57.

DIMOND (see also Diman, Dimon), Abigail, ——, 1798. G. R. 9.
Abigail, ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
David S., ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
David S., jr., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
John, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benja[min] and Jane, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Edward and Margarett, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Margarett, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 5.
Ruth A., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Aholiab and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1721[-2.]. C. R. 1.

DINNIN (see also Denning), Hanna, d. Timothy and Margret, Dec. 15, 1841. C. R. 14.

DISMORE, Eliza[beth], d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Swinerton), Aug. 8, 1725.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Swinerton), Oct. 21, 1717-18.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Swinerton), Feb. 2, 1720-21.

DIVER, Hugh, Apr. 20, 1786. G. R. 9.

DIVINE (see also Devine), Maria Susan, d. Neal and Alice, bp. Feb. 27, 1848, a. 6 m. C. R. 14.
Samuel, s. James and Bridget, bp. Oct. 16, 1848, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

DIX, Francis H., s. Geo[rge] F., Jan. —, 1848.
Georgianna, d. Tho[ma]s A., currier, Nov. —, 1846.
James A., Aug. 28, 1837. P. R. 127.
Warren A., s. Geo[rge] A., currier, and Deborah F., Jan. 2, 1845.
——, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza A., Nov. 15, 1849.

DIXCY (see also Dixy), Nicholas, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1682. C. R. 1.

DIXON (see also Dickson), Abby P., d. Aug[ustu]s and Eliza B., Feb. 13, 1849.
Eben[ezer] F., s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Han[nah], Dec. 8, 1848.

DIXWELL, ——, d. Mary (Bowditch), Dec. 19, 1840. P. R. 88.

DIXY (see also Dixcy), Abigaile, d. Will[iam], bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. ——, bp. 1 : 8 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Will[iam], bp. 17 : 4 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[iam], bp. 17 : 8 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Will[iam], bp. 19 : 10 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. ——, bp. 13 : 10 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. ——, bp. 26 : 2 m : 1657. C. R. 1.
Margeret, d. Tho[mas], bp. 16 : 1 m : 1656. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 12 : 11 m : 1644. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Oct. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. 20 : 1 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Tho[mas], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[iam], bp. 2 : 5 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. ——, bp. 18 : 4 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. 29 : 11 m : 1653. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], bp. Oct. —, 1683. C. R. 1.

DOAK (see also Doake), William Denny, s. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 11.

DOAKE (see also Doak), John Merchant, s. William, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 12.

DOCKHAM, Beulah, w. Stephen B., Oct. 31, 1782. G. R. 9.
Eliza C., d. Stephen B. and Beulah, Aug. 17, 1806. G. R. 9.
Frances T., d. Stephen B. and Mary M., Aug. 2, 1848. G. R. 9.
Geo[rge] F., s. Henry, Aug. —, 1847.
John C., Dec. 15, 1829. G. R. 10.
Martha A., May 14, 1842. G. R. 10.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen B. and Beulah, Feb. 28, 1816. G. R. 9.
Mary M., w. Stephen B., Mar. 12, 1821. G. R. 9.
Melvin E., Aug. 13, 1837. G. R. 10.
S. Ellis, s. Stephen B. and Mary M., Dec. 2, 1845. G. R. 9.
Stephen B., Apr. 9, 1780. G. R. 9.
Stephen B., Dec. 20, 1811. G. R. 9.
Thomas J., June 24, 1829. G. R. 10.

DOD (see also Dodd), Elizabeth, d. Sara, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sara, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sara, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1679. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sara, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.

DODD (see also Dod), Cath[erin]e, d. Tho[ma]s [and Bridget. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1848. [Mar. 11. C. R. 14.]
Eliza Ann, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 10.
Harriet, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 10.
James, s. James and Bridget Nolan, Jan. 10, 1844. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Bridget Nolan, Apr. 14, 1842. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1847. C. R. 14.
John, s. Thomas and Bridget, July 6, 1840. C. R. 14.
John Rose, s. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 10.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 10.
Mary Grant, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 10.

DODG (see also Dodge), Deliverance, d. John, s. Richard, and Sara, Mar. 15, 1660-61. CT. R.
John, s. Will[iam], bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
John, s. John s. Will[iam], and Sara (Procter), Jan. 2, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. John s. Richard, and Sara, Apr. 15, 1662. CT. R.

Dodg, Martha, d. John, s. Will[iam], and Sara (Procter), Feb. 5, 1672. ct. r.
Mary, d. William "ye younger", and Mary, May 26, 1666. ct. r.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. 19: 7 m: 1640. c. r. 1.
William, s. William "ye younger", and Mary, Mar. 20, 1663-4. ct. r.

DODGE (see also Dodg), Abby M., d. Geo[rge] A. and Sarah H., Jan. 19, 1845.
Albert Warren, s. George and Oraann (Hale), July 8, 1834. p. r. 128.
Angelina S., w. David, May 20, 1813. g. r. 9.
Anna, d. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Feb. 14, 1761. p. r. 121.
Anna, d. Capt. George, bp. June 30, 1765. c. r. 1.
Anna [d. Joshua and Elizabeth. c. r. 4.], w. Samuel Johnson, M. D., Jan. 7, 1797. g. r. 9.
Anna Wiggin, d. William [B. c. r. 10.] and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1823. p. r. 406.
Aug[ustu]s R., s. Luke E., July —, 1847.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Larkin, bp. July 26, 1772. c. r. 1.
Benja[min] George Larkin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza, bp. Nov. 18, 1821. c. r. 1. [a. 7 w. dup.]
Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. —, 1782. c. r. 12.
Caleb, s. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), at Danvers, Aug. 1, 1773. p. r. 43.
Cassandra, July 10, 1817. p. r. 129.
Catharine, d. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), Oct. 9, 1782. p. r. 43.
Catharine, June 19, 1848. p. r. 407.
Catharine Elisabeth, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Aug. 17, 1816. p. r. 41.
Catherine A., w. John, ——, 1828. g. r. 10.
Charles, ——, 1834. g. r. 9.
Charles Edward, s. George and Oraann (Hale), Mar. 3, 1838. p. r. 128.
Charles Henry, Feb. 19, 1831. g. r. 9.
Charles W., s. John H. and Charlotte M., ——, 1847. g. r. 9.
Charles William, Oct. 9, 1837. g. r. 9.
Charlotte Louisa, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1816. c. r. 4.
David, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), June 25, 1809. p. r. 501.
David L., May 26, 1848. g. r. 9.
Eben P., s. Tho[ma]s S. and Elizabeth L., July 20, 1847.

Dodge, Ebenezer, Dea., Mar. 7, 1780. G. R. 9.
Edmund Johnson, s. John and Sally, bp. Sept. —, 1802. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d Aug[ustu]s, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia A., Dec. 23, 1848.
Edward Hale, s. George and Oraann (Hale), Oct. 29, 1831. P. R. 128.
Edwin Hale, s. George and Oraann (Hale), Jan. 9, 1843. P. R. 128.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), at Beverly, Oct. 11, 1780. P. R. 43.
Eliza, d. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), Dec. 14, 1785. P. R. 43.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. Feb. 25, 1816, a. 3 y. last Oct. C. R. 1.
Eliza Devereux, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Sept. 18, 1824. P. R. 41.
Elizabeth (w. Abner Goodhue), ——, 1767. P. R. 500.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), May 15, 1770. P. R. 121.
Eliza[bet]h, d. Israel, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1789. P. R. 252.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Mar. 13, 1800. P. R. 501.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. July —, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1811. C. R. 4.
Eliz[abeth] Aug[ust]a, d. Temple and Pheobe A., Feb. 19, 1849.
Elizabeth H. Walden, w. Luke E., May 3, 1817. G. R. 9.
Ellen J. Stevens, w. John C., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Emily A., Dec. 31, 1826. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 12.
Everett, Nov. 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
Ezekiel, June 15, 1734. P. R. 121.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Nov. 23, 1764. P. R. 121.
Ezra, jr., Sept. 20, 1802. P. R. 64.
Frances Treadwell, Mar. 7, 1843. G. R. 9.
George, s. George, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.
George, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Sept. 16, 1797. P. R. 501.
George A., s. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), May 17, 1824. P. R. 122.
George Franklin, s. George and Oraann (Hale), May 9, 1829. P. R. 128.
Georgiana, d. Pickering, Nov. 23, 1841. P. R. 88.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. 24: 5 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

Dodge, Hannah Alice, w. Richard, July 23, 1828. G. R. 10.
Hannah E., d. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), Dec. 8, 1833. P. R. 122.
Hannah Little, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1819. P. R. 406.
Harriet E., w. William A., Dec. 10, 1842. G. R. 10.
Harriet Story, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1814. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), June 27, 1775. P. R. 43.
Henry Jenks, s. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), July 27, 1806. P. R. 41.
Henry Stimpson, s. John and Sally, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
Horace, s. George and Oraann (Hale), Nov. 25, 1846. P. R. 128.
Isaac Brown, Oct. 16, 1819. G. R. 9.
Israel, Feb. 21, 1740. P. R. 43.
Israel, s. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), Nov. 2, 1770. P. R. 43.
Israel, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 12.
James A., s. W[illia]m M. and Margaret, Mar. 27, 1848.
James Appleton, Oct. 22, 1822. G. R. 9.
James Madison, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1812. P. R. 406.
John, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Sally, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
John C., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
John Crowninshield, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1809. C. R. 4.
John William, Feb. 25, 1815. P. R. 508.
Joseph Warren, s. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
Joshua, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 9, 1819. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Dec. 12, 1772. P. R. 121.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Aug. 2, 1795. P. R. 501.
Josiah S., s. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), Feb. 8, 1831. P. R. 122.
Judith Dole, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1817. P. R. 406.
Judson F., July 15, 1840. G. R. 10.
Julia A. Stone, w. Leverett, Mar. 17, 1840. G. R. 9.
Julia Ann, w. John William, June 14, 1816. P. R. 508.
Larkin, s. Capt. Larkin, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
Larkin, s. George, jr., bp. Mar. [8. dup.], 1778. C. R. 1.
Leverett, s. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), Nov. 9, 1836. P. R. 122.
Louie, d. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Dec. 27, 1774. P. R. 121.

DODGE, Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 5.], d. Israel and Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 5.] (Pickering), June 16, 1768. P. R. 43.
Lucinda, June 21, 1804. P. R. 64.
Lucy Nelson, d. William and Sarah, May 13, 1815. P. R. 406.
Lucy Pickering, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Mar. 17, 1810. P. R. 41.
Lydia, d. Joshua, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 12.
Lydia Anna, d. John, deceased and ——, d. Mrs. Wait, and cousin of Judge Story, bp. Dec. 31, 1820. C. R. 12.
Lydia Little, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1810. P. R. 406.
Lydia N., June 3, 1801. P. R. 183.
Margaret H. Woodward, Mrs., Nov. 24, 1806. G. R. 9.
Martha Scott, d. William [B. C. R. 10.] and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1824. P. R. 406.
Mary, d. John and Sally, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Mary A., ——, 1805. G. R. 9.
Mary Jenks, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Aug. 25, 1802. P. R. 41.
Mary Jenks, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Sept. 17, 1807. P. R. 41.
Mary Upton, w. Thomas F., Feb. 5, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mehetabel, d. Capt. Larkin, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mehitable Caroline Orne, d. Benjamin and Eliza, bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C. R. 1.
Olla A., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Paul, s. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Jan. 3, 1773. P. R. 121.
Phineas, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1818. P. R. 406.
Pickering, s. Israel and Lucia (Pickering), at Beverly, Apr. 6, 1778. P. R. 43.
Pickering, s. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Apr. 24, 1804. P. R. 41.
Rebecca Anne, d. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks), Dec. 21, 1819. P. R. 41.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. 3: 5 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Sept. 16, 1806. P. R. 501.
Richard F., s. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), July 30, 1826. P. R. 122.
Sally Smith, d. John and Sally, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Samuel Dole, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1809. P. R. 406.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. 3: 5 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Sarah D[ole. P. R. 406.], d. W[illia]m B. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1808.
Sarah Ellen Bailey, w. James, Aug. 31, 1827. G. R. 9.

Dodge, Sariah, d. Ezekiel and Anna (Manning), Oct. 14, 1762. p. r. 121.
Susan Willcomb Sweet, d. John William and Julia Ann, June 6, 1839. c. r. 508.
Susanna, d. Edward Bishop's daughter, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. c. r. 2.
Thomas H., s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Sept. 2, 1811. p. r. 501.
Truman Osborne, s. William [B. c. r. 10.] and Sarah, May 16, 1821. p. r. 406.
William, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Sept. 9, 1802. p. r. 501.
W[illia]m Augustus, s. John William and Julia Ann, Mar. 14, 1843. p. r. 508.
William Bradford, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1813. p. r. 406.
William H., s. Josiah, jr. and Eunice (Woodward), Sept. 26, 1828. p. r. 122.
William H., Oct. 9, 1847. g. r. 10.
William Manning, s. Josiah and Hannah (Safford), Sept. 13, 1804. p. r. 501.
——, s. Capt. George, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. c. r. 1.
——, ch. ——, June 3, 1770. p. r. 79.
——, ch. Israel, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. c. r. 1.
——, d. Ben[jamin], June 21, 1826. p. r. 79.

DOGGART (see also Doggett), William, s. William and Catherine Rooney, Aug. 21, 1842. c. r. 14.

DOGGED (see also Doggett), Laurence, s. William and Catharine, July 23, 1837. c. r. 14.

DOGGET (see also Doggett), Christopher, s. William and Catharine, Jan. 10, 1840. c. r. 14.

DOGGETT (see also Doggart, Dogged, Dogget), Cath[erin]e, d. Will[ia]m and Cath[erin]e, Oct. 9, 1849.
Jane, d. Will[ia]m and Catherine, Feb. —, 1847.
Mary, Oct. 13, 1807. p. r. 408.
Susan, d. Will[ia]m, Nov. —, 1847.

DOICK, Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 21, 1727. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1722. c. r. 1.
Miriam, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. c. r. 1.

DOLAN, Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1848, a. 11 m. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Galbraith, June 8, 1842. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. William and Catherine Hart, May 11, 1844. C. R. 14.
Joanna, d. William and Catherine Hart, May 11, 1845. C. R. 14.
John, s. William and Cath[erine], bp. May 5, 1849, a. 8 d. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. William and Catherine, Oct. 26, 1847. C. R. 14.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Maria, Oct. 17, 1848. C. R. 14.
W[illia]m J., s. John, tailor, Sept. —, 1845.

DOLBEAR (see also Dolbeare, Dolbier), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 27, 1716. C. R. 1.

DOLBEARE (see also Dolbear), Barnard, s. Edmond, 18: 7 br: 1689. CT. R.
Barnard, s. Edmond, Apr. 18, 1691. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edmond, Oct. 3, 1684. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Edmond, Jan. 29, 1685-6. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Edmond, Dec. 1, 1687. CT. R.

DOLBIER (see also Dolbear), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 19, 1726. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John, deceased, and Mary, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.

DOLE, Charles A., ——, 1826. G. R. 9.
George W., Dec. 22, 1844. G. R. 9.
Hannah, May 22, 1834. G. R. 9.
Isabella A., w. Charles A., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary J., w. William T., Nov. 6, 1822. G. R. 9.
Moses, ——, 1794. G. R. 9.
Moses, ——, 1822. G. R. 9.
Moses T., ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Rhoda P., w. William T., Feb. 10, 1815. G. R. 9.
Sarah Boardman, w. Moses, ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
William Collier, s. Benjamin and Olive, May 15, 1821.
William T., Aug. 15, 1816. G. R. 9.

DOLHONDE, Elizabeth (w. Samuel Grant), Nov. 28, 1740. P. R. 233.

DOLIVER, Margaret, d. ——, bp. June 18, 1682. C. R. 1.

DOLORY, Bridget, d. David and Margeret, May 1, 1847. C. R. 14.

DOLTON (see also Dalton), Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1837. C. R. 14.

DOMETT, Martha Green, w. George, Aug. 15, 1795. G. R. 10.

DONAHOE (see also Donahue), Michael, s. Michael and Mary Keohane, July 21, 1842. C. R. 14.

DONAHUE (see also Donahoe, Donaughoe), Mary E[llen. C. R. 14.], d. Patrick, b. Ireland, and Mary A[nn. C. R. 14.], July 16, 1849.

DONALDSON, Alexander, Dec. 23, 1773. P. R. 149.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Feb. 7, 1804. P. R. 149.
Alexander, 2d, s. Alexander and Elizabeth [Mary. C. R. 4.] (Peele), July 26, 1805. P. R. 149.
Amelia, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), June 29, 1812. P. R. 149.
Ann Gillis, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Nov. 14, 1814. P. R. 149.
Caroline A., w. James, Mar. 1, 1837. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Feb. 8, 1808. P. R. 149.
Francis, June 20, 1837. P. R. 149.
Isabella, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Sept. 1, 1801. P. R. 149.
James, June 20, 1835. G. R. 9.
James, June 20, 1837. P. R. 149.
John Graham, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Aug. 8, 1810. P. R. 149.
Mary, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Peele), Oct. 16, 1817. P. R. 149.

DONAUGHOE (see also Donahue), Mary Ann, d. John and Johanna, bp. Oct. 18, 1846, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.

DONAVAN (see also Donovan), Dan[ie]l, s. John and Anna [Ellen. C. R. 14.], June 19, 1849. [June 17, C. R. 14.]
James, s. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Mary J., Oct. —, 1849.

DONEGAN, ——, ch. ——, Feb. —, 1847.

DONEVAN (see also Donovan), Catharine, d. Michael and Mary, Oct. 30, 1840. C. R. 14.
James, s. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Sept. 17, 1849. C. R. 14.
Jeremia, s. Jeremia and Cath[erine], Nov. 1, 1849. C. R. 14.
Jerimia, s. John and Ellen, bp. Dec. 23, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margeret, d. Patrick and Mary, Feb. 8, 1847. C. R. 14.
Margeret, d. twin, Peter and Jane, Oct. 29, 1847. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. Patrick, b. Ireland, and Mary, Sept. 20, 1849. [July 14. C. R. 14.]
Micheal, s. Micheal and Mary, Feb. 2, 1839. C. R. 14.
Patrick, s. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Jan. 21, 1847. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. twin, Peter and Jane, Oct. 29, 1847. C. R. 14.
Timothy, s. James and Honora, Jan. 29, 1840. C. R. 14.

DONIVEN (see also Donovan), Mary, d. Patrick, laborer, Feb. —, 1847.

DONNELLY, Catherine, d. Mich[ae]l and Margaret, bp. Dec. 3, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
James, s. Mich[ae]l and Margeret, bp. Aug. 14, 1846, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

DONOVAN (see also Donavan, Donevan, Doniven), Catherine, d. Michael and Catherine Roache, Oct. 25, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Michael and Mary Keohan, Sept. 19, 1844. C. R. 14.

DOODY (see also Dooley), Ellen, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1849. C. R. 14.

DOOLEY (see also Doody, Dooly), John, s. John and Mary, at Gloucester, Apr. 8, 1839. C. R. 14.

DOOLY (see also Dooley), Ann, d. John and Mary, July 16, 1840. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1838. C. R. 14.

DORATHY (see also Daugherty), Catherine, d. Patrick, laborer, Apr. —, 1845.

DORE, Frank, Oct. 21, 1848. G. R. 10.

DORET (see also Dorrett), Sarah B., d. Steph[e]n E. and Hannah W., Sept. 26, 1847.

DORNEY, Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d, Nov. —, 1846.

DORRETT (see also Doret), Steph[e]n H., s. Steph[e]n and Han[na]h A., Oct. 16, 1849.

DORRETY (see also Daugherty), Catherine, d. Ashur, laborer [Arthur and Bridget. C. R. 14.], Apr. —, 1845. [May 28. C. R. 14.]
Ellen, d. Arthur and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1849. [Sept. 10, 1848. C. R. 14.]

DORRISON, Eliza Redfield, d. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1819. C. R. 11.
Lucy, d. William and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 11.

DORSEY, Mary Elizabeth Pickering, d. Hammond and Elizabeth [and grand d. Timo[thy] Pickering. dup.], bp. Oct. 29, 1820, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

DORY, Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.

DOUGHERTY, see Daugherty.

DOUGHLASS (see also Douglass), Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. Henry and Abigal, Apr. 1, 1847. C. R. 14.

DOUGHTY (see also Daugherty), Arthur, s. Patrick and Bridget, at Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1847. C. R. 14.
David William, ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Jane Hart, w. David William, ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 3.

DOUGLAS (see also Douglass), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Henry and Abigail Dwyre, Jan. 9, 1844. C. R. 14.
Marcy, d. Joseph and Marcy, Oct. 30, 1698. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, Oct. 27, 1694. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.

DOUGLASS (see also Doughlass, Douglas, Duglas), Catherine, d. Will[ia]m and Cath[erin]e, Dec. 20, 1849.

DOUGLASS, Catherine E., ——, 1820. G. R. 10.
Eliz[abeth] E., d. Will[ia]m, laborer, Aug. —, 1845.
Will[ia]m, s. Henry, laborer, July —, 1845.

DOUSE (see also Dowst), Richard, s. William and Susannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 5.

DOUST (see also Dowst), John, s. William and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Jane, bp. Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. William and Jane, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Jane, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.

DOVE, Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 11.
Anne, d. William and Dorcas (Wakefield), July 12, 1717.
Bethia, d. Mathew, 26: 3 m: 16—. CT. R. [1658. C. R. 1.]
Daniell, s. Mathew, 10: 7 m: 1661. CT. R.
Debora, d. Mathew, Dec. 10, 1665. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. Mathew, 16: 8 m: 1656. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew, 16: 10 m: 1653. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth (w. Philip Snow Hamblet), Mar. 23, 1788. P. R. 241.
Hanna, d. Mathew, 23: 8 m: 1652. CT. R.
Hannah, Jan. 25, 1755. P. R. 241.
John, s. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 11.
Mathew, s. Mathew, 3: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Phoeba, Aug. 29, 1790. P. R. 241.
Ruth, d. Mathew, Oct. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Sara, d. Mathew, 3: 5 m: 1660. CT. R.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 11.

DOW, George W., May 9, 1830. G. R. 10.
Josiah Coffin, s. twin, Josiah and Rebecca Maria (Phippen), Aug. 14, 1809.
Lucy F., Jan. 9, 1826. G. R. 10.
Nancy Melcher, Dec. 15, 1848. G. R. 10.
Olivia A., Feb. 18, 1833. G. R. 10.
Oscar L., June 8, 1841. G. R. 10.
Rebecca Maria, d. Josiah and Rebecca Maria (Phippen), Dec. 30, 1807.

Dow, Richard Weare, s. twin, Josiah and Rebecca Maria (Phippen), Aug. 14, 1809.
Sam[uel] [Stephen. C. R. 12.] Phippen, s. Josiah and Rebecca Maria (Phippen), Oct. 5, 1806.
William, June 18, 1843. G. R. 10.

DOWBRIDGE, Abby C., w. Andrew, jr., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Andrew, Nov. 23, 1796. G. R. 9.
Andrew, jr., Feb. —, 1823. G. R. 9.
Henry F., July 27, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mary N., w. Andrew, Mar. 18, 1802. G. R. 9.

DOWCE (see also Dowst), John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. 1.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 1.

DOWING, Hanna, d. ——, bp. 8: 7 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

DOWLAY, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C. R. 11.

DOWNES, Ellen L., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Emma J., ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Warner, ——, 1837. G. R. 10.

DOWNING, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Alice R[opes. P. R. 147.], d. John W., trader, Oct. —, 1846. [Oct. 23. P. R. 147.]
Anna [Annie. P. R. 147.] W., d. John W., trader, Nov. —, 1844. [Dec. 11. P. R. 147.]
Anstis, d. Richard, jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ellen, bp. 7: 11 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Katy (Williams), June 6, 1804. P. R. 228.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Katy (Williams), Feb. 15, 1814. P. R. 228.
Catherine Williams, d. Thomas and Nancy (Brown), Aug. 21, 1836.
Dorcas, d. Ema[nue]ll, bp. 7: 12 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Palfry, bp. May 13, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Palfry, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.

DOWNING, George William, s. Thomas, jr. and Nancy (Brown), Aug. 15, 1838. P. R. 228.
Henry Warren, d. Thomas and Katy (Williams), July 26, 1819. P. R. 228.
Henry Warren, Feb. 28, 1839. P. R. 147.
John, s. Ema[nue]ll, bp. 1: 1 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, jr., bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
John Henry, s. Thomas and Nancy (Brown), Sept. 3, 1832.
John Pomroy, June 8, 1841. P. R. 147.
John Williams, s. Thomas and Katy (Williams), Oct. 14, 1808. P. R. 228.
Mary Ann Brown, d. Thomas and Nancy (Brown), Oct. 12, 1824.
Mary Pickering, d. Thomas, jr. and Nancy (Brown), June 18, 1840. P. R. 228.
Nancy Brown, d. Thomas and Katy (Williams), June 26, 1821. P. R. 228.
Nancy Brown, d. Thomas and Nancy (Brown), Feb. 23, 1828.
Rebeckah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Richard, jr., bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah Williams, Jan. 3, 1837. P. R. 147.
Theophilus, s. ——, bp. 13: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 20, 1713. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. June 23, 1717. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail Brown, Sept. 23, 1772. P. R. 228.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Catherine (Williams), Aug. 20, 1800.
Tho[ma]s Warren, s. Thomas and Nancy (Brown), Apr. 2, 1830.
Willard Williams, s. Thomas and Katy (Williams), Sept. 25, 1811. P. R. 228.
Willard Williams, s. Thomas and Katy (Williams), May 26, 1816. P. R. 228.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 12.

DOWNTON, John, s. William and Rebecka, 17: 4 m: 1669. CT. R.
William, s. William and Rebecka, Apr. 12, 1665. CT. R.

DOWSE (see also Dowst), Sarah, d. ——, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.

DOWST (see also Douse, Doust, Dowce, Dowse), Anna A., d. David B. and Mary E., Jan. 20, 1849.
Charlotte A., w. Justin, Sept. 12, 1825. G. R. 10.
Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joseph A., May 20, 1832. G. R. 10.
Justin M., Nov. 11, 1821. G. R. 10.
Lucy A[nn, d. David and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Oct. 20, 1836. P. R. 339. [bp. July 31. C. R. 6.]
Martha H[enfield, d. David and Mary. C. R. 6.], Oct. 8, 1839. P. R. 339.
Mary E., May 8, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mary E[lizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], June 25, 1829. P. R. 339.
Mary Ellen, w. David B., June 17, 1827. G. R. 10.
Rebecca Ellen, Jan. 20, 1833. P. R. 339.
Richard, Mar. 10, 1801. G. R. 9.
William L., s. Justin M., and Charlotte A. (Payson), July 29, 1849. P. R. 409.

DOYLE, Eliza T., Mar. 7, 1811. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Mich[ae]l and Ellen, bp. Sept. 28, 1847, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.
Emeline, d. Thomas and Mary (Upton), Dec. 12, 1824.
James, s. John and Catherine Donevan, June 10, 1847. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Cornelius and Abby Cashman, bp. Dec. 21, 1847, a. 12 d. C. R. 14.
John, s. Pat[ric]k and Eliza Newell, Dec. 1, 1825. C. R. 14.
John, s. Edw[ar]d and Brid[ge]t N., Oct. 2, 1849. [Sept. 17. C. R. 14.]
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary (Upton), June 18, 1823.
W[illia]m H., s. W[illia]m H., Aug. —, 1846.

DRAPER, Alice B., ——, 1793. G. R. 9.
Anna C. [Annie Caroline. P. R. 410.], d. Arnold, trader, and Car[olin]e B., Aug. 22, 1848.
Arnold, Apr. 27, 1810. G. R. 9.
Caroline S., w. Arnold, Nov. 4, 1817. G. R. 9.
Charlotte E[lizabeth. P. R. 410.], d. Arnold, trader, and Caroline S., May 9, 1846.
Maria Louisa [d. Arnold and Caroline S. G. R. 9.], Jan. 25, 1844. P. R. 410.
William, ——, 1792. G. R. 9.
William A., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.

DRISCOL (see also Driscoll), Timothy, s. John and Johanna, Dec. 9, 1840. C. R. 14.

DRISCOLL (see also Driscol), Cornelius, s. Dennis and Mary Duane, Nov. 3, 1844. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. John and Johanna, Dec. 13, 1846. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. Dennis and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1849. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Joanna Donovan, June 24, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Julia Collins, Dec. 25, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Eliza, Nov. 17, 1846. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Tim[oth]y and Julia G., Nov. 2, 1849.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Jane, Aug. 20, 1849. [July 18. C. R. 14.]

DRIVER, Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Michal and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. May 22, 1790. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 21, 1794. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, Apr. 28, 1689. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Michal and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 12.
John, s. W[illia]m, July 3, 1685. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1722. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1724[-5.]. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Stephen, bp. June 8, 1746. C. R. 11.
Martha Silsbee, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 16, 1837. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary Palfrey, ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
Michael, s. William and Mary, July —, 169-. [July 13, 1691. CT. R.]
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1723. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 12.
Michal, s. Michal and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 5.
Paul Mansfield, s. Mical and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 12.
Richard, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.

Driver, Ruth, Jan. 26, 1796. p. r. 283.
Ruth Hellen, d. George and Sophia, bp. Sept. 10, 1843. c. r. 6.
Sarah, d. Michael and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1724. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Michael, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. c. r. 1.
Sarah E., d. George, cordwainer, and Sophia, Sept. 17, 1849.
Sophia O[sgood, d. George and Sophia. c. r. 6.], Mar. 23, 1841. g. r. 9.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. c. r. 5.
Stephen, s. Michael and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. c. r. 5.
Stephen Pierson, Dec. 20, 1829. p. r. 200.
Steven, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 25, 1716. c. r. 1.
Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1738-9. c. r. 1.
Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, Mar. 23, 1686-7. [Mar. 24. ct. r.]
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1713. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Ingolls), Oct. 16, 1715.
Thomas, s. Stephen, bp. July 17, 1748. c. r. 11.
Thomas, s. Capt. Michael, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. c. r. 1.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. c. r. 5.
William Luscomb, s. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, bp. June 24, 1824. c. r. 6.
——, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 3, 1785. c. r. 5.

DROWN (see also Drowne), Mary Ann Saunders, w. Peter, ——, 1815. g. r. 9.
Peter, ——, 1810. g. r. 9.

DROWNE (see also Drown), Isaac A., ——, 1840. g. r. 9.

DUBORD, Charles F., s. Miglory and Cath[erine], July 5, 1848.

DUCHOW, William Andrews, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1834. c. r. 14.

DUDLEY, Jos[eph] F., s. W[illia]m, Nov. —, 1847.

DUFFY, Thomas, s. Patrick and Mary, bp. June 14, 1848. c. r. 14.

DUGAN, Bernard, Apr. 22, 1810. g. r. 9.
Elizabeth White, w. James, Apr. 10, 1837. g. r. 9.

DUGAN, James, June 12, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Bernard, July 11, 1788. G. R. 9.

DUGLAS (see also Douglass), Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1696. CT. R.

DUNBAR, Polly, d. Rev., bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
William, s. Asa, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.

DUNBEVEN, Benjamin Knights, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1807. C. R. 4.

DUNCAN, Catharine Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah (Fowler), Aug. 12, 1813.
Harriot Jane, d. William and Sarah (Fowler), Sept. 21, 1807.
Sarah Anne, d. William and Sarah (Fowler), Sept. 26, 1810.

DUNHAM, Mary B., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.

DUNLAP, Andrew, s. James and Sally, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 4.
Anstis Stone, d. James and Sarah, bp. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1800. C. R. 4.

DUNLEA, James, s. Eugene and Ellen, bp. Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Sarah Rubecca, d. Eugene and Ellen, bp. Dec. 16, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

DUNN, Alice, d. Luke and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1848, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.
John, s. J. C. and Mary Anne, Jan. 10, 1839. C. R. 14.
Margaret Ann, d. Thomas C. and Mary Ann Robbins, Oct. 29, 1830. C. R. 14.
Margret Ann, d. F. C. and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, 1834. C. R. 14.
Martyn, s. Thomas C. and Mary Ann Robbins, Sept. 8, 1832. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Luke and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1846, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

DUNNY, Julia Ann, d. James and Cicilia, Mar. 3, 1848. C. R. 14.

DUNZACK, Bathsheba, d. Sarah, 25: 5 m: 1813. C. R. 7.
Dan[ie]l Needham, s. Sarah, 4: 7 m: 1806. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Sarah, 6: 8 m: 1807. C. R. 7.
Sarah N., d. Sarah, 10: 3 m: 1804. C. R. 7.

DUPAR (see also Duparr), Andrew S., s. Will[ia]m, rope maker, Oct. —, 1845.

DUPARR (see also Dupar), Eliza A., d. W[illia]m, rope maker, Dec. —, 1847.

DURGIN, Abbie H., w. Charles E., ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Henry E., s. Charles, Feb. —, 1846.
Nancy Philbrick, Jan. 21, 1808. G. R. 10.
Oramel, Apr. 24, 1843. G. R. 10.
William M., May 7, 1807. G. R. 10.

DURKIN (see also Derkin), Ann, d. John [and Mary. C. R. 14.], June —, 1846. [July 15. C. R. 14.]
Tho[ma]s, s. John [and Mary. C. R. 14.], Jan. —, 1848. [Jan. 23. C. R. 14.]

DUSTIN, Gertrude L., d. Jona[than], machinist, Dec. —, 1845.
Sarah G., d. Jona[than], Feb. —, 1848.

DUTCH, Barbara, d. Susanna, bp. Dec. 2, 1677. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Fanny, Sept. 7, 1789.
Christian, ch. Sam[uel], bp. June —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John and Fanny, Sept. 3, 1794.
Ezra [Jones. C. R. 6.], s. John and Fanny, Oct. 7, 1784.
Fanny, d. John and Fanny, Aug. 30, 1777.
George, s. John and Fanny, Nov. 27, 1782.
Harriot, d. John and Fanny, Feb. 28, 1792.
John, s. John and Frances, Nov. 7, 1769.
John, s. John and Fanny, Nov. 7, 1770.
John, s. John and Fanny, Nov. 15, 1773.
John, s. John and Fanny, Oct. 7, 1775.
Joseph, s. John and Fanny, Nov. 28, 1788. [bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 6.]
Mary, d. John and Fanny, May 19, 1779.
Sally, d. John and Fanny, Nov. 15, 1771.
Samuel, s. John and Fanny, Apr. 4, 1781. [bp. Mar. 25. C. R. 6.]
Sarah, d. John and Frances, Nov. 15, 1770.
Sophia, d. John and Fanny, July 28, 1786.
Susanna, d. ——, bp. Sept. 28, 1679. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Susan, bp. Sept. 22, 1683. C. R. 1.

DUTRA, Mary M., d. Joseph, Jan. —, 1847.
Susan M., d. Francis and Harriet, Apr. 1, 1847.

DWINELL (see also Dwinnel), Joseph H., s. David and Mary A., July 30, 1849.
——, s. David, Apr. —, 1847.

DWINNEL (see also Dwinell), Will[ia]m P., s. Stephen P., Nov. —, 1845.

DWIRE (see also Dwyer), Anna, d. Edmund and Anna, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R. 4.
Frances, d. Edmund and Anna, bp. Mar. 24, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Edmund and Anna, bp. Aug. 16, 1788. C. R. 4.

DWYER (see also Dwire, Dwyre), Ch[arle]s A., s. Edw[ar]d A. and Sarah E., Jan. 18, 1849.
Edw[ar]d F., s. Edward, May —, 1845.
Ellen M., d. John and Mary (Dodge), Sept. 27, 1837. P. R. 412.
George D., s. Edw[ar]d A., Dec. —, 1846.
George Ryan, s. John and Mary (Dodge), Apr. 8, 1836. P. R. 412.
Hannah, Feb. 24, 1822. G. R. 9.
John, Jan. 25, 1804. G. R. 9.
John Franklin B., s. John and Mary (Dodge), Nov. 15, 1827. P. R. 412.
Martha, Dec. 13, 1810. P. R. 411.
Mary, w. John, June 6, 1803. G. R. 9.
Mary E. [Louisa. P. R. 412.], d. John, mariner [and Mary (Dodge). P. R. 412.], Sept. —, 1845. [Sept. 2. P. R. 412.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William Henry and Susan (Knight), Oct. 17, 1843. P. R. 217.
Susan Elizabeth, d. William Henry and Susan (Knight), Feb. 26, 1838. P. R. 217.
Thomas, Dec. 27, 1824. G. R. 9.
William H., s. William, mariner, Aug. —, 1845.
William Henry, Mar. 29, 1811. P. R. 217.
William Henry, s. William Henry and Susan (Knight), Feb. 8, 1846. P. R. 217.

DWYRE (see also Dwyer), Mary Ann, d. Owen and Bridget, bp. Jan. 16, 1849, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.

DYER, John, s. John, deceased, and Polly, now m. to Philip Lewis, bp. July 23, 1798. C. R. 11.

DYNN, John, s. William and Elizabeth (Haskett), May 23, 1686. CT. R.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Haskett), Aug. 1, 1689. CT. R.

DYSTILL, John, s. John and Mehitable, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Mehitable, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.

EAGER (see also Egar), Hanna, d. Jonathan and Rebecka (Hide), 27: 5 m: 1662. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecka (Hide), Jan. 25, 1664. CT. R.

EAGLESTON, Elizabeth A., w. John H., Feb. 19, 1812. G. R. 9.
Ellen V., d. John H. and Mary C., Aug. 4, 1847. G. R. 9.
Hannah, w. John H., Jan. 13, 1835. G. R. 9.
John H., Sept. 23, 1803. G. R. 9.
Mary C., w. John H., Sept. 23, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mary E., d. John H., shipmaster, and Mary C., July 18, 1844.

EARLE, Alice Chase, w. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1829. G. R. 9.

EARLY, Abiall, d. George and Abigaile (Foot), 1: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.

EARVEN (see also Ervin), Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 5.
Nabby, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 5.

EASTES (see also Estes), Sam[ue]l Gardner, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 5.

EASTIS (see also Estes), Anna, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 5.

EASTLER, Peter, s. Francis and Elezebeth, Dec. 4, 1841. C. R. 14.

EASTMAN, Albert G., s. Moses, express agent, and Susan E., Sept. 29, 1849.
Alice W., d. Moses, express carrier, and Susan E., June 16, 1845.

EASTMAN, Caroline A., d. Augus[tu]s, Aug. —, 1844.
Caroline A., d. Augus[tu]s, Feb. —, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. Moses, express conductor, and Susan E., Mar. 4, 1843.
Moses F., s. Moses, express, and Susan E., July 16, 1847.
Susan E., w. Moses, ——, 1819. G. R. 9.

EASTWICK, Edward, s. Edward and Hester, Apr. 12, 1662. CT. R.
Hester, d. Edward and Hester, 21: 2 m: 1659. CT. R.

EASTY (see also Esty), Mercy, d. John, deceased, bp. May 1, 1715. C. R. 2.

EATON, Horace D., May 3, 1844. G. R. 10.
John D., June 23, 1831. G. R. 9.
Joseph W., Apr. 22, 1840. P. R. 214.
Judith P., w. John D., Oct. 24, 1833. G. R. 9.
Lucy A., w. John D., Aug. 23, 1831. G. R. 9.
William Bradley, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 31, 1836. C. R. 9.

EBBORNE (see also Aborn), Joseph, s. Moses and Sara (Haines), 24: 2 m: 1674. CT. R.
Moses, s. Moses and Sara (Haines), 14: 12 m: 1671. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Susana (Trask), July 1, 1664. CT. R.
Sara, d. Moses and Sara (Haines), 26: 8 m: 1676. CT. R.
Susana, d. Samuell and Susana (Trask), 1st week in Apr., 1669. CT. R.
William, s. Samuell and Susana (Trask), Jan. 19, 1666. CT. R.

EBORNE (see also Aborn), Mary, d. Samuell, bp. 6: 6 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Samuell, bp. 6: 6 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 23: 1 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell, bp. 6: 6 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 15: 4 m: 1656. C. R. 1.

EBURN (see also Aborn), William, s. Sam[uel], bp. 9: 6 m: 1668. C. R. 1.

EDDY (see also Edey, Edie), Daniel C., Rev., May 21, 1823. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Stone, w. Rev. D. C., Apr. —, 1827. G. R. 9.
George Leonard, s. Rev. Daniel C. and Elizabeth Stone, Apr. 21, 1847. G. R. 9.
William H., June 29, 1821. G. R. 9.

EDEN, Mehetabel, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.

EDEY (see also Eddy), Daniel, s. Daniel and Margaret, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 4.

EDGELL, Dorothea H., Oct. 12, 1830. G. R. 10.
Philip, Oct. 27, 1826. G. R. 10.

EDGERLEY (see also Edgerly), Rebecca G., d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1844.
Will[ia]m G., s. Samuel, mariner, and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1845.

EDGERLY (see also Edgerley), Charles E., s. Samuel, mariner, and Rebecca, June 5, 1845.
Mary E., d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1847.
Mary Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1848.

EDIE (see also Eddy), Alexander V., Apr. 30, 1840. G. R. 10.

EDKIN (see also Elkins), Henry, [Elkins. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Sarah, July 17, 1691. CT. R.
John [Elkins. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Sarah, May 17, 1681. CT. R.
Liddea [Elkins. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1679. CT. R.
Magdolen [Elkin. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1689. CT. R.
Margett [Elkins. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1683. CT. R.
Mary [Elkins. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1686. CT. R.
Robert, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1695-6. CT. R.
Sarah [Elkins. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, June 5, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas [Elkins. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1676. CT. R.

EDWARDS, Abigail E., d. Benjamin and Abigail R. (Peele), Jan. 17, 1837. P. R. 414.
Abra[ham], s. ——, of Watertown, bp. 19 : 6 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Sally, May 7, 1807. P. R. 150.
Abram, Oct. 16, 1829. G. R. 9.
Amelia A., w. John B., May 22, 1822. G. R. 9.
Anastasia Cottrell, Jan. 17, 1825. G. R. 10.

EDWARDS, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 21, 1805. P. R. 150.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 19, 1809. P. R. 150.
Benjamin, 3d, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 26, 1812. P. R. 150.
Benja[min] [F., jr. P. R. 414.], s. Benja[min], tailor, and Abigail R. [(Peele). P. R. 414.], Feb. 21, 1849. [Oct. 21. P. R. 414.]
Caroline F., d. Benjamin and Abigail R. (Peele), Apr. 26, 1840. P. R. 414.
Catharine, d. John and Catharine, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 13, 1810. P. R. 150.
Daniel B. [David B. P. R. 413.], s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 22, 1816. P. R. 150.
Edward, s. John and Betsy, bp. Mar. 13, 1803. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Anne, d. Anne H., bp. Jan. 30, 1825. C. R. 10.
Ella, d. twin, Benj[ami]n, tailor [and Abigail R. (Peele). P. R. 414.], Feb. 13, 1848.
Emma A., d. twin, Benj[ami]n, tailor [and Abigail R. (Peele). P. R. 414.], Feb. 13, 1848.
Emma L., d. Abr[aha]m and Susan, Mar. 25, 1849.
Frederick S[mith, s. Lowell S. and Eliz[abe]th C. C. R. 9.], ——, 1844. G. R. 9.
George D[odge. P. R. 413.], s. Joseph and Sally, May 25, 1820. P. R. 150.
Hannah M., d. Benj[ami]n, tailor, July —, 1845.
Harriet Ann, d. Isaiah and Harriet N., July 5, 1844.
Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 5, 1825. P. R. 150.
Jacob D., s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 17, 1821. P. R. 150.
James H., s. Benj[ami]n, tailor, Feb. —, 1845.
Jesse Basford, Sept. 25, 1822. G. R. 9.
Jo[h]n, s. ——, bp. 6 : 4 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
John B., Sept. 27, 1805. G. R. 9.
John Lowell, s. Lowell S. and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C. R. 9.
John S., Apr. 21, 1808. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. El., bp. Nov. 9, 1684. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 22 : 3 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Joseph, July 16, 1780. P. R. 150. [July 10. P. R. 413.]
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sally, May 21, 1803. P. R. 150.
Joshua, s. ——, bp. 18 : 4 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Lucy J., d. Benjamin and Abigail R. (Peele), Mar. 16, 1845. P. R. 414.
Martha P. Lee, w. Abram, Nov. 11, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary Clark, d. Ann H., bp. June 1, 1834. C. R. 9.
Mary E., w. Jesse Basford, July 10, 1826. G. R. 9.

EDWARDS, Mary Loiza, d. Sarah, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 10.
Richard L., s. Joseph and Sally, May 24, 1818. P. R. 150.
Sally, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 11.
Sarah E., d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 20, 1828. P. R. 150.
Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Abigail R. (Peele), Oct. 26, 1841. P. R. 414.
Thomas Browne, s. John and Margaret, bp. Jan. 17, 1802. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Katherine, bp. Feb. 11, 1788. C. R. 11.
William, s. Joseph and Sally, July 11, 1814. P. R. 150.
William Hunt, s. Sarah, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 10.
William Penn, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. July 1, 1843. C. R. 9.

EGAN, Elizabeth, d. John and Catherine, at Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1846. C. R. 14.
John, s. Patrick and Ellen, Oct. 14, 1848. C. R. 14.
John Francis, s. Patrick and Cath[erine], bp. Jan. 7, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Patrick and Ellen, June 14, 1847. C. R. 14.
Mary Eliz[abeth], d. Patrick and Emma, Mar. 5, 1849. [Feb. 5. C. R. 14.]

EGAR (see also Eager), William, s. Jona[than], bp. May —, 1692. C. R. 1.

ELENWOOD (see also Ellenwood), Benjamin, s. Ralph and Ellen (Lyn), 1: 2 m: 1668. CT. R.
David, s. Ralph and Ellen (Lyn), July 6, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ralph and Ellen (Lyn), June 27, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Raluph and Ellen (Lyn), July 2, 1659. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Raluph and Ellen (Lyn), 12: 3 m: 1662. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Ralph, bp. 26: 3 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ralph and Ellen (Lyn), 3: 2 m: 1664. CT. R.
Raulph, s. Raluph and Ellen (Lyn), Mar. 18, 1657. CT. R.

ELERSON (see also Ellison), Margaret, d. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 11.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 11, 1724. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis, jr., bp. Mar. 27, 1726. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Francis, bp. Nov. 8, 1724. C. R. 2.

ELIOT, Lucy, d. John, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 2.
Roger, s. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Francis, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 15, 1726. C. R. 2.

ELKINS (see also Edkin, Elks), Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1737. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (White), Aug. 12, 1762. P. R. 174.
Harriet, d. Henry and Preserved, bp. Jan. 1, 1786. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 11, 1716. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1719. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sar[ah], Nov. 1, 1706.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (White), Mar. 3, 1760. P. R. 174.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1710. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Oliver, bp. May 3, 1696. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 24, 1704. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 7, 1703. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Oliver, 30: 7 br: 1689. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Aug. —, 1737. P. R. 174.

ELKS (see also Elkins), Mary [Elkins, should be.], d. Oliver, bp. Apr. —, 1687. C. R. 1.

ELLENWOOD (see also Elenwood, Ellinwood), Ralph, s. Ralph and Martha, Apr. 18, 169-. CT. R. [1694. T. C.]
Sara, d. ——, bp. 7: 6 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Steephen, s. Ralph, bp. 16: 1 m: 1656. C. R. 1.

ELLICE (see also Ellis), Richard, s. twin, Capt. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Capt. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 1.

ELLINWOOD (see also Ellenwood), Abigail, d. Ralph and Martha, Jan. 22, 1695-6. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ralph and Martha, Aug. 29, 1697. CT. R.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), ——, s. Dan[iel], Apr. 26, 1689. C. R. 2.
——, s. Francis, abt. Sept. 16 [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Francis, Aug. 30, 1692. C. R. 2.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot), John Henry, s. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), Apr. 9, 1831. P. R. 415.
Mary Jane, d. Richard and Sophronia (Hill), Oct. 27, 1829. P. R. 415.
Richard, Dec. 17, 1802. P. R. 415.
—— ,s. Daniell, ——. [1690?]. C. R. 2.

ELLIS (see also Ellice), Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 24, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Feb. —, 1691-2. CT. R.
Francis, s. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1716.
Julia Gilbert, d. James and Margaret, bp. July 12, 1843. C. R. 11.
Marg[are]t E., d. James, laborer, May —, 1845.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 18, 1695. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1722.
Richard, s. twin, Thomas, Mar. 28, 1719.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1727.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 18, 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1724.
Thomas, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 18, 1695. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas, Mar. 28, 1719.
William, s. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1701-2. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1720.

ELLISON (see also Elerson), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 15, 1764. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 11.
Katherine, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Margaret Hill, d. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 11.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 11.

ELLSWORTH (see also Ellworth, Elworth), Mary, d. William and Nancy Grenville, bp. Jan. 12, 1845, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.
——, d. Mary, Dec. 30, 1844. P. R. 188.

ELLWORTH (see also Ellsworth), Michael, s. William and Nancy Granfield, bp. Feb. 19, 1843. C. R. 14.

ELSEY, ——, two chn. wid., bp. Sept. 3, 1687. C. R. 1.

ELSON, Benjamin, s. John and Joanah, May 20, 1683. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ipsabey, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 10, 1686. CT. R.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Hephzebah, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 27, 1689. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 7, 1692. CT. R.

ELVER, Henry, inf. s. Ruthe, bp. Feb. 12, 1801. C. R. 11.

ELVINS, Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1722. C. R. 1.

ELWELL, Charles B., Aug. 27, 1818. G. R. 9.
Charles H., ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
Isaack, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 27: 12 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Jane (Durin), 23: 11 m: 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 23: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane (Durin), Oct. 14, 1668. CT. R.
Lydia A., Oct. 19, 1827. P. R. 498.
Martha A., d. Ch[arle]s B. and Martha S., July 10, 1847.
Mary W., d. Ch[arle]s B. and Martha S., Apr. 21, 1844.
Richard, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 11: 2 m: 1658. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Rob[er]t, bp. 22: 2 m: 1655. C. R. 1.
——, two chn. Rob[er]t, bp. 28: 6 m: 1639. C. R. 1.

ELWOOD, Ann, d. William and Ann, bp. Aug. 16, 1846, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Rosanna, at Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1836. C. R. 14.
Joseph, s. R., bp. 22: 4 m: 1662. C. R. 1.

ELWORTH (see also Ellsworth), Francis, s. William and Ann, July 3, 1839. C. R. 14.
Margret, d. W[illia]m and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1841. C. R. 14.

EMERSON, Brown, Rev., D. D., Jan. 8, 1778. G. R. 9.
Catharine Buffington, d. Brown and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1814. C. R. 6.
Daniel Hopkins, s. Brown and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1810. C. R. 6.
David, Apr. 1, 1791. G. R. 10.
Ebenezer, ——, 1778. G. R. 9.
Edward Brown, s. Brown and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1812. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. Jesse, Aug. 16, 1799. G. R. 10.
George B[arrett, s. Brown and Mary. C. R. 6.], Aug. 13, 1829. G. R. 9.
George Homer, Rev., D. D., Sept. 3, 1822. G. R. 9.
Harriet, d. Brown and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1819. C. R. 6.
Henry Martin, s. Brown and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1825. C. R. 6.
John G., s. Luther O. and Mary, May 27, 1849.
John Philbrick, Aug. 26, 1833. P. R. 192.
Louisa, w. Rev. George Homer, D. D., Jan. 15, 1816. G. R. 9.
Lucinda C., w. Oliver, May 30, 1806. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, ——, 1786. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Brown and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1808. C. R. 6.
Mary G., d. Luther, Dec. —, 1847.
Mary Sias, ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Oliver, Apr. 20, 1807. G. R. 9.
Pamelia M., w. David, Nov. 1, 1798. G. R. 10.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mary (Batter), Nov. 10, ——. [1699. C. R. 1.]
Susan Hopkins, d. Brown and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1816. C. R. 6.
William, s. Brown and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1821. C. R. 6.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Horace, s. James and Martha M. (West), Aug. 13, 1845. P. R. 224.
James H., s. James and Martha M. (West), Aug. 16, 1842. P. R. 224.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 19, 1779. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.

EMERY, Joshua B., Sept. —, 1838. G. R. 10.
Maria, w. Joshua B., June 26, 1841. G. R. 10.
Thomas Barnard, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 12.
Thomas Barnard, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 15, 1806. C. R. 12.

EMILIO, Isabel Maria, d. Manuel and Isabel (Fenollosa), Feb. 2, 1847. P. R. 130.
Luis F[enollosa. P. R. 130.], s. Manuel, instructor of music, and Isabel [(Fenollosa). P. R. 130.], Dec. 22, 1844.

EMILIO, Manuel [Augustus. C. R. 11.], s. Eman[ue]l, b. Spain [and Isabel (Fenollosa). P. R. 130.], Dec. 1, 1849.

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Caroline Prince, d. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Apr. 7, 1841. P. R. 416.
Charles Silsbee, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Jan. 29, 1843. P. R. 416.
Daniel Sage, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Sept. 13, 1831.
Dorothy, d. John and Mary (Foster), June 21, 1758. P. R. 417.
Dorothy, d. John and Mary (Foster), Apr. 3, 1763. P. R. 417.
Edward Putnam, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Sept. 15, 1837.
Eliza, d. John and Eliza (Bartlet), of Marblehead Farms, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Foster), May 5, 1756. P. R. 417.
Elizabeth Newhall, d. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), May 21, 1833.
Ephraim, s. John and Mary (Foster), Dec. 4, 1748. P. R. 417.
Ephraim [s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Ives). P. R. 417.], July 6, 1791.
Ephraim Augustus, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann(Sage), Mar. 9, 1827.
Eunice, d. John and Mary (Foster), Apr. 18, 1745. P. R. 417.
George Robinson, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Feb. 9, 1836.
James, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Ives), Apr. 21, 1789. P. R. 417.
James Arthur, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Aug. 28, 1834.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary (Foster), Apr. 10, 1743. P. R. 417.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary (Foster), Jan. 23, 1753. P. R. 417.
Joanna, d. John and Mary (Foster), Dec. 31, 1750. P. R. 417.
John, 2d, s. John and Mary (Foster), July 23, 1760. P. R. 417.
John, s. John and Eliza (Bartlet), of Marblehead Farms, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 11.
Lucy Derby, Apr. 23, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Foster), May 30, 1741. P. R. 417.
Mary Ann Sage, d. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Nov. 25, 1829.
William, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Ives), ——, 1768. P. R. 417.
William Henry, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), June 18, 1828.
——, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage), Aug. 31, 1839. P. R. 416.

ENDECOT (see also Endicott), Benjamin, s. Zerub[babel], bp. [bet. 5 and 11 m]: 1667. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Zarubabell and Mary, 12: 2 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zerub[babel], bp. 23: 6 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
Mehitabell, d. ——, bp. Nov. 18, 1677. C. R. 1.
Zarubabell, s. Zarubabell and Mary, 11: 2 m: 1662. CT. R.
Zarubabell, s. Zarubabell and Mary, Feb. 14, 1664. CT. R.

ENDECOTT (see also Endicott), John, s. Mary, bp. 19: 6 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Sam[uel], s. Mary, bp. 19: 6 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Z., bp. Dec. —, 1673. C. R. 1.

ENDICOT (see also Endicott), Joseph, s. ——, bp. July 14, 1672. C. R. 1.

ENDICOTT (see also Endecot, Endecott, Endicot), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1826. C. R. 12.
Ann, d. twin, Samuel and Margaret, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Aaron [descendant of Gov. Endicott, of the fifth generation. dup.], Jan. 7, 1823. C. R. 12.
Charles Edward, s. Charles M. and Sarah Rolland (Blythe), July 7, 1832.
Charles M., s. Moses, at Danvers, Dec. 6, 1793.
Clarissa, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1807. P. R. 92.
Elias, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1797. P. R. 92.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron [descendant of Gov. Endicott, of the fifth generation. dup.], Dec. 24, 1818. C. R. 12.
Frederick Gustavus, s. Nathan and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1823. C. R. 12.
George, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. dup.] and Caroline, bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
George Frederick, s. William Putnam and Mary, at Danvers, Sept. 11, 1832. P. R. 92.
Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Margaret, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 3.
Harriet French, w. William Putnam, June 26, 1801. G. R. 9.
Helen Maria, of the eighth generation in direct line from Gov. John Endicott, d. Nathan and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1818. C. R. 12.
Henry Collins, s. Sam[ue]l [jr. dup.] and Caroline, bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.

ENDICOTT, Horatio, s. Aaron [descendant of Gov. Endicott, of the fifth generation. dup.], Oct. 4, 1821. C. R. 12.

Ingerson [Ingersoll. C. R. 12] Bowditch, s. Charles M. and Sarah Rolland (Blythe), May 17, 1835.

Isaac Hull, s. Capt. Jacob, late of the privateer Dolphin, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. P. R. 509.

John, s. Samuell, Oct. 18, 1685. CT. R.

John, s. Samuel and Anne (Endicott), Apr. 29, 1713.

John, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Margarett, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. Aaron [descendant of Gov. Endicott, of the fifth generation. dup.], Jan. 25, 1817. C. R. 12.

Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, bp. June 23, 1734. C. R. 3.

Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, bp. Jan. 9, 1725-6. C. R. 3.

Margaret Josephine, d. Nathan and Margaret, July 20, 1826. C. R. 12. [1825. P. R. 418.]

Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1799. P. R. 92.

Mary, d. Aaron [descendant of Gov. Endicott, of the fifth generation. dup.], Aug. 19, 1814. C. R. 12.

Mary Coolidge, d. Nathan and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1830. C. R. 12.

Mary Crowninshield, d. William Putnam and Mary, Feb. 4, 1830. P. R. 92.

Nathan, at Danvers, Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 12.

Rebecca H[ovey. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Caroline (w. James B. Curwen), Sept. 6, 1822. G. R. 9.

Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 3.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Margarett, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne (Endicott), Mar. 12, 1716-17.

Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, at Danvers, Mar. 13, 1795. P. R. 92.

Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 30, 1687. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Anne (Endicott), Sept. 19, 1715.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ann, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R. 3.

Sarah Rogers, d. William Putnam and Mary, Mar. 3, 1838. P. R. 92.

William, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 3.

William Gardner (changed to William Crowninshield Endicott, by Act of the Legislature, Apr. 19, 1837), s. William Putnam and Mary, Nov. 19, 1826. P. R. 92.

William Putnam, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1803. P. R. 92.

ENGLISH, Abigail, d. Clement and Susanna, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Clement and Mary, Dec. 6, 1680. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Clement and Mary, 19: 8 m: 167-. CT. R. [1676. T. C.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 14, 1700. C. R. 1.
Clement, s. Clement and Mary, Mar. 7, 1682-3. CT. R.
Clement, s. Clement and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), Apr. 21, 1694. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Clement and Mary (Waters), Feb. 9, 1670-71. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Clement and Susannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 4.
John Searl, s. Joseph and Mary (Searl), Sept. 15, 1690.
Joseph, s. Clement and Mary (Waters), Mar. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Clement and Margaret, Mar. 15, 1736.
Mary, d. Clement and Mary (Waters), Feb. 18, 1668-9. CT. R.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), 21: 12 m: 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Searl), Jan. 17, 1701.
Mary, d. Clement and Susannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary Searl, d. Joseph and Mary (Searl), July 18, 1688.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mary (Searl), Sept. 12, 1704.
Philip, s. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), Sept. 4, 1684. CT. R.
Philip, s. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.
Susana, d. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), July 5, 1682. CT. R.
Susana, d. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), Feb. 11, 1686. CT. R.
Susannah, d. Clement and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1712.
William, s. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), May 23, 1679. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Phillip and Mary (Hollingworth), 7: 2 m: 168-. CT. R. [1689-90. T. C.]

ENTWISTLE, Mary A., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Thomas, ——, 1826. G. R. 9.

EPES (see also Epps), Abigail, d. William, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 3.

Epes, Daniell, s. Daniell and Martha, Oct. 28, 1679. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Martha, Mar. 19, 1684. ct. r.
Eliz[abeth], d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1743. c. r. 3.
Francis, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. c. r. 3.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. c. r. 3.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1720. c. r. 3.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. c. r. 3.
Judith, d. Will[iam], bp. July 24, 1757. c. r. 11.
Love Rawlins [d. William, Esq. c. r. 11.], June 8, 1762. p. r. 79.
Margaret, d. Daniell and Martha, Mar. 31, 1690-91. ct. r.
Martha, d. Daniell and Martha, Aug. 10, 1673. ct. r.
Martha, d. Daniell and Martha, Mar. 8, 1676. ct. r.
Mary, d. Daniell and Martha, Feb. 19, 1677. ct. r.
Mary, d. Daniell and Martha, Aug. 31, 1686. ct. r.
Ruth, d. Daniell and Martha, July 22, 1688. ct. r. [bp. July 17. c. r. 1.]
Samuel, s. Daniell and Martha, Jan. 4, 1681. ct. r.
Sam[ue]l, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. c. r. 3.
William, s. Will[iam], bp. Aug. 3, 1755. c. r. 11.
William Isham, s. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 11.

EPPS (see also Epes), Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 21, 1714-15. c. r. 3.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1725. c. r. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1722. c. r. 3.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1717. c. r. 3.
William, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1727. c. r. 3.

ERVIN (see also Earven), Betsy, d. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), July 23, 1786. p. r. 419.
Ernest Augustus, s. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Jan. 25, 1789. p. r. 419.
George, s. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Sept. 8, 1782. p. r. 419.
George Gardner, s. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), July 31, 1774. p. r. 419.
Hetty, d. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Jan. 21, 1777. p. r. 419. [bp. Jan. 12. c. r. 12.]
Hetty, d. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Oct. 11, 1778. p. r. 419.
John, s. John and Sally (Reeves), July 26, 1789. p. r. 420.

ERVIN, Joseph, s. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Dec. 8, 1780. P. R. 419.
Sally, d. John and Sally (Reeves), Aug. 11, 1780. P. R. 420.
Sally, d. George and Mehetabel (Gardner), Sept. 5, 1784. P. R. 419.
Sally, d. John and Sally (Reeves), Aug. 19, 1786. P. R. 420.

ESTABROOK, Susan Ellen, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.

ESTES (see also Eastes, Eastis), Abijah, s. John and Hannah, 23: 12 m: 1706-7. P. R. 421.
Ahijah, s. Ahijah and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.
Cath[erin]e L., d. Josh[u]a P. and Martha A., Sept. 25, 1848.
Charles A., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Edward F., s. Nath[anie]l K., hair worker, and Emeline M., Dec. 26, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Ahijah and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.
Franklin U., s. Nath[anie]l R., trader, and Emeline, May 18, 1848.
George F., ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
George W., jr., July 21, 1832. G. R. 9.
Hannah, w. John, 2: 12 m: 1685. P. R. 421.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, 9: 7 m: 1719. P. R. 421.
Hannah, d. Ahijah and Mary, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1804.
James Ford, s. William, bp. Dec. 15, 1800. C. R. 11.
John, 14: 5 m: 1684. P. R. 421.
John, s. John and Hannah, 26: 12 m: 1711. P. R. 421.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Back), Jan. 6, 1690. C. R. 7.
Joshua F., s. Joshua B., trader, May —, 1847.
Mary, d. Ahijah and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. John and Hannah, 7: 7 m: 1720. P. R. 421.
Matthew, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Back), 7: 4 m: 1689. C. R. 7.
Nathaniel, s. Ahijah and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 1.
Philadelphia, ch. John and Hannah, 20: 1 m: 1709. P. R. 421.
Richard, s. John and Hannah, 29: 3 m: 1715. P. R. 421.
Robard, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Back), 27: 6 m: 1694. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Ahijah and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Back), 5: 3 m: 1693. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Ahijah and Mary, bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ahijah and Mary, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah Kimball, d. William and Ruth, May 2, 1807.
William, s. John and Hannah, 27: 6 m: 1718. P. R. 421.

ESTY (see also Easty), Hitte, d. Nath[anie]l and Hitte, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Hitty, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Susannah Prescot, d. Nath[anie]l and Hitty, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m, s. Nath[anie]l and Hitty, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 5.

EUSTACE, Lydia, May 6, 1782. P. R. 139.

EVANS (see also Evens), Alvah Augustus, Aug. 4, 1840. G. R. 10.
Eliza, d. John, July —, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Evan and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1720-21. C. R. 3.
Geo[rge] E., s. Cor[neliu]s, June —, 1844.
Hannah, 29: 4 m: 1804. P. R. 242.
Hannah A., d. John, Feb. —, 1845.
John W., Dec. 25, 1841. G. R. 10.
Maria Holmes, w. John W., Sept. 27, 1843. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Evan and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.
Mary P., w. John H., Oct. 2, 1844. G. R. 10.

EVELETH (see also Evelith), Abigail Augusta, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.

EVELITH (see also Eveleth), Betsy, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Edward, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1803. C. R. 12.
Francis, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C. R. 12.
Harriot, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 9, 1805. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1798. C. R. 12.

EVENS (see also Evans), Sally Homes, d. Richard and Deborah, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 11.
William Lambert, s. Richard and Deborah, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 11.

EVERETT, Linus S., ——, 1795. G. R. 9.
Sophia, ——, 1797. G. R. 9.

EVOY (see also McEvoy), Mary, d. Pierce and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Pierce and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803, a. 13 y. C. R. 4.

FABENS (see also Fabins, Febens), Abby, d. Elias W. and Susan S., bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 6. [b. 1838. G. R. 10.].
Alice Euphrasie, d. Joseph Warren and Love Fry (Stickney), Jan. 3, 1847. P. R. 425.
Anna Warren, d. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Nov. 26, 1841. P. R. 425.
Benjamin [s. William. C. R. 12.], Sept. 9, 1785. P. R. 422.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), June 27, 1809. P. R. 422.
Benjamin F., s. William, jr. and Sarah, July 13, 1818. P. R. 427.
Benjamin Louis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah Ann (Newcomb), Sept. 6, 1845. P. R. 425.
Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), Oct. 11, 1823. P. R. 422.
Ch[arle]s E., s. Ch[arle]s H., merchant, Mar. —, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), Apr. 15, 1817. P. R. 422.
Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1811. P. R. 503.
Charlotte Augusta, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1828. P. R. 427.
Clara Ellen, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1826. P. R. 427.
Elizabeth (w. Benjamin Tarrant), Jan. 26, 1769. P. R. 487.
Ellen Howard, d. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Aug. 15, 1840. P. R. 425.
Emely, d. Elias W. and Susan S., bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 6.
Eunice [d. William. C. R. 12.], Aug. 17, 1798. P. R. 426.
Francis Alfred, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), July 10, 1814. P. R. 422.
Francis Henry, s. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Jan. 1, 1843. P. R. 425.
Frederick Warren, s. Joseph Warren and Love Fry (Stickney), Feb. 26, 1844. P. R. 425.
George Champion, s. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Apr. 20, 1846. P. R. 425.
George Otis, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1830. P. R. 427.
Grace Ellingwood, d. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Aug. 18, 1844. P. R. 425.
Hannah [d. Paird and Hannah. C. R. 5.], Aug. 31, 1773. P. R. 423.
Harriot [d. William. C. R. 12.], Mar. 16, 1803. P. R. 426.

FABENS, Henry Newcomb, s. Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Newcomb), June 25, 1844. P. R. 425.
James, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 5.
Joseph F., s. Joseph Warren and Love Fry (Stickney), Sept. 20, 1848. P. R. 425.
Joseph Warren, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), July 23, 1821. P. R. 422.
Louisa Matilda, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1824. P. R. 427.
Lucy, d. John W., shoemaker, and Caroline A., May 3, 1849.
Mary [d. William. C. R. 12.], Mar. 13, 1801. P. R. 426.
Mary Davis, d. Francis A. and Sarah F. (Davis), Aug. 1, 1847. P. R. 425.
Mary Jane, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1816. P. R. 427.
Nancy, Sept. 19, 1788. P. R. 426.
Rebecca [d. William. C. R. 12.], Feb. 21, 1796. P. R. 426.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1824. C. R. 12.
Rebecca Gray, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1821. P. R. 427.
Samuel [s. W. C. R. 12.], June 2, 1791. P. R. 426.
Samuel H., s. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1813. P. R. 427.
Sarah, w. William, jr., Dec. 26, 1787. P. R. 427.
Sarah, Oct. 9, 1793. P. R. 426.
Sarah Ann, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1811. P. R. 427.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 5.
William, jr., Dec. 21, 1782. P. R. 427.
William, 3d, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1810. P. R. 427.
Will[ia]m B[enjamin. P. R. 425.], s. Jos[eph] W[arren. P. R. 425.], mariner [and Love Fry (Stickney). P. R. 425.], Oct. —, 1845. [Sept. 20. P. R. 425.]
William Pettingill, s. Elias W. and Susan S., bp. Sept. 15, 1839. C. R. 6.
William Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), Apr. 12, 1819. P. R. 422.
Zechariah, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stone), Dec. 16, 1811. P. R. 422.
——, s. Francis, Aug. 16, 1840. P. R. 88. [Aug. 11. P. R. 188.]

FABINS (see also Fabens), Charlotte, d. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1811. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Paird and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.
Peard, s. James and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

FAHERTY (see also O'Flaherty), John, s. Patrick and Mary, at Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1847. C. R. 14.

FAHEY, Margaret, d. E[dwar]d and Bridget Beirn, bp. Oct. 12, 1849. C. R. 14.

FAIRBANKS, Ferdinand, Nov. 13, 1828. G. R. 10.
Susan, Nov. 28, 1848. G. R. 10.

FAIRFIELD (see also Ferefeild), Arabella, w. Samuel W., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Caroline Cornelius, d. John B. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1839.
Charlotte, d. James M. and Charlotte (Goodridge), Dec. 30, 1808. P. R. 424.
Charlotte, d. James M. and Deborah (Goodridge), Nov. 28, 1812. P. R. 424.
Eliz[abeth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1849.
Esther Foye, wid. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1785. G. R. 9.
George Henry, s. John B. and Mary, May 2, 1832.
James, s. James M. and Charlotte (Goodridge), Aug. 11, 1806. P. R. 424.
James, jr., s. James and Mary Ann (Archer), Jan. 28, 1829. P. R. 323.
James Murray, Jan. 16, 1777. P. R. 424.
John, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 13, 1788. C. R. 4.
John Hubbard, s. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 4.
John Hubbard, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Lucia Gardner, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
Margaret, w. William, May 25, 1795. G. R. 9.
Margaret, Jan. 11, 1826. P. R. 131.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 4.
Mary A., Jan. 25, 1812. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. John B. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1836.
Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 4.
Samuel Goodridge, s. James M. and Deborah (Goodridge), Feb. 19, 18—. [1820?]. P. R. 424.
Samuel W., —, 1824. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ann [d. William and Margarett. C. R. 4.], Aug. 7, 1823. P. R. 131.
Sarah Gardiner, d. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 4.
William, s. James M. and Deborah (Goodridge), Sept. 19, 1810. P. R. 424.
William, s. James M. and Deborah (Goodridge), Aug. 4, 1814. P. R. 424.

FAIRFIELD, William Dudley, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.
——, d. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1847.

FAREWELL (see also Farwell), Benja[min] Guiler, s. John, bp. at Peckerfield, Sept. 4, 1782. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. John, bp. at Peckerfield, Sept. 4, 1782. C. R. 11.

FARLESS (see also Farlis, Farliss), James A., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.

FARLEY, James H., Sept. 21, 1840. G. R. 9.
Lydia Thrasher, d. Geo[rge], bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.
Martha (w. Robert Brookhouse), Apr. 19, 1783. P. R. 202.
Mary E., w. Henry, Sept. 10, 1832. G. R. 10.

FARLIS (see also Farless), Betsy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 12.
James, s. ——, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.

FARLISS (see also Farless), Nancy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
Patty, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 12.

FARMER, Amelia, w. James, Mar. 25, 1822. G. R. 10.
Annie F. (w. Richard N. Knight), Mar. 26, 1838. P. R. 191.
Charles, s. James and Mary, at Saugus, Sept. 15, 1836. C. R. 14.
Elliza, d. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1839. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 15, 1837. C. R. 14.
James D., Nov. 29, 1820. G. R. 10.
Lucy G., d. James, June —, 1845.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Charles Ingalls, s. P[utnam. dup.] I., Mar. 18, 1826. C. R. 12.
Charles Stewart, s. Putnam I., Mar. 18, 1824. C. R. 12.
Eliza G., d. W[illia]m H., Nov. —, 1846.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Putnam I., May 1, 1830. C. R. 12.
Frank E., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
George Henry, s. Putnam I., June 30, 1832. C. R. 12.
Horace Putnam, s. Putnam I., May 7, 1822. C. R. 12.
Jonathan M., Oct. 18, 1784. G. R. 9.
Louisa, d. Putnam I., Mar. 15, 1835. C. R. 12.
Lydia A., d. George, Jan. —, 1847.
Mary E., Mar. 10, 1822. G. R. 9.

FARNHAM, Stephen H., Feb. 21, 1828. G. R. 9.
Susan Burnap, d. I. P. [Putnam I. dup.], Nov. 21, 1827. C. R. 12.

FARNSWORTH, Elizabeth B., Jan. 16, 1829. G. R. 9.
Henry L[ander. C. R. 11.], s. Joseph, Dec. —, 1846. [bp. Oct. —, 1846. C. R. 11.]

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Abby A., d. Geo[rge] W. and Abby, May 13, 1849.
Abby Dow, w. George W. A., Jan. 18, 1829. G. R. 9.
Emily Rebecca, d. Putnam I., Nov. 26, 1818. C. R. 12.
George W. A., Nov. 26, 1823. G. R. 9.
Mary Adeline, d. Putnam I., July 26, 1820. C. R. 12.
Sarah E., ——, 1828. G. R. 9.

FARRALY, Anne, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 11, 1828. C. R. 14.

FARRELL, James, s. John and Ann, at Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1847. C. R. 14.

FARRINGTON, Annah McDonald, Nov. 20, 1843. P. R. 278.
Anne Warren Braser, d. George Pickman and Caroline A. (Dean), Feb. 3, 1843. P. R. 403.
Caroline Dean, d. George Pickman and Caroline A. (Dean), Oct. 20, 1837. P. R. 403.
Charles W., Apr. 8, 1810. G. R. 9.
Charlotte Sophia, d. John and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. W]illia]m, bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C. R. 12.
Edward, s. John and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Francis L., Nov. 5, 1826. P. R. 123.
George Pickman, Aug. 22, 1808. P. R. 403.
George Pickman, s. George Pickman and Caroline A. (Dean), Feb. 22, 1841. P. R. 403.
Hannah, Dec. 25, 1805. P. R. 123.
Henrietta H., w. George, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Henry Coleman, July 16, 1830. P. R. 123.
Horace Flint, s. John and Charlotte, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Lindy M., Oct. 5, 1828. P. R. 123.
Mary Ward, d. George Pickman and Caroline A. (Dean), Aug. 17, 1839. P. R. 403.
Timothy, Sept. 5, 1798. P. R. 123.
Willard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.

FARWELL (see also Farewell), Almira J., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Chandler G., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.

FAULKLIN, Esther Pope, w. Capt. George, Nov. 22, 1823. G. R. 9.
George, Capt., Apr. 6, 1815. G. R. 9.

FAXON, Elizabeth J., w. E. J., Dec. 7, 1848. G. R. 9.
James, Dec. 24, 1826. G. R. 10.
Melissa Almira, w. James, Aug. 31, 1830. G. R. 10.

FAY, Edw[ar]d, s. Nich[ola]s and Ann, Sept. 27, 1849.
Elizabeth Pickman, d. Richard S. and Katherine, d. Dudley L. Pickman, Jan. 8, 1841. C. R. 12.
Ellen, d. Nicolas and Ann, bp. July 12, 1847, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Katherine Pickman, d. Richard S. and Katherine, d. Dudley L. Pickman, June 10, 1837. C. R. 12.
Richard Sullivan, s. Richard S. and Katherine, d. Dudley L. Pickman, Feb. 28, 1833. C. R. 12.

FEAGAN (see also Fegan), Cathrine Frances, d. Peter and Margret, Nov. 26, 1841. C. R. 14.

FEAVER (see also Lefavour), John, s. George Henry, bp. Nov. 27, 1760. C. R. 11.

FEAVERYEARE (see also Feveryear), Edmond, s. Edward and Tabitha, 23: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.

FEBENS (see also Fabens), Mary, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 5.

FEBRUARY, Benj[amin], s. Edw., bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Grafton, s. Edw., bp. Sept. —, 1691. C. R. 1.

FEGAN (see also Feagan), John, s. Peter and Alice, Mar. 1, 1842. C. R. 14.

FEILD (see also Field), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1713.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Leache), 4: 7 m: 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1710.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Mary (Leache), Dec. 5 [after 1683.] CT. R.

Feild, Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1715.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Leache), Jan. 17, 1681. ct. r.

FELCH, Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. c. r. 2.
Deborah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. c. r. 2.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hephsibah, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. c. r. 2.

FELLOWS, Brown, Dec. 15, 1840. g. r. 9.
Caroline Augusta, d. Oliver and Sally, bp. June 3, 1832. c. r. 6.
Eunice (w. Daniel Potter), Jan. 16, 1776. p. r. 300.
Israel, Aug. 28, 1816. g. r. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, bp. June 3, 1832. c. r. 6.

FELT, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Dec. 8, 1728. c. r. 1.
Abigail, d. triplet, Bonfield and Margarett, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. c. r. 1. [b. Feb. 1, 1733. p. r. 31.]
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. June 12, 1737. c. r. 1.
Adaline, d. Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1825. c. r. 6.
Ann B. Kennedy, d. Ephraim and Eliza (Ropes), May 15, 1839.
Benjamin, s. George, bp. July 22, 1705. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 5.
Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1770. g. r. 9.
Bonfield, s. George, bp. Feb. 8, 1701-2. c. r. 1.
Catherine, Sept. 1, 1800. p. r. 428.
Charles H., s. Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1840. g. r. 10.
Charles Wilson, s. Ephraim and Eliza (Ropes), Nov. 18, 1834.
David, jr., s. David and Susanar (Backett), Feb. 12, 1762. p. r. 398.
David, s. John and Betsey (Curtis), Feb. 15, 1787. p. r. 398.
Deborah, d. John, bp. June 2, 1765. c. r. 1.
Deborah, d. John, bp. June 13, 1773. c. r. 12.
Deborah, d. John and Mary (Porter), Apr. 20, 1787. p. r. 207.
Edward B., Dec. 20, 1810. g. r. 9.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1695.
Elisebeth, d. David and Susanar (Backett), Nov. 26, 1783. p. r. 398.
Eliza, Feb. 18, 1799. g. r. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[uel], bp. June 7, 1696. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth Curtis, d. John and Betsey (Curtis), June 6, 1792. p. r. 398.
Elizabeth M., w. John, Apr. 2, 1820. g. r. 9.

FELT, Ephraim, s. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. John and Mary (Porter), Feb. 16, 1795. P. R. 207.
Ephraim, 3d, Aug. 17, 1803. G. R. 10.
Ephraim Porter [Parker. C. R. 12.], s. Ephraim and Eliza (Ropes), Mar. 14, 1825.
George, s. George and Hana, May 10, 1690. CT. R.
George, s. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), Dec. 13, 1730.
George, s. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), June 18, 1734.
George, s. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 1.
George, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 5.
George, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.
George Heussler, s. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Oct. —, 1820. P. R. 207.
George Ropes, s. Ephraim, bp. May 20, 1827. C. R. 12.
George Ropes, s. Ephraim and Eliza (Ropes), at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1831.
George W., s. Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1833. G. R. 10.
George Washington, s. John, bp. May —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1702.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. David and Susanar (Backett), Apr. 27, 1766. P. R. 398.
Hannah, d. John and Betsey (Curtis), Jan. 9, 1798. P. R. 398.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 5.
James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), June 15, 1727.
Jeminah, d. George and Hana, Feb. 19, 1696-7. CT. R.
John, s. George and Hana, May 8, 1692. CT. R.
John, s. George, bp. May 14, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), Mar. 29, 1737.
John [s. John and Deborah. C. R. 5.], Sept. 14, 1754. P. R. 207.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 5.
John, s. David and Susanar (Backett), Mar. 25, 1764. P. R. 398.
John, s. John and Mary (Porter), Oct. 27, 1782. P. R. 207.
John, jr., s. John and Betsey (Curtis), Aug. 12, 1785. P. R. 398.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.
John, s. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), June 28, 1812. P. R. 207.
John, s. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Nov. 15, 1815. P. R. 207.
John Gillingham, Jan. 6, 1807. G. R. 9.

FELT, John Porter, s. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Aug. 18, 1848. P. R. 207.
John V., Oct. 24, 1829. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. George and Hana, Mar. 21, 1693. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1699.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. David and Susanar (Backett), Apr. 26, 1770. P. R. 398.
Jonathan, s. John and Betsey (Curtis), Jan. 14, 1794. P. R. 398.
Jonathan Porter, s. John and Mary (Porter), Apr. 5, 1785. P. R. 207.
Jonathan Porter [jr. G. R. 9.], s. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Nov. 28, 1813. P. R. 207.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Betsey (Curtis), Dec. 23, 1789. P. R. 398.
Katharine, d. John, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 429.
Lucy B., w. Ephraim, June 7, 1805. G. R. 10.
Margaret, d. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), Oct. 7, 1725.
Margaret, w. Jonathan Porter, July 8, 1787. G. R. 9.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Sept. 8, 1817. P. R. 207.
Margaret Heussler, d. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Sept. 9, 1823. P. R. 207.
Mary, d. George and Hana, at Casco Bay, Oct. 13, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), Oct. 9, 1739.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1752. C. R. 5.
Mary Ann Pickman, w. John G., Dec. 30, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Oct. 11, 1838. P. R. 207.
Mary Porter, d. Jonathan Porter and Margaret (Heussler), Nov. 9, 1827. P. R. 207.
Naby, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. David and Susanar (Backett), Aug. 15, 1772. P. R. 398.
Nath[anie]l Henry, s. Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1825. C. R. 6.
Pegy, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. John and Mary (Porter), Nov. 26, 1780. P. R. 207.

FELT, Polly, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.
Rebecca, d. David and Susanar (Backett), Dec. 27, 1774. P. R. 398.
Rebecca, d. Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1825. C. R. 6.
Robert, s. John and Betsey (Curtis), Apr. 11, 1796. P. R. 398.
Sally, d. John and Mary (Porter), July 24, 1790. P. R. 207.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1698. C. R. 1.
Samuel Q., Oct. 17, 1833. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Bondfield and Margaret (Armstrong), Aug. 8, 1729.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 7, 1799. G. R. 8.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Eliza (Ropes), at Utica, N. Y., May 2, 1829.
Sarah Ward, w. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1770. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ward, d. Benjamin and Sarah W., July 16, 1798. G. R. 9.
Susan, d. John and Betsey (Curtis), June 10, 1800. P. R. 398.
Susana, d. David and Susanar (Backett), June 15, 1760. P. R. 398.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 5.
William Harrison, s. John G. and Mary A. P., Mar. 4, 1841. G. R. 9.
——, two sons, triplets, Bonfield and Margarett, abt. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1. [Feb. 1, 1733. P. R. 31.]

FELTON (see also Filton), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Malachi and Abigail, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 3.
Abigall, d. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 12, 1699. CT. R.
Amos, s. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Jan. 7, 1711-12.
Amos, s. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. S., jr., bp. June 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Scelton and Hepsebah, bp. —, 1717. C. R. 3.
Anthony, s. Jona[than] and Rebecca, bp. [bet. Feb. 6 and Mar., 1736-7.]. C. R. 3.
Archelaus, s. John and Rebecca, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. 18: 11 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1712. CT. R. [Sept. 9. dup.]
Benj[amin], s. Skelton and Hepsibah, bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1739. C. R. 3.
Caroline, Apr. 2, 1816. P. R. 197.

FELTON, Ch[arle]s R., s. Jona[than] N., cordwainer, and Har[rie]t R., Jan. 5, 1849.
Daniel, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 11, 1743. C. R. 3.
David, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 21, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Nov. 6, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 16, 1699. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eben[ezer], s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 3.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Mar. 18, 1652. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, s. John, and Mary, Feb. 28, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Tompkins), Feb. 28, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 17, 1709. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. —, 1722. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. —, 1723. C. R. 3.
Eliz[abeth], d. Malachi and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1741. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1724-5. C. R. 3.
Francis A., s. Francis A., sail maker, Apr. —, 1846.
Hanah, d. John and Mary (Tompkins), Apr. 18, 1677. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Nath., bp. 20: 4 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), 8 br: 24: 1716.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 16, 1732. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 3.
Hepsebah, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C. R. 3.
Hepsibah, d. Skelton and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1716-17. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Mar. 3, 1713.
James, s. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 3.
James, s. Francis and Win., Sept. 23, 1849.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. 26: 10 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. 3: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary (Tompkins), Mar. 22, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. John, s. John, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, July 28, 1723.
John, s. twin, Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.
John S., June 17, 1841. P. R. 197.
John S., s. Francis A. and Sar[a]h E., June 23, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.

FELTON, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, bp. ——, 1725. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 3.
Jonathan Needham, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wood), Nov. 3, 1817.
Joseph, s. Scelton and Hepsebah, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Skelton, bp. Dec. 28, 1712. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Malachi, s. Malachia and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Malachy, s. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 14, 1705. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. 6: 2 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, 15: 11 m: 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Tompkins), Mar. 30, 1673-4. CT. R.
Mary, d. S., jr., bp. June 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1707. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Rebeckah, bp. July 29, 1721. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Malachi and Abigail, bp. Jan. —, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Mary E., d. Francis A. and Sarah E., May 9, 1848.
Mehitabel, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mehitabel, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. John and Mary, bp. [bet. Mar. 20, 1725-6 and Feb. 26, 1726-7.] C. R. 3.
Nath[aniel], s. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Aug. 15, 1655. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. S., jr., bp. June 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, bp. May 5, 1723. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Jehoadan, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Mary (Tompkins), June 8, 1672. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1710. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Elizabeth, ——, 1714. CT. R. [May 9. T. C.]
Rebeckah, d. Skelton and Hepsebah, bp. Feb. 7, 1714. C. R. 3.
Remember, d. Benja[min], bp. 28: 3 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Natha[nie]ll, bp. 29: 8 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1693. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Scelton and Hepsebah, bp. May —, 1725. C. R. 3.

FELTON, Ruth, d. John and Rebecca, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. May 28, 1721. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, s. John, and Mary, Jan. 1, 1682. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1701. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Feb. 17, 1718-19.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Eliza[beth], May 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Feb. 2, 1714-15.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Dorcas, bp. [bet. Mar. 1, 1746-7 and Feb. 10, 1750.]. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Malachi and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1750. C. R. 3.
Skelton, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Sarah (Goodale), Apr. 19, 1710.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Dorcas, bp. [bet. Mar. 1, 1746-7 and Feb. 10, 1750.]. C. R. 3.
Susanah, d. John and Hanah, Sept. 15, 1696. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Nath[aniel], bp. 29: 1 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m S., s. Will[ia]m T., lumber dealer, Aug. —, 1845.
Zacharias, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 3.
——, d. Francis, Mar. —, 1848.

FEN, ——, d. ——, bp. 4: 5 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

FENBY, Catherine, w. Samuel, Nov. 4, 1790. G. R. 10.
Thomas P., Dec. 12, 1812. G. R. 10.

FENELY (see also Fennelly), Cathrine, d. (Luce?) and Mary, July 20, 1841. C. R. 14.

FENEY, Mary E., d. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Ros[ann]a, Aug. 3, 1849.

FENNELLY (see also Fenely), Maria Christina, d. Andrew and Melinda Smally, Nov. 11, 1845. C. R. 14.
Martha, d. twin, Andrew and Melend, Feb. 17, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. twin, Andrew and Melend, Feb. 17, 1849. C. R. 14.

FENNO, Dorcas Woodbrige, d. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 11.

FENNO, Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1798. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Grafton, d. John W. and Ann F., bp. Sept. 18, 1816. C. R. 11.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 30, 1801. C. R. 11.
John Woodbridge, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 5, 1792. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 11.
Louisa, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R. 11.

FENOLLOSA, Ann Elizabeth, w. Manuel, June 29, 1838. G. R. 9.

FEREFEILD (see also Fairfield), John, s. ——, bp. 27: 4 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

FERGUSON, Dolly Newhall, d. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 11.
Edward Augustus, s. S., bp. May 7, 1837. C. R. 5.
George E[dwar]d, s. George and Susan Haward, bp. Jan. 13, 1848. C. R. 14.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1799. C. R. 11.
Julia A., w. George P., Nov. 16, 1844. G. R. 9.
Maggie E., w. Samuel A., Mar. 20, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 11.
Samuel, June 22, 1814. G. R. 9.
Thomas Bott, s. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 11.
Thomas Bott, ——, 1845. G. R. 9.

FERMAN, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, 11: 12 m: 1674. CT. R.

FERNALD, Lucy M., July 25, 1818. G. R. 9.
Luther, July 9, 1820. G. R. 9.

FERNANDEZ, Elizabeth C., w. William, Jan. 10, 1834. G. R. 10.
William D., Mar. 14, 1830. G. R. 10.

FERREIRA, Antony de Moraes Silva, s. Luis Gomes and Emilia Contanca de Moraes Silva, Oct. 15, 1823.
Luis de Moraes Silva, s. Luis Gomes and Emilia Contanca de Moraes Silva, Oct. 13, 1824.

FEVERYEAR (see also Feaveryeare, Feveryeare), Benjamin, s. Edmond and Mary (Hardy), Jan. 14, 1693.
Grafton, s. Edmond and Mary (Hardy), Mar. 31, 1689.

FEVERYEARE (see also Feveryear), Edward, s. Edward and Tabitha (Pitman), 15: 12 m: 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Tabitha (Pitman), Jan. 20, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Edward and Tabitha (Pitman), Jan. 15, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Edward and Tabitha (Pitman), 22: 3 m: 1673. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Edward and Tabitha (Pitman), 7: 2 m: 1665. CT. R.

FIELD (see also Feild), Bridget, mother of Sarah W. Winn, June 3, 1774. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. John, bp. July 18, 1777. C. R. 11.
Edward A., June 14, 1847. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 1.
Francis Hovey, s. Stephen and Sarah (Hovey), Dec. 6, 1805.
Hanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 1.
Henreetta [changed to Mary Ellen, Jan. 6, 1839. P. R. 430.], d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Buffinton), Dec. 13, 1831.
Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah (Hovey), Jan. 1, 1808.
Martha A., Feb. 11, 1833. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Buffinton), Feb. 23, 1830.
Priscilla, d. twin, Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Atwood, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. twin, Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah Hovey, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary (Buffinton), Oct. 3, 1833.
Sarah Proctor (w. Robert Cloutman Bassett), Mar. 28, 1812. P. R. 453.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah (Hovey), Oct. 15, 1800.
Stephen Henry, s. Stephen, jr., and Mary (Buffinton), Sept. 4, 1835. [Sept. 6. P. R. 288.].

FIELDEN, Mary, Aug. 6, 1812. G. R. 9.
Thomas, Aug. 18, 1807. G. R. 9.

FIFIELD, Almira, May 19, 1836. G. R. 9.
David P., s. Perkins and Edith D., Mar. 18, 1848.
Lydia A., d. Perkins and Edith D., Feb. 12, 1840. G. R. 8.

FILLBRICK (see also Philbrick), Charles, s. Ch[arle]s J. and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1849, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

FILLEBROWN, Charles [Berry. C. R. 12.], s. John and Sally, Dec. 16, 1804. P. R. 431. [bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 12; b. 1804. G. R. 10.]
Charles Francis, s. Charles B. and Eliza (Cox), Dec. 2, 1834. P. R. 94.
Eliza, d. Charles B. and Eliza (Cox), Dec. 1, 1842. P. R. 94.
George, s. John and Sally, Oct. 2, 1806. P. R. 431.
George, s. Charles B. and Eliza (Cox), May 4, 1840. P. R. 94.
Harriet, d. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1809. P. R. 431.
John, s. John and Sally, Nov. 23, 1792. P. R. 431.
Maria, d. John and Sally, Mar. 12, 1797. P. R. 431.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Mar. 16, 1794. P. R. 431.
Sarah Cox, d. Charles B. and Eliza (Cox), Dec. 21, 1837. P. R. 94. [1836. G. R. 10.]
Susannah, d. John and Sally, May 6, 1799. P. R. 431.
William [Chessley. C. R. 12.], s. John and Sally, Aug. 17, 1801. P. R. 431.

FILMINGAM, Frances, d. ——, bp. 7: 5 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. ——, bp. 7: 5 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 7: 5 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. ——, bp. 7: 5 m: 1650. C. R. 1.

FILTON (see also Felton), James, s. Francis and Winny Molene, bp. Sept. 30, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

FINEGAN, Ann Maria, d. James and Mary, Jan. 14, 1841. C. R. 14.

FINLEY, ——, twin chn., ——, Feb. —, 1849. P. R. 188.

FINN, David, s. Edward and Catharine, Apr. 13, 1840. C. R. 14.
Patrick, s. Micheal and Margret, Aug. 27, 1840. C. R. 14.

FISCHER (see also Fisher), Mary R., w. William, Feb. 9, 1836. G. R. 10.
William F., Oct. 5, 1835. G. R. 10.

FISH, Anna Grant, May 1, 1818. P. R. 152.
Ebenezer, ——, 1809. P. R. 152.
Elizabeth, July 12, 1811. P. R. 152.
Fanny, Aug. 8, 1815. P. R. 152.
James Fabens, Sept. 20, 1820. P. R. 152.
Mary, d. Steephen and Mary (Micrist), Oct. 13, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Steephen and Mary (Micrist), 15 : 6 m : 1683. CT. R.
——, s. Josiah, mariner, Mar. —, 1846.

FISHER (see also Fischer), Anne Mayne, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. James, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 11.
Charles Henry, s. Throp [Thorp. C. R. 5.] and Joan C. (Jones), Sept. 16, 1840.
Elizab[eth], d. [Rev. P. R. 84.] Nath[anie]ll and Silence, bp. Sept. 5, 1785. C. R. 11.
George Augustine, s. Throp and Joan C. (Jones), June 22, 1837.
Hannah, d. James, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 11.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1792. C. R. 11.
James Absalom, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1792. C. R. 11.
James Absalom, s. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 11.
Joan [Joanna. C. R. 5.] Augusta, d. Throp [Thorp. C. R. 5.] and Joan C. (Jones), Jan. 3, 1843.
John Gideons, s. James, bp. Mar. 26, 1798. C. R. 11.
Louisa, d. Throp and Joan C. (Jones), Sept. 5, 1833.
Lydia M. B., w. Charles H., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
[Mark Wentworth, s. John. C. R. 11.], July 16, 1768. P. R. 79.
Mary F[rances. C. R. 5.], d. Moses B. and Persis, Sept. 21, 1848.
[Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Silence. C. R. 11.], Mar. 21, 1783. P. R. 79.
Samuel Wentworth, s. John, Esq., bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 11.
Theodore, s. Nath[anie]ll and Silence, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C. R. 11.

FISK (see also Fiske), Anna, d. John and Lydia (Phippen), June 12, 1770. P. R. 432.
Betsey, d. John and Lydia (Phippen), July 19, 1778. P. R. 432.
Charles, Capt., Aug. 30, 1819. P. R. 344.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Samuel and Anna, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 1.

Fisk, Hannah, d. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. c. r. 12.
Jerome, s. Moses and Susan, bp. Aug. 15, 1849, a. 8 y. c. r. 14.
John, s. ——, bp. 2 : 7 m : 1638. c. r. 1.
John [s. Rev. Samuel and Anna. c. r. 1.], Apr. 11, 1744. p. r. 432.
John, s. John and Lydia (Phippen), Feb. 20, 1780. p. r. 432.
John B., Capt., Oct. 1, 1804. g. r. 9.
Joseph, s. Rev. Samuel and Anna, bp. July 17, 1748. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Phippen), Mar. 17, 1768. p. r. 432.
Maria E. B., d. Joseph E., dentist, and Rebecca A., July 31, 1847.
Maria Smith, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1848.
Oliver, s. Robert Treat Paine and Mercy Otis, Dec. 21, 1829. c. r. 12.
Peggy, d. John and Lydia (Phippen), Apr. 7, 1775. p. r. 432.
Prissa, d. twin, John and Lydia (Phippen), Feb. 9, 1782. p. r. 432.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 5, 1740. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Lydia (Phippen), Feb. 9, 1782. p. r. 432.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 26 : 5 m : 1640. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Lydia (Phippen), June 30, 1772. p. r. 432.
Sarah A., d. Charles, mariner, Nov. —, 1845.
Sarah Duncan, d. Robert Treat Paine and Mercy Otis, Nov. 20, 1827. c. r. 12.
Sarah E., ——, 1849. g. r. 10.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam], bp. 4 : 4 m : 1643. c. r. 1.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Abraham Hobbs, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1803. c. r. 12.
Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 26, 1811. c. r. 12.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 18, 1804. c. r. 12.
Loisa, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 3, 1811. c. r. 12.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1803. c. r. 12.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. June 29, 1806. c. r. 12.
Mary, d. Ezra, Oct. 2, 1806. c. r. 12.
Mercy, inf. d. Ezra, bp. July 26, 1810. c. r. 12.
Sophrona, d. Ezra, May 24, 1808. c. r. 12.

FITHIEN, Mary Hillard, d. Thomas Brown and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1806. c. r. 4.

FITS (see also Fitz), Bethia, d. Isaack, bp. Oct. 11, 1702. c. r. 1.

Fits, Isaack, s. Isaack, bp. Apr. 17, 1698. c. r. 1.
Jon., ch. Isaack, bp. Aug. 13, 1704. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaack, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. c. r. 1.

FITZ (see also Fits), Andrew, s. Daniel P. and Sarah E., Sept. 27, 1849. c. r. 11.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel P. and Sarah E., June 1, 1845. c. r. 11.
Helen Johnson, d. Daniel P. and Sarah E., Oct. 29, 1844. c. r. 11.
Margaret Blanchard, d. Daniel P. and Sarah E., Aug. 9, 1847. c. r. 11.
Rebecka, d. Isaack, bp. May 26, 1700. c. r. 1.

FITZGERALD (see also Fitzgerrald), John, s. E[dwar]d and Catherine, bp. Dec. 9, 1848. c. r. 14.
Patrick, s. Mich[ae]l and Cath[erine], July 23, 1849. c. r. 4.

FITZGERRALD (see also Fitzgerald), Cath[erin]e, d. John [and Margaret Brown. c. r. 14.], Dec. —, 1847. [Jan. 22, 1848. c. r. 14.]
Patrick, s. Pat[ric]k, b. Ireland, and Cath[erin]e, July 9, 1849.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Marg[are]t, Oct. 17, 1849.

FITZMORRIS, Mary, d. Thomas and Catharine, May 28, 1839. c. r. 14.

FLAGG, Eliza Endicott Swain Brigham, w. Lincoln, July 11, 1826. g. r. 9.

FLAHERTY (see also O'Flaherty), John, s. Patrick and Catherine, July 22, 1846. c. r. 14.
John [O'Flaherty. dup.], s. Hugh and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1848.

FLAKEFIELD, John [s. John. c. r. 11.], Feb. 23, 1800. g. r. 9.
John, ——, 1827. g. r. 9.
Mary A., w. John, Oct. 2, 1802. g. r. 9.

FLANAGAN (see also Flanegan, Flanigan), Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary Flynn, Apr. 13, 1843. c. r. 14.

FLANDERS (see also Flendor, Flindar, Flinder), William Bradford, s. Philip, Aug. 16, 1805.

FLANEGAN (see also Flanagan), Edmund, s. twin, Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 30, 1837. C. R. 14.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 13, 1840. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. twin, Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 30, 1837. C. R. 14.

FLANIGAN (see also Flanagan), Mary Ann, d. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 10, 1835. C. R. 14.
Patrick, s. Timothy and Judith Mihen, Mar. 15, 1834. C. R. 14.
W[illia]m, s. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 11, 1841. C. R. 14.

FLEMMING, Mary, d. John and Ellen, bp. Apr. 11, 1847, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

FLENDOR (see also Flanders), Mary, d. ——, bp. Oct. 26, 1690. C. R. 1.

FLETCHER, Hanna Lodge, d. John and Sara, bp. June 19, 1814. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Henry, sr., Sept. —, 1844.
John, s. Deborah, bp. July —, 1782. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1802. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Sara, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]l, s. Uriah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Uriah and Lydia, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1805.
William, s. Alex[ande]r and Elisa[beth], July 12, 1826.
William Asa, s. ——, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 5.
William B. Doliver, s. John and Sara, bp. June 19, 1814. C. R. 4.

FLINDAR (see also Flanders), James, s. Richard and Jane (Edde), Aug. 27, 1665. CT. R.
Jane, d. Richard and Jane (Edde), 15: 12 m: 1669-70. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane (Edde), May 13, 166-. CT. R. [1664. T. C.]
Richard, s. Richard and Jane (Edde), Jan. 1, 1667. CT. R.

FLINDER (see also Flanders), Hanna, d. Richard and Jane, July 10, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Jane, 28: 10 m: 1674. CT. R.

FLINN (see also Flynn), John William, s. John and Louisa, at Lynn, Dec. 24, 1839. C. R. 14.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Jan. 12, 1690.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Abigaile, d. Thomas and Hanna (Moulton), June 27, 1668. CT. R.
Abigaile, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), Aug. 8, 1692. CT. R.
Amos, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1691. CT. R.
Anna, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Aug. 3, 1693.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1719. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Lydia, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 5.
Caroline Danforth, d. James and Lydia H., bp. July 29, 1827. C. R. 4.
Catharina, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. Simeon and Ellen R., May 30, 1849. [1848. G. R. 9.]
Chris[tophe]r J., s. Rich[ar]d and Esther A., Sept. 29, 1849.
David, s. David, bp. Mar. 27, 1715. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 6, 1683. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Geo[rge], bp. May 25, 1690. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Eben, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 2.
Edw[ar]d, s. Tho[mas], jr. and Mary (Puttnam), 2d w., June 12, 1714.
Elisha, s. Tho[mas], jr. and Mary (Puttnam), 2d w., July 22, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 30, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), July 6, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. John, s. Thomas, and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1702-3. [June 10. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 14, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R. 2.
Ellen R., w. Simeon, June 9, 1822. G. R. 9.
George, s. Thomas and Hanna (Moulton), Apr. —, 1672. CT. R.
George B., s. Simeon and Ellen R., Aug. 28, 1846.
George Herbert, s. James and Lydia H., bp. May 30, 1824. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 4, 1685. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Geo[rge], bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. 3.
Harrison O., Apr. 5, 1828. P. R. 433.
Henry Elkins, s. James and Lydia Harriet, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C. R. 4.
Hulda, d. David, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R. 1.

FLINT, Jeremiah, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hart), 26: 1 m: 1660. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), June 21, 1684. CT. R.
John, s. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 8, 1687. CT. R. [1683?]
John, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth (Putnam), Aug. 27, 1725.
John, s. John [deceased, in 1736. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Nov. 30, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 8, 1689. CT. R.
Jonath[an], s. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Mar. 31, 1691-2.
Jona[than], s. Joseph and Experience (Darby), Jan. 3, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Lidia (Putnam), Oct. 12, 1707.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, deceased, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), June 25, 1686.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), Aug. 1, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 25, 1692-3. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth [bet. 1696 and 1700.] CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Experience (Darby), Apr. 7, 1699.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joseph P., ——, 1818. G. R. 10.
Joshua, s. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], 28: 10 m: 1689. CT. R.
Ledia, d. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1695. CT. R.
Ledia, d. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], July 20, 1696. CT. R.
Lidia, d. Thomas, jr. and Lidia (Putnam), Sept. 10, 1709.
Lois, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 20, 1714. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Apr. 22, 1698.
Lydia, d. George, at Reading, Oct. 7, 1692. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. George, bp. July 9, 1692. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Experience (Darby), Apr. 4, 1703.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Lidia (Putnam), Aug. 19, 1711.
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth (Putnam), Apr. 10, 1730.
Mary, d. Elisha, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. George, bp. Apr. 16, 1693. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R. 2.

FLINT, Moses, s. Elisha, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. George, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.]. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Dec. 11, 1688.
Rebecca, d. Elisha, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), May 11, 1679. CT. R.
Ruth, d. David, bp. Aug. 2, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. David, bp. May 28, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Mar. 31, 1704-5.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Putnam), Jan. 14, 1723-4.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R. 2.
Sally (w. Ephraim Messervey Allen), Aug. 15, 1801. P. R. 344.
Samuel, s. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], 12: 10 m: 1679. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1693. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Putnam), Apr. 9, 1733.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Jan. 1, 1694-5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1700. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 2, 1700-1701. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1702. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail (Howard), Mar. 5, 1703-4.
Simeon, Jan. 18, 1817. G. R. 9.
Stephen, s. John, s. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 29, 1687. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hart), 1: 12 m: 1662. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Dounto), Aug. 2, 1678. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lidia (Putnam), Nov. 23, 1705.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson), Sept. 30, 1680. CT. R.
William, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hart), 12: 6 m: 1661. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1685. CT. R.
William, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 18, 1714. C. R. 2.
Young, s. William and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1744, a. 9 y. C. R. 11.
——, s. George, bp. [bet. 1693 and 1699.] C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.

FLINT, ——, s. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.

FLOOD, John, s. Philip and Margeret, bp. July 1, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Philip and Margret, Feb. 10, 1842. C. R. 14.

FLORA, d. Isaac, servant of Sam[ue]l Gardner, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 1.

FLORANCE (see also Florence), Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Feb. 5, 1782. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1806. G. R. 9.
Henry, Jan. 4, 1802. G. R. 9.
Lois G., wid. Thomas T., Dec. 31, 1811. G. R. 9.
Putnam, Capt., Aug. 15, 1811. G. R. 9.
Sarah D., w. Thomas T., Feb. 20, 1816. G. R. 9.
Thomas T., Apr. 15, 1816. G. R. 9.

FLORENCE (see also Florance), Ann A., d. Tho[ma]s [T. G. R. 9.], mariner, and Sarah [D. G. R. 9.], Sept. 9, 1848.
Sarah E., d. Tho[ma]s T., June —, 1847.

FLORENTINE, Ch[arle]s, s. Nich[ola]s and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1849.

FLOTO, Lucy, d. Dr. Henry, Feb. —, 1844.

FLOWERS, William H., Aug. 2, 1813. G. R. 10.
W[illia]m H., s. W[illia]m H., sr., Sept. —, 1844.

FLOYD, Anna L., d. S. P. and Sarah L., Mar. 21, 1843. G. R. 9.
Dixy, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 5.
Gilbert, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Harriet E., d. Rueben H. and Mary C., Apr. 10, 1848.
John Peach, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
Lucinda, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
Mary E., d. Reuben H. and Mary C., Oct. 8, 1844.
Philip Follet, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
Rebecca M., d. Sam[ue]l P., cordwainer, and Sarah L., Apr. 21, 1845.
Reuben H[enry, s. Abigail. C. R. 6.], June 8, 1816. P. R. 459.
Sarah L., w. S. P., Oct. 13, 1814. G. R. 9.

FLYNN (see also Flinn), Crystopher Joseph, s. Richard and Esther, bp. Dec. 6, 1849, a. 6 w. C. R. 14.
Jeremia, s. Jeremia and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1849. C. R. 14.
Julia, d. Jeremia and Margeret O'Brien, bp. Apr. 22, 1846, a. 8 d. C. R. 14.
Michael, s. John and Louisa Bates, Oct. 27, 1844. C. R. 14.

FLYNT (see also Flint), Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, 25: 12 m: 165-. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Ann, 30: 4 m: 1650. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Georg, s. Thomas and Ann, 6: 1 m: 1652. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Ann, 3: 10 m: 1655. CT. R.
Kendall, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.

FOGERTY, Daniel, s. Daniel and Rosett[a], Mar. 21, 1842. C. R. 14.

FOGG (see also Fogge), David, s. Ralph, bp. 15: 1 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, Sept. 18, 1826. P. R. 64. [1829. G. R. 9.]
Ezra Dodge, Apr. 27, 1824. P. R. 64.
Frances A., Mar. 26, 1820. P. R. 64.
Joel G., Apr. 20, 1818. P. R. 64.
Nathan P., s. Joel G., trader, Aug. —, 1846.
Samuel Lawrence, s. Francis A. and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1845. C. R. 11.
Sarah Ann, Feb. 23, 1812. P. R. 64.
Stephen, Mar. 10, 1783. P. R. 64.
Stephen, jr., Dec. 2, 1813. P. R. 64.
Susan Gilman, Mar. 11, 1816. P. R. 64.
Susana, d. David and Susana, 18: 1 m: 1675-6. CT. R.
William Henry, Mar. 26, 1822. P. R. 64.

FOGGE (see also Fogg), Ezekiell, s. Ralph, bp. 1: 2 m: 1638. C. R. 1.

FOLET (see also Follet), Benjamin, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Sept. 10, 1687. C. R. 1.

FOLEY, Bridget, d. John [and Catherine. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1848. [Mar. 18. C. R. 14.]
Cath[erin]e, d. Cornel[iu]s, laborer, Sept. —, 1845.
Eliz[abeth] D., d. [twin. C. R. 14.], Corn[eliu]s and Catherin]e O., May 12, 1849. [May 18. C. R. 14.]
Ellen, d. Cornelius and Catherine Connor, Oct. 27, 1843. C. R. 14.
John, s. twin, Cornelius and Catherine, May 18, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary E., d. David and Mary, Feb. 8, 1849.

FOLLANSBEE, Caroline, Nov. 23, 1813. G. R. 9.
Lucy M., Nov. 14, 1815. G. R. 9.
Mary (w. Robert Brookhouse), May 31, 1797. P. R. 202.

FOLLET (see also Folet, Follett), Hana, d. Robert and Peersis (Black), 23: 10 m: 1664. CT. R.
John, s. John and Martha, July 29, 1695. CT. R.
John, s. Isaack, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 21, 1699. C. R. 1.
Ma[ry. T. C.], d. Robert and Peersis (Black), Mar. 16, 1656. CT. R.
Rob[er]t, s. Robert and Peersis (Black), 20: 7 m: 1659. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Robert aud Peersis (Black), 17: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Martha, Dec. 9, 1696. CT. R.
Susana, d. Robert and Peersis (Black), June 1, 1662. CT. R.

FOLLETT (see also Follet), Abraham, s. Robert and Peersis (Black), Dec. 23, 1671. CT. R.
Isaack, s. twin, Robert and Peersis (Black), July 30, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Robert and Persis, July 10, 1669. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. twin, Robert and Peersis (Black), July 30, 1674. CT. R.

FOOT (see also Foote), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Palmer), Mar. 15, 1703.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 1.
Abigall, d. Isaack and Abigaile (Jegles), 21: 9 m: 1671. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Is., bp. Apr. —, 1675. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1707. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. July 16, 1710. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 1.

FOOT, Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Palmer), Aug. 18, 1697.
Isaack, s. Isaack and Abigaile (Jegles), 4: 2 m: 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Malachy and Elizabeth (Masters), Aug. 13, 1715.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 27, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Caleb, deceased, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Malachy, bp. June 2, 1717. C. R. 1.
Malachi, s. Is., bp. Apr. 11, 1680. C. R. 1.
Malachi, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R. 1.
Malachy, s. Malachy and Elizabeth (Masters), Sept. 18, 1711.
Mallechi, s. Pasca, jr. and Martha (Warde), 18: 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Martha, d. Pasca and Martha (Warde), 14: 12 m: 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isack, bp. May 7, 1682. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isak, bp. Jan. —, 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Palmer), Oct. 29, 1701.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 1.
Pasca, s. Pasca and Martha (Warde), Sept. 1, 1674. CT. R.
Pasca, s. Isack, bp. Mar. 2, 1684. C. R. 1.
Pascha, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Pasco, s. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. C. R. 11.
Samuell, s. Isaack and Abigaile (Jegles), Apr. 29, 1673. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Palmer), May 13, 1700.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Isack, bp. Jan. —, 1685-6. C. R. 1.
William Lucas, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. June 1, 1783. C. R. 11.
——, ch. Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 5.
——, s. ——, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 11.

FOOTE (see also Foot), Abigaile, d. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Enoch and Ruth (Ingalls), July —, 1750.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary (Dedman), July —, 1778.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha (West), Feb. 28, 1803.
Caleb, July 31, 1830. P. R. 499.
Eliza Dwight, d. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) [grand d. Judge White. C. R. 12.], July 10, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Geo[rge] F., s. Frazer C. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1844.
Henry Wilder, s. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White), June 2, 1838.
Isaack, s. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.

FOOTE, John, s. Caleb and Mary (Dedman), Oct. 2, 1788. [1786. P. R. 499.]
Maleky, s. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. [Samuel and Anna. C. R. 4.], Apr. 4, 1793. G. R. 9.
Martha West, d. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White), Mar. 20, 1842.
Mary, d. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary (Dedman), Sept. 19, 1776.
Mary E., d. Frazier, July —, 1847.
Mary Wilder, d. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White), Aug. 20, 1843. [Aug. 27. C. R. 12; Aug. 19. P. R. 188.]
Pasca, s. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m; 1652. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls), Apr. 29, 1673.
Samuell, s. Pasca, bp. 6: 12 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m O[rne. C. R. 12.] White, s. Caleb and Mary Wilder (White), Mar. 31, 1841.

FORBES, Sarah (w. William Bates), Mar. 26, 1788. P. R. 109.

FORD, Alice Ann, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 28, 1825. C. R. 14.
Charity, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 11.
Charles T., Oct. 5, 1841. G. R. 10.
Eliza A., d. Jer[emiah] L. and Mary L., Oct. 27, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 11.
Esther, d. James, bp. Oct. 15, 1777. C. R. 11.
Harriet Wheeler, w. John, July 28, 1839. G. R. 10.
James, s, Edward, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 11.
James, s. James, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 11.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary Williston, Dec. 14, 1833. C. R. 14.
John F[rancis. C. R. 14.], s. Jeremiah L., mason, b. Nottingham, N. H., and Mary A. (Williston), Aug. 7, 1836. E. and C.
Margeret, d. Patrick and Julia, bp. Aug. 5, 1846, a. 1 m. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 11.
Mary L., Apr. 24, 1842. G. R. 10.
Mary [M. G. R. 9.], d. Jerry and Mary, Jan. 4, 1828. C. R. 14.
Sam[ue]l A., s. Jerem[iah] L., laborer, Sept. —, 1845.

FORNESS (see also Fornis, Furness, Furnex), Nancy T., w. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1833. G. R. 9.

FORNIS (see also Forness), Augustus Wood, s. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Dec. 25, 1836. P. R. 154.
Clarissa Lovett, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Dec. 27, 1829. P. R. 154.
Elizabeth Cowles, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Jan. 11, 1833. P. R. 154.
Ellen Maria, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Nov. 2, 1826. P. R. 154.
Henry, s. Joseph W. and Catherine (Searle), Mar. 27, 1835. P. R. 460.
Joanna Augusta, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Mar. 14, 1835. P. R. 154.
Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Catherine (Searle), Aug. 15, 1831. P. R. 460.
Maria, May 18, 1803. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Mar. 4, 1829. P. R. 154.
William Lovett, s. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), June 13, 1840. P. R. 154.

FORRESTER, Anne Marion, d. John and Charlotte S., Apr. 2, 1827. C. R. 12.
Charles, s. John, s. Simon, deceased, and Charlotte, Dec. 14, 1818. C. R. 12.
Charlotte Story, d. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1808. C. R. 12.
Eleanor, d. Simon, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Eleanor, d. Simon, bp. Jan. 21, 1797. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Simon, bp. May —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Marion, d. John, s. Simon, deceased, and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1820. C. R. 12.
George, s. Simon, bp. Aug. —, 1794. C. R. 12.
George Haley Hutchinson, s. John, Feb. 23, 1815. C. R. 12.
Henry Williams, s. John and Charlotte S., Jan. 23, 1829. C. R. 12.
John, s. Simon, bp. Oct. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1814. C. R. 12.
Katherine, d. Simon, bp. Apr. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Louisa, d. John and C[harlotte. dup.] S., Jan. 19, 1825. C. R. 12.
Rachel, d. Simon, bp. Dec. 28, 1778. C. R. 12.
Rachel, d. John, Feb. 5, 1817. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Simon, bp. May —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Simon, s. Simon, bp. Aug. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Simon, s. John and C[harlotte. dup.] S., Feb. 8, 1823. C. R. 12.
Tho[ma]s Haley, s. Simon, bp. Aug. —, 1794. C. R. 12.
——, d. Simon, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 12.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Jonathan, s. ——, bp. June 12, 1670. C. R. 1.

FORSYTH, Eliza Jane, d. ——, bp. Feb. 8, 1841. C. R. 11.

FORTUNE, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Nov. —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. "of Dod or Fortune", bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. May 21, 1671. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. July —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Oct. 1, 1678. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. ——, bp. Oct. 7, 1677. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1670. C. R. 1.

FOSS, Margaret, w. J. T., ——, 1836. G. R. 10.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Abigail, d. [E]benezer and Anna (Wilkins), Sept. 10, 1701.
Abigail, d. David and Hannah (Buxton), ——. [bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 5.
Abigail Ames, d. John, Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 12.
Abigal (w. Benjamin Chever), Sept. 14, 1783. P. R. 389.
Abraham, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Adeline Brooks, d. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), Jan. 6, 1832. P. R. 434.
Amos, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Apr. 21, 1710.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, July 26, 1683. CT. R.
Anna, d. Eben[eze]r and Anna, bp. Apr. 3, 1715. C. R. 3.
Annah C., June 24, 1809. P. R. 437.
Anne, d. John and Mary (Stuard), last of Apr., 1677. CT. R.
Bartholmew, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marjery, Feb. 23, 1701-2. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha, 3 : 5 m : 1658. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. H., bp. 21 : 5 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1687. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 24, 1689. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. [E]benezer and Anna (Wilkins), May 12, 1708.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Betsey, d. Hannah, Dec. 10, 1794. P. R. 461.
Caroline A. Danials, w. Joseph C., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.

FOSTER, Caroline R., d. Moody and Mary (Symonds), Oct. 24, 1828. P. R. 435.
Charles, s. John S. and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1849.
Charles Henry, Sept. 25, 1833. P. R. 436.
Clementine, d. John, bp. July 12, 1801. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.
David, s. John and Martha, Oct. 16, 1665. CT. R.
David, s. H., bp. 21: 5 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Mar. 19, 1689. [1688-9. CT. R.]
David, s. John and Priscilla, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Eben, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1685. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Martha, Aug. 5, 1677. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. [E]benezer and Anna (Wilkins), Aug. 23, 1710.
Edward A., s. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Jan. 24, 1845. P .R. 312.
Edward Morse, s. Josiah and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1834. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, 22: 9 m: 1667. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. David and Hannah (Buxton), Nov. 27, 1696. [Dec. 27. CT. R.]
Elizabeth d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth B[oden. P. R. 364.], d. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Aug. 22, 1840. P. R. 312.
Ellen, d. Moody and Mary (Symonds), June 27, 1832. P. R. 435.
George, s. Nath[ani]el, bp. Jan. 13, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
George B. [s. John. C. R. 12.], Feb. 9, 1810. G. R. 9.
Hanna, d. Jo[hn], jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1681. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah (Buxton), Dec. 3, 1694.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 7, 1712.
Hannah, d. Eben[ezer] and Margery, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Har[rie]t L[ouisa. C. R. 11.], d. Sam[ue]l B., trader, and Mary [W. C. R. 11.], Dec. 4, 1849.
Harriet [Maria. C. R. 6.], d. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), Sept. 13, 1817. P. R. 434.
Henrietta Adeline, Apr. 22, 1808. G. R. 9.
Isaac Plummer, s. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), Sept. 4, 1827. P. R. 434.
James, s. John [jr. CT. R.] and Mary (Pummery) [2d w. CT. R.], Apr. 14, 1693. [Apr. 12. CT. R.]
James, s. James and Margaret (Pratt), Aug. 10, 1721.
John, s. ——, bp. 3: 4 m: 1655. C. R. 1.

FOSTER, John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Stuard), July 27, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah (Steward), 30: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
John, s. "second of that name", John, jr. and Mary, 15: 9 m: 1680. CT. R.
John, s. Jona[than] and Pricilla, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 3.
John, s. Nathanael, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigill, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 5.
John Brazer, s. John, bp. May 9, 1833. C. R. 11.
John Burchmore, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1795.
John M., s. Moody and Mary (Symonds), Dec. 2, 1825. P. R. 435.
John S., Sept. 23, 1807.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, 20: 10 m: 1660. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, 22: 9 m: 1662. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. H., bp. 21: 5 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1683. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Jan. 10, 1690.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Mary [Marjery. CT. R.], Apr. 2, 1699.
Jonathan, s. [E]benezer and Anna (Wilkins), Sept. 9, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 14, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Feb. 1, 1699. [1698-9. CT. R.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Aug. 29, 1830. G. R. 10.
Joseph C., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Joseph Ropes, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1806. C. R. 12.
Joseph S., s. Moody and Mary (Symonds), Aug. 29, 1830. P. R. 435.
Joshua, Dec. 4, 1801. P. R. 436.
Joshua, s. William and Anna, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.
Josiah Morse, s. Josiah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 15, 1830. C. R. 6.
Knabby Bell, d. George, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C. R. 12.
Laura Alicia, w. William H., Apr. 26, 1798. G. R. 9.
Lidia, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 24, 1709.
Louisa Ann, d. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 12.
Lucy, w. John S., Jan. 27, 1815.
Lucy Weed, d. John S. and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1840.
Lydia, d. David and Hannah (Buxton), Apr. 15, 1701.
Lydia, d. Eben[ezer] and Margery, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Gideon and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1733. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. George, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 12.

FOSTER, Lydia Henrietta Adeline, d. John, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 12.
M. Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 12.
Margaret, d. Samuell and Mary [Marjery. CT. R.], Feb. 4, 1697. [Feb. 3. CT. R.]
Marg[are]t, d. James and Margaret (Pratt), July 10, 1720.
Margaretta H., d. J., bp. Oct. 9, 1842. C. R. 5.
Margery, d. Eben[ezer] and Margery, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), Mar. 6, 1833. P. R. 434.
Marjary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 4, 1705-6.
Martha, d. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1674. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 24: 1 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Stuard), 12: 7 m: 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary [Marjery. CT. R.], Nov. 8, 1694.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Anna, bp. Dec. 21, 1800. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), May 23, 1823. P. R. 434.
Mary A., Jan. 31, 1804. P. R. 436.
Mary Ann, Apr. 28, 1815. P. R. 436.
Mary E., d. Moody and Mary (Symonds), Aug. 24, 1827. P. R. 435.
Mary Louisa, d. S. B., bp. Jan. 17, 1847. C. R. 5.
Matilda L., Nov. 27, 1818. P. R. 346.
Matilda L., d. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Mar. 21, 1846. P. R. 312.
Mehitable S. M., d. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Apr. 23, 1848. P. R. 312.
Mercy, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 15, 1689. CT. R.
Moody, Apr. 29, 1797. P. R. 435.
Nathan, s. John and Mary (Pummery), July 5, 1702.
Nathanael, s. Nath[ana]el, jr., bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
Patiance, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1696. CT. R.
Patience, d. John and Mary (Pummery), Dec. 6, 1697.
Polly, Sept. 26, 1796. P. R. 436.
Rachel (w. Jonathan Hobbs), Sept. 23, 1756. P. R. 482.
Rachell, d. David and Hannah (Buxton), Jan. 15, 1703.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 5.
Rich[ar]d, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Nov. 26, 1687.
Richard, s. Samuell and Mary [Majery. CT. R.], Dec. 8, 1692. [Dec. 19, 1693. CT. R.]

FOSTER, Robert, Capt., Mar. 11, 1742. G. R. 10.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 18, 1684. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Mary (Pummery), June 19, 1694.
Ruth Bradstreet, d. John, bp. May 9, 1833. C. R. 11.
Sabina, Oct. 8, 1813. P. R. 436.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Samuel Brooks, s. Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks), July 19, 1819. P. R. 434.
Sam[ue]l W[orcester. C. R. 5.], s. Sam[ue]l B., trader, June —, 1844.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. 7: 1 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah (Steward), 18: 3 m: 1677. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah (Steward), July 26, 1680. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. David and Hannah (Buxton), Dec. 24, 1692.
Sara, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 9, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary (Stuard), 27: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 16, 1725. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nath[ani]el, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah Micklefield, d. John S. and Lucy, at Charleston, S. C., Jan. 31, 1837.
Stephen, s. [E]benezer and Anna (Wilkins), Feb. 28, 1705.
Stephen, s. Eben and Anna, bp. Apr. 4, 1714. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. James and Sarah Gordon, at Lynn, Feb. 19, 1844. C. R. 14.
Stephen Archer, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. C. R. 6.
Stephen White, s. Josiah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 15, 1830. C. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Jona[than] and Priscilla, bp. June 6, 1725. C. R. 3.
Thomas, 1st, s. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Mar. 15, 1838. P. R. 312.
Thomas A., July 15, 1806. P. R. 312. [July 14. P. R. 436.]
Thomas A., s. Thomas A. and Hannah Barnes (Boden), Apr. 8, 1842. P. R. 312.
Thomas Taylor, s. Josiah and Lydia, bp. July 4, 1841. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 18, 1714.
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]ll and Margery, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 18, 1703.
William, s. Eben[ezer] and Margery, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. C. R. 3.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 5.

FOSTER, William, s. John, bp. Dec. 31, 1797. C. R. 12.
William, Mar. 10, 1799. P. R. 436.
William, 2d, Sept. 10, 1800. P. R. 436.
William, s. William and Anna, bp. Dec. 21, 1800.
William H., Dec. 23, 1797. G. R. 9.
William J., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
William T. [F. P. R. 437.], June 11, 1811. P. R. 436.
William T., Aug. 15, 1822. P. R. 438.
——, ch. ——, bp. Aug. 1, 1672. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. —, 1764. C. R. 1.
——, d. George, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C. R. 12.

FOUNK, Bertha V., w. J. Augustus, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
J. Augustus, ——, 1826. G. R. 10.

FOUNTAIN, James, s. Peter and Mehetable, Dec. 2, 1682.
John, s. Peter and Mehetable, Mar. 2, 1691.
Mehetable, d. Peter and Mehetable, Apr. 22, 1687.
Peter, s. Peter and Mehetable, May 10, 1689.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mehetable, July 12, 1684.

FOWLE (see also Fowles), Hannah, d. Eben and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1707. C. R. 2.
Hannah, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 27, 1709. C. R. 2.

FOWLER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Esther, 5: 8 m: 1801. C. R. 7.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C. R. 5.
Abraham, s. wid. Martha, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 5.
Abraham [s. Robert and Huldah. C. R. 6.], Sept. 2, 1794. P. R. 12.
Andrew Jackson, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1838. C. R. 11.
Betsey [d. Robert and Huldah. C. R. 6.], May 9, 1791. P. R. 12.
Caroline B., w. William T., Jan. 20, 1828. G. R. 9.
Charles [s. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Oct. 13, 1786. P. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 9: 7 m: 1791. C. R. 7.
David, s. Will[ia]m, Aug. —, 1847.
Edward Eaton, s. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. —, 1846. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 2: 9 m: 1793. C. R. 7.

FOWLER, Elizabeth B., d. Samuel and Esther, 2: 7 m: 1809. C. R. 7.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, 15: 9 m: 1805. C. R. 7.
Ezekiel, s. Ezek[ie]l and Martha Chase, Aug. 17, 1725.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 29: 3 m: 1784. C. R. 7.
Francis E[llerson. C. R. 11.], ch. George and Sarah Nutman (Moore), Oct. 3, 1834. P. R. 439.
George, s. Abraham and Martha, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 5.
George [s. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Aug. 25, 1780. P. R. 12.
George Fox, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, ——, 1797. C. R. 7.
George P., s. George and Sarah Nutman (Moore), Jan. 24, 1830. P. R. 439.
Hanah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 23: 4 m: 1782. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 24: 10 m: 1789. C. R. 7.
Harriet [d. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Sept. 22, 1801. P. R. 12.
[Helen M. P. R. 439.], d. Geo[rge], mason, Apr. —, 1846.
Henry [Parker. C. R. 11.], s. George and Sarah Nutman (Moore), May 11, 1832. P. R. 439.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, ——: 8 m: 1795. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 30: 9 m: 1780. C. R. 7.
Lois Symonds, d. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1838. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Esther, 22: 8 m: 1817. C. R. 7.
Margaret, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Ezek[ie]l and Martha (Chase), July 8, 1727.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Abraham, jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 5.
Martha, Sept. 17, 1782. P. R. 12.
Martha, d. twin, Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 7: 9 m: 1801. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. twin, Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 7: 9 m: 1801. C. R. 7.
Mary [Mason, d. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Oct. 18, 1796. P. R. 12.
Nabbe [d. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Nov. 24, 1788. P. R. 12.
Nancy G., Sept. 17, 1828. G. R. 9.
Pattey [d. Robert and Hulda. C. R. 6.], Nov. 16, 1784. P. R. 12.
Polly, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 31: 10 m: 1787. C. R. 7.

Fowler, Robert, s. Abraham, jr. and Martha, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. c. r. 5.
Robert [s. Robert and Hulda. c. r. 6.], July 7, 1778. p. r. 12.
Robert, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Mary, 12: 1 m: 1786. c. r. 7.
Samuel, s. Ezek[ie]l and Martha (Chase), Aug. 8, 1729.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. c. r. 5.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, 23: 5 m: 1769. c. r. 7.
Samuel M[oore. c. r. 11.], s. George and Sarah Nutman (Moore), Nov. 10, 1837. p. r. 439.
Sarah, d. Ezek[ie]l and Martha (Chase), Apr. 22, 1735.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 12, 1742. c. r. 11.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. c. r. 5.
Sarah A., d. George and Sarah Nutman (Moore), June 14, 1827. p. r. 439.
Sarah I., d. Samuel and Esther, 23: 8 m: 1798. c. r. 7.
Sarah N., w. George, July 11, 1805. g. r. 9.
Sarah P., Mar. 12, 1819. g. r. 10.
William T., Nov. 28, 1823. g. r. 9.

FOWLES (see also Fowle), Eliza[beth], d. Zech[ariah] and Ruth (Ingersoll), Mar. 29, 1707.
Mary, d. Zech[ariah] and Ruth (Ingersoll), Sept. 30, 1702.
Ruth, d. Zech[ariah] and Ruth (Ingersoll), Nov. 10, 1704.
Zechariah, s. Zech[ariah] and Ruth (Ingersoll), Sept. 16, 1709.

FOX, Henry Pomroy, s. Henry, bp. May 7, 1837. c. r. 5.
John Lawrence, s. Henry, bp. July 2, 1843. c. r. 5.
Mich[ae]l Henry, s. Laurence and Bridget, bp. Oct. 14, 1849, a. 2 w. c. r. 14.
Sarah Jane, d. Laurence and Bridget, Oct. 18, 1847. c. r. 14.
Susan Farless, d. H., bp. Feb. 17, 1839. c. r. 5.
——, s. ——, Apr. 1, 1843. p. r. 188.

FOY (see also Foye), John, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 4.
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 4.
Thomas, s. Bartholomew and Alice McGrath, July 18, 1845. c. r. 14.

FOYE (see also Foy), Deborah, d. Samuel, mariner, June —, 1846.
Edward Tuttle, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1808. c. r. 4.
Ester, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. c. r. 4.
Hannah (w. Nathaniel Snow, 2d), May 18, 1820. p. r. 440.

Foye, James Collins, s. William and Mary, June —, 1801. c. r. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1806. c. r. 4.
Sally, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. c. r. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas, laborer, July —, 1845.

FRANCIS, Angela, d. Joseph and Mazey, May 12, 1824. c. r. 14.
Anna Augusta, Jan. 4, 1848. p. r. 442.
Augustine G[eorge. c. r. 11.], s. Augustus [Augustine. c. r. 11.] and C[ornelia. c. r. 11.] A., June 18, 1849.
Augus[tu]s [B. p. r. 442.], s. Aug[ustu]s B., mariner, Apr. —, 1846. [May 7. p. r. 442.]
Charles, s. Ch[arle]s and Anna, Dec. 29, 1849.
Charles Woodwell, Nov. 17, 1836. p. r. 441.
George Augustus, Sept. 14, 1841. p. r. 441.
Geo[rge] H[enry. p. r. 442.], s. Aug[ustu]s B., May —, 1844. [June 23. p. r. 442.]
John, s. ——, bp. June 4, 1791. c. r. 12.
John, s. Will[ia]m, July —, 1844.
John Emery, Jan. 17, 1830. p. r. 441.
Lucy Ann, May 25, 1832. p. r. 441.
Martha T., w. John E., ——, 1840. g. r. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1835. p. r. 141.
Susan C., d. James, Mar. —, 1848.

FRANKS, Joseph Richardson, s. Joseph and Sara, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. c. r. 4.
Sarah Ann, w. Rev. James P., Apr. 10, 1844. g. r. 9.

FRAYE, Ann, d. Samuell and Ann (Upton), 2d w., June 10, 1688. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Ann (Upton), 2d w., Oct. 19, 1687. ct. r.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Ann (Upton), 2d w., May 5, 1685. ct. r.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary (Carrell), Apr. 21, 1680. ct. r.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary (Carrell), Mar. 27, 1682. ct. r.

FRAYELL (see also Frayelle), Huldah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, bp. May 1, 1715. c. r. 3.

FRAYELLE (see also Frayell), Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, bp. Oct. 2, 1720. c. r. 3.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. May 12, 1717. c. r. 3.

FREELAND, Hannah, d. ——, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abrah[a]m, bp. Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 1.

FREEMAN, Jeannette Wright, d. William and Margaret, bp. Feb. 13, 1842. C. R. 11.
John, s. adopted, Israel [John. dup.] and Esther, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.
Mary E., d. W[illia]m and Mary J., Dec. 1, 1848.
Sally Ann, d. adopted, Israel [John. dup.] and Esther, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.

FREIND (see also Friend), Mary, d. Richard and Anna (Curtice), 28: 2 m: 1678. CT. R.

FRENCH, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, June 22, 1708. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Humphry, bp. Dec. —, 1709. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Humphry and Abigaile, Sept. 28, 1693. CT. R.
Daniel T., May 19, 1824. G. R. 10.
Deliverance, s. [d. C. R. 1.] Humphrey and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1701.
Eliz[abeth], d. Humphrey and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1712. CT. R.
Elizabeth A. (w. Charles H. Adams), Mar. 10, 1807. G. R. 7.
Gustavus Endicott, s. Henry and Helen, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 27, 1844. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Ester, bp. May 6, 1792. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Ester, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Ester, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Louisa I., w. Daniel T., July 22, 1828. G. R. 10.
Louise, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1807. G. R. 10.
Lucey, d. Joshua and Ester, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. ——, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Humphry, bp. July 6, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Humphrey and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1707.
Mary W., w. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1805. G. R. 10.
Mercy, d. Humphrey and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1702-3.
Patty, d. Joshua and Ester, bp. Oct. 13, 1801. C. R. 4.
Samuel, June 20, 1806. G. R. 10.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Ester, bp. Feb. 16, 1794. C. R. 4.

FRIEND (see also Freind), Alfred, s. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), Aug. 2, 1830. P. R. 443.
Augusta, Feb. 19, 1815. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), Sept. 18, 1832. P. R. 443.

FRIEND, Charlotte Augusta, d. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), May 23, 1828. P. R. 443.
Frances P., w. Luke, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Joel Henry, s. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), Aug. 4, 1834. P. R. 443.
Joel Murray, s. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), Nov. 18, 1842. P. R. 443.
John Henry, s. Joel and Christiana M. (Swan), July 2, 1836. P. R. 443.
Luke, ——, 1826. G. R. 10.
Sarah (w. John C. Luscomb), Mar. 30, 1808. P. R. 327.
Sarah A., w. Alfred, Nov. 10, 1832. G. R. 9.

FROST, Benja[min], s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], June 24, 1709.
Benja[min], s. William and Eliza[beth], Sept. 24, 1710.
Caleb L., s. John and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1792. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. Caleb L. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1839. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. William and Eliza[beth], Aug. 22, 1708.
Elizabeth, w. Caleb L., Oct. 26, 1810. G. R. 9.
George Washington, s. John, Sept. 14, 1824. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. William and Eliza[beth], July 4, 1712.
Henry, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 22, 1785. C. R. 12.
John, Oct. 2, 1758. G. R. 9.
John, Dec. 4, 1808. G. R. 9.
John, s. John and Hannah, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1836. C. R. 12.
John Tucker, Feb. 11, 1836. G. R. 9.
Lucy, w. John, May 1, 1764. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. William and Eliza[beth], May 22, 1717.
Martha Webster, d. John and Hannah B., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1833. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. William and Mary, 31 : 5 m : 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], Dec. 2, 1713.
Mary Frye, d. John, June 29, 1818. C. R. 12.
Mercy Gibbs, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 20, 1797. C. R. 12.
Sally D., w. Caleb L., Aug. 16, 1800. G. R. 9.
Sally P., w. Caleb L., Dec. 26, 1810. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Caleb L. and Sally D., Nov. 19, 1821. G. R. 9.
Sarah Lowe, d. John, June 20, 1816. C. R. 12.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], Oct. 4, 1715.

FROTHINGHAM, Abigail Tufts, Feb. 20, 1817. P. R. 444.
Abraham Rand, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple), July 15, 1812. P. R. 269.

FROTHINGHAM, Amos Tufts, Aug. 26, 1815. P. R. 444.
Ann Maria Breed, d. Abraham and Ann Maria (Breed), Nov. 9, 1839. P. R. 476.
Charles Lynde, s. Abraham Rand and Anna Maria (Breed), Feb. 9, 1835. P. R. 269.
Deborah, Oct. 4, 1800. P. R. 269.
Edward Morse, July 24, 1823. P. R. 444.
Eliza Harris, Sept. 27, 1818. P. R. 444.
Elizabeth Sprague, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1813. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Sprague, d. Amos Tufts and Almira W. (Webster), Feb. 8, 1840. P. R. 444.
Hannah, Oct. 26, 1798. P. R. 269.
Hannah Lynde, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1772. G. R. 9.
Isaac Harding, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple), Oct. 4, 1806. P. R. 269.
James Harding, s. Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Potter), June 2, 1833. P. R. 269.
John Whipple, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple), Sept. 17, 1818. P. R. 269.
Jonathan, s. James and Phebe, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1802. G. R. 9.
Joseph Secomb, s. Jonathan and Mahitabel, bp. Mar. 11, 1792. C. R. 6.
Josiah Austin, s. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1821. G. R. 9.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1805. G. R. 9.
Lydia B., w. Thomas H., Jan. 4, 1823. G. R. 9.
Martha Cogswell, d. Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple), Jan. 2, 1810. P. R. 269.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah Lynde, May 6, 1804. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1808. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple), Sept. 2, 1815. P. R. 269.
Nathaniel, July 12, 1770. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1796. P. R. 269.
Sarah Webster, d. Amos Tufts and Almira W. (Webster), Feb. 5, 1838. P. R. 444.
Thomas H., Oct. 20, 1823. G. R. 9.

FRY (see also Frye), Alfred, s. William and Anna, 2d w., 18: 11 m: 1832. C. R. 7.
Ann B., d. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 3: 3 m: 1822. C. R. 7.
Anne, d. William and Tamisin [(Southwick). P. R. 445.], 6: 5 m: 1786. C. R. 7.

Fry, Bethiah, d. William and Tamisin [(Southwick). P. R. 445.], 26: 2 m: 1784. C. R. 7.
Caleb [B. P. R. 446.], s. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446], 16: 2 m: 1818. C. R. 7.
Cassander, d. William and Tamisin [(Southwick). P. R. 445.], 12: 1 m: 1777. C. R. 7.
Catherine, d. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 2: 9 m: 1826. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 16: 2 m: 1799. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. William and Tamisin [(Southwick), P. R. 445.], 4: 10 m: 1781. C. R. 7.
James, s. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 9: 5 m: 1820. C. R. 7.
John, s. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 4: 10 m: 1800. C. R. 7. [1801. P. R. 446.]
Joseph [S. P. R. 446.], s. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 10: 1 m: 1802. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 3: 6 m: 1805. C. R. 7.
Mary Chase, d. William and Anna [(Buffum. P. R. 446.], 2d w., 16: 4 m: 1816. C. R. 7.
Peace B., d. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 31: 8 m: 1828. C. R. 7.
Phillip, s. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 17: 4 m: 1812. C. R. 7.
Sabra, w. James, ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
Sarah, d. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 2d w., 27: 12 m: 1814. C. R. 7.
Stephen N., s. William and Anna [(Buffum). P. R. 446.], 12: 3 m: 1824. C. R. 7.
Tamisin, d. William and Tamisin [(Southwick). P. R. 445.], 23: 4 m: 1779. C. R. 7.
Tamisin, d. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 14: 10 m: 1803. C. R. 7.
William, s. William, ——, 1749. C. R. 7.
William [jr. P. R. 445.], s. William and Tamisin [(Southwick). P. R. 445], 27: 11 m: 1774. C. R. 7.
William, s. William and Sarah [(Marshall). P. R. 446.], 13: 6 m: 1810. C. R. 7.

FRYE (see also Fry), Alfred, s. William and Anna (Buffum), 18: 12 m: 1830. P. R. 446.
Ann Eliza, d. Jos[eph] S. and Han[na]h [(Parsons). P. R. 446.], Aug. 17, 1848. [1849. P. R. 446.]

Frye, Ann Eliz[abeth], d. James and Sabra, Nov. 17, 1849.
Anna Moseley, d. Nathan Augustus and Sarah Mansfield (Russell), Feb. 1, 1842. p. r. 447.
Benjamin [s. Capt. Peter. c. r. 1.], Apr. 21, 1765. p. r. 79.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1804. c. r. 12.
Betsy, d. ——, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. c. r. 12.
Charles Herbert, s. Joseph S. and Hannah (Parsons), Oct. 17, 1840. p. r. 446.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), Mar. 8, 1793. p. r. 65.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Ann (Read), Mar. 7, 1817. p. r. 65. [Mar. 17. p. r. 447.]
Daniel Marston, s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). p. r. 151], Mar. 6, 1842. p. r. 65.
Daniel Ormond, s. Nathan and Ann (Read), Nov. 21, 1820. p. r. 65.
Daniel Ormond, s. Nathan Augustus and Sarah Mansfield (Russell), Dec. 5, 1847. p. r. 447.
Edward Southwick, s. Joseph S. and Hannah (Parsons), July 20, 1843. p. r. 446.
Edwin Augustus, s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). p. r. 151.], Mar. 6, 1837. p. r. 65.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), Jan. 28, 1798. p. r. 65.
Hannah Diamon, d. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). p. r. 151.], Nov. 23, 1825. p. r. 65.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Parsons), Aug. 1, 1846. p. r. 446.
Hannah Parsons, w. Joseph S., Jan. 23, 1805. g. r. 9.
Isaac H., ——, 1823. g. r. 9.
John, s. Peter, bp. July 16, 1769. c. r. 1.
John N. [jr. p. r. 151.], s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). p. r. 151.], Nov. 8, 1823. p. r. 65.
John Nutting, s. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), June 15, 1795. p. r. 65. [June 16. p. r. 151.]
Joseph Franklin, s. Daniel [Joseph S. p. r. 446.], and Hannah [(Parsons). p. r. 446.], Mar. 2, 1830. c. r. 12.
Judith, d. Capt. Peter, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. c. r. 1.
Julia A., w. Isaac H., ——, 1823. g. r. 9.
Knabby, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. c. r. 12.
Love, d. Peter, bp. May 20, 1753. c. r. 1.
Love, d. Peter, bp. July 28, 1754. c. r. 1.
Lucy Maria, d. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). p. r. 151.], Jan. 29, 1832. p. r. 65.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathan and Ann (Read), Oct. 22, 1813. p. r. 65.

FRYE, Mary, Apr. 25, 1780.
Mary B., w. Stephen, Sept. 13, 1825. G. R. 10.
Mary Campbell, d. Thomas and Mary (Smith), Oct. 1, 1819.
Mary Carlton, d. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), May 9, 1803. P. R. 65.
Mary E., d. Nathan A., mariner, Sept. —, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathan Augustus and Sarah Mansfield (Russell), Sept. 26, 1844. P. R. 447.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel [Joseph S. P. R. 446.], and Hannah Parsons [at Buffalo, N. Y. P. R. 66.], Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 12.
Mary Smith, w. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1785. G. R. 9.
Matilda Sylvia [Silva. P. R. 151.], d. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). P. R. 151.], June 26, 1839. P. R. 65.
Nancy Mackey, d. F., bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C. R. 12.
Nancy Mackey, d. F. A., of New York, Sept. —, 1802. C. R. 12.
Nathan, Jan. 10, 1755. P. R. 447.
Nathan [jr. P. R. 447.], s. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), Oct. 27, 1787. P. R. 65.
Nathan, s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). P. R. 151.], Dec. 8, 1827. P. R. 65.
Nathan A., s. Nathan and Ann (Read), Nov. 25, 1815. P. R. 65.
Nathan Augustus, s. Nathan Augustus and Sarah Mansfield (Russell), Dec. 22, 1840. P. R. 447. [Dec. 31, 1841. P. R. 65.]
Oliver, s. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), May 29, 1800. P. R. 65.
Oliver Augustus, s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). P. R. 151.], June 4, 1830. P. R. 65.
Peace B., d. James, 28: 11 m: 1847. P. R. 446.
Peter Pickman, s. Peter, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Peter, bp. June 22, 1792. C. R. 12.
Polly Irvine, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1804. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Capt. Peter, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Daniel [Joseph S. P. R. 446.] and Hannah Parsons, Nov. 3, 1831. C. R. 12.
Sarah M., w. Nathan A., Sept. 11, 1815. G. R. 9.
Thomas, Mar. 1, 1783. G. R. 9.
Thomas Franklin Russell, s. Nathan Augustus and Sarah Mansfield (Russell), June 29, 1847. P. R. 447.
William [s. Capt. Peter. C. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1762. P. R. 79.
William, s. Nathan and Hannah (Nutting), Aug. 1, 1790. P. R. 65.
William Archer, s. John N. [and Harriet (Archer). P. R. 151.], July 17, 1821. P. R. 65.

FRYE, William Henry, s. Daniel [Joseph S. P. R. 446.] and Hannah Parsons, Mar. 27, 1826. C. R. 12.

FULL, Joseph F., Jan. 4, 1838. P. R. 153.
Sarah J., w. William, ——, 1834. G. R. 10.
William Langmaid, June 12, 1836. P. R. 153.

FULLAM (see also Fullum), Anna, d. William and Madge Wall, at Byfield, May 18, 1842, C. R. 14.

FULLER, Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah (Bacon), Aug. 10, 1696.
Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Joseph and Susanna, 2d w., Feb. 8, 1717-18.
Andrew, s. John and Phebe (Simonds), Feb. 9, 1717-18.
Ann, d. Thomas and Nancy, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C. R. 6.
Anna, d. Jona[than] and Susanna (Trask), Nov. 6, 169-.
Archelaus, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 2.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Ruth, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 6.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], Feb. 25, 1686-7. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Benj[amin] and Sarah (Bacon), Apr. —, 1701.
Benjamin, inf. s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1797. C. R. 11.
Bethia, d. John and Rebeck[a] (Putnam), 22: 1 m: 1676. CT. R.
Charles Edwin, s. Thomas, jr. and Sally Foscett (House), June 8, 1817.
Charles H., June 26, 1836. G. R. 9.
Charles Herbert, s. Elijah and Harriet, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 12.
Christopher Grant, Sept. 1, 1806. G. R. 9.
Clarissa B., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Feb. 16, 1809.
Clarissa Gwinn, d. Archelaus and Clarissa, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 6.
Daniel, Corp., Jan. 14, 1839. G. R. 10.
Daniel Page, s. Nehemiah and Martha, bp. Aug. 15, 1808. C. R. 4.
David, s. John and Phebe (Simonds), Aug. 9, 1713.
Edw[ar]d, s. Jacob and Mary (Bacon), June 20, 1695.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 8, 1722. C. R. 2.
Edward, Nov. 24, 1813. G. R. 9.
Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Feb. 29, 1808. C. R. 12.
Elisabith, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 5.

FULLER, Elisha, s. Jacob, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebeck[a] (Putnam), 22: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Jacob [s. Thomas. CT. R.], and Mary (Bacon), Feb. 19, 1687-8.
Eliz[abeth], d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Andrews), Feb. 9, 1694.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Phebe (Simonds), Sept. 10, 1725.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth Ann, Feb. 1, 1837. P. R. 152.
Ellen M., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Susanna, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1721-2.
Eunice, d. Jona[than] and Susanna (Trask), Oct. [after 1695.]
Fanny A., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Mar. 15, 1815.
George A., ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Geo[rge] W., s. Rob[er]t, Oct. —, 1847.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah (Bacon), Oct. 17, 1698.
Hannah Bowers, d. Archelaus and Ruth, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 6.
Hannah M., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Hannah Maria, d. Thomas and Nancy, bp. May 1, 1830. C. R. 6.
Harriot G., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Jan. 14, 1813.
Helen A., d. W[illia]m P., tin plater, and Mary B., July 13, 1848.
Henry Oliver, Oct. 21, 1847. P. R. 152.
Jacob, only s. Jacob, Mar. 3, 1691. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary (Bacon), Dec. 8, 1701.
James, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C. R. 2.
James Fabens, Sept. 11, 1843. P. R. 152.
Jeremy, s. William, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. John and Phebe (Simonds), Mar. 24, 1708-9.
John, s. Thomas and Ruth, 22: 11 m: 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, at Salem Village, June 2, 1699. CT. R.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Andrews), June 1, 1700.
John, s. John and Phebe (Simonds), May 24, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, 19: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 10, 1708. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1679. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Andrews), Aug. 7, 1705.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachell, Feb. 28, 1711-12.
Joseph Dorris, June 14, 1839. G. R. 10.

FULLER, Josephine, d. Thomas, Nov. —, 1847.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Edward, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 2.
Lucy Dale, d. Archelaus and Clarissa, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 2.
Lydia B., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Jan. 19, 1806.
Lydia B., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Feb. 18, 1811.
Margaret C., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Jacob, s. Thomas, and Mary, 20: 8 m: 1684. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary (Bacon), Oct. 19, 1685.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 13, 1703. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Andrews), Jan. 30, 1703-4.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Archelaus and Ruth, bp. Aug. 27, 1803. C. R. 6.
Miriam, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 9, 1725. C. R. 2.
Nathan, Jan. 25, 1777.
Nathaniel, ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe (Simonds), Apr. 9, 1706.
Rachell, d. Joseph and Susanna, 2d w., Aug. 1, 1714.
Robert Atkinson, s. Thomas and Nancy, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C. R. 6.
Robert M., June 3, 1843. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah (Bacon), July 21, 1693.
Ruth, d. Thomas, 3d and Elizabeth, July 4, 1697. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] (Andrews), July 4, 1699.
Ruth, d. John and Phebe (Simonds), Sept. 30, 1715.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Susanna, 2d w., Mar. 5, 1715-16.
Ruth, d. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1816. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 13, 1800. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Nancy, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benj[amin] [Mason. C. R. 2.] and Sarah (Bacon), Apr. 8, 1689.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah (Bacon), Feb. 23, 1690.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary (Bacon), Feb. 25, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1848.

FULLER, Sarah Clark, d. Elijah and Harriet, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 12.
Sophia C., d. Nathan and Lydia (Brown), Aug. 24, 1807.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. —. [bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Jona[than] and Susanna (Trask), Oct. 15, 1695.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, 3: 2 m: 1671. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Susanna, 2d w., Apr. 5, 1720.
Thomas, jr. [s. Thomas. C. R. 12.], at Hardwick, Mar. 24, 1782.
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 25, 1813. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Nancy, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Thom[as] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 21, 1707. C. R. 2.
Unice, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1704. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1685. CT. R.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 2.
William P., ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m P., jr., s. Will[ia]m P., tin worker, and Mary B., Nov. 28, 1845.
——, d. Jonathan, —— [1695?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. John, bp. May 12, 1706. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1706. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
——, s. Archelaus and Clarissa, bp. Dec. 7, 1817. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Archelaus and Clarissa, bp. July 27, 1823. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Archelaus and Clarissa, bp. May 8, 1825. C. R. 6.

FULLUM (see also Fullam), Ann, d. W[illia]m and Margaret Wall, June 19, 1832. C. R. 14.
John, s. William and Margery, Apr. 22, 1839. C. R. 14.
William, s. William and Marjery, Jan. 25, 1835. C. R. 14.

FURBER, Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 4.

FURBISON, John, s. ——, bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.

FURNESS (see also Forness), Geo[rge] Washington Jenks, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1824. C. R. 6.

FURNEX (see also Forness), Abigail, d. William, bp. Nov. 21, 1708. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail (Phippenn), Nov. 26, 1708.
Ann, d. William, bp. June 12, 1715. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. William, bp. Jan. 18, 1712-13. C. R. 1.

FURNEX, David, s. William and Abigail (Phippenn), Nov. 9, 1711.
William, s. William and Abigail (Phippenn), Feb. 12, 1709-10.

FUTE, Alise, d. Mathew and Ann, Nov. 11, 1835. C. R. 14.

GAFNEY (see also Gefney), C., d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1849.
Caroline A., d. John W., b. Ireland, and Ann C., Oct. 7, 1849.
Henry J., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Isaac, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 11.
John H., s. John F., Feb. —, 1845.
——, d. W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1848.

GAGE, Andrew, July 2, 1820. G. R. 9.
Caroline M., w. Andrew, Nov. 26, 1820. G. R. 9.
Clara M., d. Andrew and Caroline M., Apr. 15, 1847.

GAHTMAN (see also Gathman, Gatman), Francis, Dr., at Hamburgh, Apr. 28, 167-.
Francis, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 11.
Lidia, d. Dr. Francis and Lydia (West), July 15, 1713.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 20, 1741. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R. 11.
Rachel, d. Dr. Francis and Lydia (West), Feb. 27, 17—. [1714. T. C.]
Samuel, s. Dr. Francis and Lydia (West), Mar. 16, 1710-11.

GAIL (see also Gale), Constantine, —, 1841. G. R. 9.

GAINES, William, "Guardian Nicholas Lane", bp. Feb. 1, 1795, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

GALAVIN (see also Galvin), Edmund, s. John and Hanna Leary, Nov. 5, 1845. C. R. 14.

GALE (see also Gail), Abigail, d. B., bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1735.
Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Bartholmew and Mary (Bacon), 2d w., 18: 9 m: 1666. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia (Ropes), Sept. 6 [after 1697.]
Abraham, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1742.
Ambros, s. Ambros, bp. 20: 6 m: 1665. C. R. 1.

GALE, Ambrose, s. A., bp. Aug. 5, 1683. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Andrew Bowers, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 12.
Ann, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1730.
Anna Coffin, d. Edmond and Margaret, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 6.
Azor, s. Edmond, bp. Apr. 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Bartholmew, s. Bartholmew and Mary, Apr. 26, 1674. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Ambr[ose], bp. 17 : 3 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Edmond and Margaret, bp. Apr. 7, 1793. C. R. 6.
Charity, d. ——, bp. 17 : 11 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Charles Tucker, s. Edward and Ann Maria, bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C. R. 12.
Daniell, s. twin, Bartholmew and Mary, Aug. 17, 1676. CT. R.
Deliveranc, d. Ambros, bp. Aug. 8, 1672. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 1.
Edmond, s. Edmond, bp. 14 : 2 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Anna, July 17, 1723.
Edmund, s. Abraham and Lydia (Ropes), Jan. 22, 169-.
Edmund, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Margaret, bp. Oct. 5, 1788. C. R. 6.
Edward Francis, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Ambr[ose], bp. 17 : 3 m : 1663. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, July 26, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 30, 1779. C. R. 12.
Isaack, s. Bartholmew and Mary, 2 : 5 m : 1669. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Bartholmew and Mary, Aug. 15, 1671. CT. R.
James, s. Edmond and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 6.
Joanna Coffin, d. Edmond and Margaret, bp. Mar. 29, 1795. C. R. 6.
John, s. A., at Marblehead, bp. July 3, 1681. C. R. 1.
Knabby, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1796. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Edmond and Anna, Aug. 12, 1725.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1740.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1746. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 30, 1779. C. R. 12.
Martha A., w. Stephen, Oct. 19, 1815. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. twin, Bartholmew and Mary, Aug. 17, 1676. CT. R.

GALE, Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 2, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 17, 1690-91. CT. R.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1728.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 12.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1814. G. R. 7.
Miriam, d. Edm[ond], bp. Dec. 31, 1671. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Edmond and Margaret, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Edmond and Margaret, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C. R. 6.
Rachell, d. Bartholmew and Mary, Mar. 17, 1678-9. CT. R.
Sam[uel], s. Ed., bp. 12: 3 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 4, 1784.
Samuel, s. Edmond and Margaret, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Edmond and Margaret, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 6.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 25, 1693-4. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, June 25, 1726.
Sarah, d. Ed., bp. 12: 3 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 19, 1699. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1738.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah G., ——, 1806. G. R. 10.
Stephen, Sept. 4, 1792. G. R. 9.
William, s. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1699. CT. R.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1722.

GALEVEN (see also Galvin), John, s. Bridget, Dec. —, 1847.

GALLAHER (see also Golegher), Georgiana, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1849, a. 4 w. C. R. 14.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. —, 1776. C. R. 12.

GALLOUP (see also Gallup), David Richards, s. David B. and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1834. C. R. 9.

GALLUP (see also Galloup), George M., June 17, 1824. G. R. 9.
Laura A. Dean, w. George, Sept. 12, 1828. G. R. 9.
Pollie A., ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Sarah Frances, w. Zadoc Augustus, ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Zadoc Augustus, ——, 1842. G. R. 9.

GALVIN (see also Galavin, Galeven), Bridget, d. John and Hannah Leary, bp. Dec. 26, 1847, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.
Georgiana, d. John and Han[na]h, Mar. 9, 1849.

GAMBEL (see also Gamble), Sally, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.

GAMBEZ (see also Gomes), Joseph, s. Emmanuel, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 11.

GAMBLE (see also Gambel), James, ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Robert, ——, 1844. G. R. 10.

GANSON, Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 7 : 5 m : 1671. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 18, 1712. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, 19 : 12 m : 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1709-10. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, 20 : 10 m : 1682. CT. R.
John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1718.
Lois, d. John, bp. May 11, 1707. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benj[amin], bp. Feb. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1728.
Phebe, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R. 2.
William, s. John, bp. July 9, 1721. C. R. 2.

GAR, Pompy, s. Dina, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.

GARDENER (see also Gardner), Eliza[beth], d. Tho[mas], bp. 22 : 2 m : 1649. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Thomas, bp. 24 : 11 m : 1657. C. R. 1.
John, s. Anthony and Margret, of Lynn, Apr. 12, 1840. C. R. 14.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Seeth, d. Tho[mas], bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Antony and Margret, Sept. 6, 1841. C. R. 14.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Abel, s. Abel, bp. May 10, 1713. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 4.
Benja[min] Brown, s. Jona[than] and Rachel, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. G., bp. 2 : 2 m : 1665. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1708. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Abel, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 5 : 6 m : 1658. CT. R.

GARDINER, Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick and Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 1848, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1806. C. R. 1.
Moses Meek, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Jona[than] and Rachel, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. G., bp. 2: 2 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 4.
Sam[uel], s. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1677-8. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1683. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abel, bp. May 21, 1710. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Abel, bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Jona[than] and Sally, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 1.

GARDNER (see also Gardener, Gardiner), Abel, s. Abel, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Abel, s. Abel and Bethia, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 6.
Abel Symonds, s. Abigail, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 12.
Abell, s. Samuell and Mary, 1: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Abigaile, d. Tho[mas], bp. 20: 2 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Albert G., s. John, May —, 1847.
Ann, d. John and Priscilla, 30: 12 m: 1667. CT. R.
Ann Peal, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 17, 1800. P. R. 220.
Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Bartholomew), June 12, 1682. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Priscilla, 3: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Priscilla, May 17, 1664. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1747. P. R. 333.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, Apr. 11, 1749. P. R. 333.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 11.
Ben[jamin], s. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1786. C. R. 11.
Bethiah, d. Tho[mas], bp. 26: 1 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Georg and Elizabeth, 3: 4 m: 1654. CT. R.
Bethyah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 3.
Caroline Lovett, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1818. P. R. 220.
Charles, ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Charles Warren, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1845. C. R. 5.

GARDNER, Daniel [s. Capt. John. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1709. P. R. 22. [Dec. 15. P. R. 330.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Daniel B., Mar. 11, 1832. G. R. 9.
Daniel Bell, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1804. P. R. 220.
Deborah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sara, 12: 10 m: 1658. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Georg and Eliza[beth], 16: 6 m: 1657. CT. R.
Eben[ezer], s. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 3.
Edw[ar]d W., s. John, carpenter, and Han[na]h H., June 2, 1849.
Eleanor B. Campbell, w. Charles, ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 1.
Eliza Peal, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1793. P. R. 220.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, May 30, 1660. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abell, Mar. 30, 1701. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1729. P. R. 333.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sally (West), Oct. 2, 1816. P. R. 504.
Emily, d. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1844, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. James and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1797. P. R. 219.
Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), Dec. 4, 1709.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, bp. ——, 1729. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, bp. 24: 7 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
George, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 28: 11 m: 1667. CT. R.
George, s. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, 28: 11 m: 1674. CT. R.
George, 2d s. Samuell, jr. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 9, 1679. CT. R.
George, s. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. July 22, 1721. C. R. 3.
George, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Sally (West), Dec. 5, 1804. P. R. 504.
Geo[rge] Endicott, s. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1844, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Habakkuk, s. Thomas and Mary (Porter), Feb. 25, 1673. CT. R.
Hab[bakku]k, s. Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), Aug. 3, 1707.
Hana, d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 16, 1671. CT. R.
Hanna, d. George, bp. 15: 10 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1676. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1711. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Abel and Sarah, bp. May 1, 1715. C. R. 3.

GARDNER, Hannah, d. Jonathan, Aug. 2, 1741. P. R. 333.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1742-3. P. R. 333.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1786. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 12.
Hannah Ward, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 16, 1800. C. R. 12.
Hapcott, d. Thomas and Mary, July 22, 1679. CT. R.
Henry [s. Samuel. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1747. P. R. 57.
Henry, s. John and Sarah (West), Sept. 27, 1809. P. R. 504.
Henry, Sept. 2, 1835. G. R. 10.
Henry Allen, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1815. P. R. 220.
Henry Richard, s. Richard and Abigail [P. (West). P. R. 224.], Sept. 18, 1836. C. R. 12.
Hittabell, d. Georg and Eliza[beth], 23: 2 m: 1659. CT. R.
Horace B., Oct. 16, 1845. G. R. 10.
Howard, s. Simon, baker, Oct. —, 1846.
Israel, s. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1744. C. R. 3.
James, s. Rich[ar]d and Sara, May 19, 1662. CT. R.
James, Oct. 26, 1759. P. R. 219.
James, s. James and Margaret, May 7, 1790. P. R. 219.
John, s. John and Priscilla, 20: 12 m: 165[3?]. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 14, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth] (Putnam), June 23, 1731.
[John, s. John and Eliz[abeth]. C. R. 3.], Mar. 9, 1736. P. R. 504.
John, s. Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1736. P. R. 333.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Sally Derby, Aug. 12, 1770. P. R. 504.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 3, 1796. P. R. 220.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally (West), Aug. 6, 1796. P. R. 504.
John, Aug. 20, 1816. G. R. 9.
John Endicott, s. John and Maria C., bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
John Trask Cassino, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1845. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. T., bp. 12: 4 m: 1664. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 18, 1669. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Abell and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1697-8. CT. R. [Feb. 24. P. R. 333.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], May 25, 1728. P. R. 333.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. John and Priscilla, 8: 5 m: 1655. CT. R.

GARDNER, Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1677. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Habbakuk, bp. Jan. 4, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), Jan. 25, 1702.
Joseph, s. Abell and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1718. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Abel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Abigail, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1791. P. R. 220.
Joseph, May 10, 1768. P. R. 220.
Joseph Pitman, s. Abel and Bethia, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 6.
Lois, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Perez, of Hingham, Feb. 10, 1800.
Lucy F., d. Jona[than], Mar. —, 1845.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July —, 1718. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. twin, Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1739. P. R. 333.
Margaret, d. Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1744. P. R. 333.
Margaret, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 20, 1795. P. R. 219.
Margaret, w. William D., Apr. 29, 1843. G. R. 10.
Margaret Hillard, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1810. P. R. 220.
Margeret, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 14, 1664. CT. R.
Maria Eliza, d. H[enr]y, bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 12.
Martha Ellen Cassino, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1845. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. 2: 2 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, bp. 10: 5 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 29, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Porter), 14: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Priscilla, May 27, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. Habbakuk, bp. Sept. 22, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), June 22, 1701.
Mary, d. Abel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1716. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. twin, Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1739. P. R. 333.
Mary (w. Jonathan Andrew), Mar. 30, 1739. P. R. 211.
Mary, d. Abel, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. John, sr., bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary Chandler, d. Abel and Bethia, bp. June 14, 1808. C. R. 6.
Mary E., w. Edward G., Oct. 28, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Sally (West), Oct. 6, 1806. P. R. 504.
Mary H., w. William F., Feb. 7, 1819. G. R. 10.
Mary Jane, w. Horace B., Mar. 19, 1847. G. R. 10.
Mary Needham, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1802. P. R. 220.
Mary Putnam, d. John and Maria C., bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.

GARDNER, Mary Turner, d. H., bp. June —, 1781. C. R. 12.
Mehitable, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Melissa E., d. Nelson, Feb. —, 1846.
Mercy, d. Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), Apr. 23, 1705.
N. Augusta, June 24, 1832. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Joseph, bp. June —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Nathaniell, s. John and Priscilla, 24: 7 m: 1668. CT. R.
Polly, d. Abigail, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, 6: 9 m: 1656. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Abel, bp. Jan. 14, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Abigail, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 19, 1785. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Abel and Bethia, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 6.
Rachell, d. John and Priscilla, Aug. 3, 1661. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Knapp, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1808. P. R. 220.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Sara, 23: 8 m: 1653. CT. R.
Richard, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. R[ichard. C. R. 12.], May 22, 1798. P. R. 504.
Ruth, d. Habbakkuk and Ruth (Gedney), Mar. 16, 1699.
Ruth [d. John and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], May 12, 1716. P. R. 46.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
[Sally, d. Henry. C. R. 12.], Mar. 30, 1782. P. R. 79.
Sally, d. John and Sally (West), Feb. 3, 1795. P. R. 504.
Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1795. P. R. 220.
Sally, d. John and Sally (West), Sept. 29, 1802. P. R. 504.
Samuel, s. Abell and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1695-6. CT. R.
Samuel, s. [Capt. P. R. 83.] Jonathan [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1732. P. R. 333.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, Aug. 2, 1740. P. R. 333.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1798. P. R. 220.
Samuel, s. John and Sally (West), Apr. 12, 1800. P. R. 504.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 4.
Samuel Knap, s. Simon, bp. Jan. 7, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George, bp. 14: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 9: 4 m: 1666. CT. R.

GARDNER, Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 31, 1767. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1734. P. R. 333.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Abel, bp. Feb. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
Sarah, w. Henry, Jan. 22, 1837. G. R. 10.
Sarah Derby, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 6, 1809. C. R. 12.
Sarah M. Courtney, w. Charles, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Simon, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 4.
Simon, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1806. P. R. 220.
Simon Stacey, s. Abel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sukey Stephens, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 12.
Susan L. Goldthwaite, w. John, June 5, 1817. G. R. 9.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. 25: 3 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Porter), 25: 8 m: 1671. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Abell, Feb. 21, 1699-1700. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. James and Margaret, Nov. 26, 1791. P. R. 219.
Thomas West, s. John and Sally (West), Apr. 10, 1798. P. R. 504.
Weld [s. Samuel. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1745. P. R. 57.
William D., Apr. 24, 1842. P. R. 448.
William F., May 30, 1819. G. R. 10.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1845. C. R. 5.
Willis, s. Simon, baker, and Han[na]h, Dec. 20, 1848.
——, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Bartholmew), June 12, 1682. CT. R.
——, w. Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1705. P. R. 333.
——, s. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1726. P. R. 333.
——, s. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1731. P. R. 333.
——, d. Jonathan, Sept. 28, 1737. P. R. 333.
——, two chn. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 12.
——, s. John and Mary (West), July 8, 1808. P. R. 504.
——, chn. John jr., bp. Nov. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
——, d. ——, Feb. 18, 1840. P. R. 188.
——, d. John, Nov. —, 1847.

GARITY (see also Garrity), Alice, d. John and Mary, bp. July 28, 1847. C. R. 14.

GARMON, John Henry, s. Mich[ae]l and Margaret, bp. Aug. 12, 1849, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

GARRETT, Nancy A., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.

GARRITY (see also Garity), Mary Anne, d. John and Mary McGuire, bp. July 27, 1844, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

GARVEN (see also Garvin), Elizabeth, d. John, July 26, 1662. CT. R.

GARVIN (see also Garven), Martha M., June 2, 1829. P. R. 448.

GASKELL (see also Gaskill, Gaskin), Abner J. H., s. David O., Nov. —, 1846.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, 20: 4 m: 1694. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Bethiah, 23: 6 m: 1691. C. R. 7.
David O., Dec. —, 1846.
Hannah, June 16, 1709. P. R. 223.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Bethiah, 26: 11 m: 1698. C. R. 7.
Josiah, s. Samuell and Provided (Southwick), 11: 7 m: 1678. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Samuell and Provided (Southwick), 1: 8 m: 1676. (*sic.*) C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Samuel and Bethiah, 26: 2 m: 1703. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Bethiah, 26: 11 m: 1696. C. R. 7.
Patience, d. Samuel and Bethiah, 9: 7 m: 1689. C. R. 7.
Provided, d. Samuel and Bethiah, 26: 11 m: 1700. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, 28: 7 m: 1687. C. R. 7.
Sarath, d. Samuell and Provided (Southwick), 6: 9 m: 1676. C. R. 7.
——, s. D. O., Feb. —, 1848.

GASKILL (see also Gaskell), Bethiah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, 8: 3 m: 1686. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Provided, 23: 11 m: 1663. C. R. 7.

GASKIN (see also Gaskell), Edward, s. Samuell and Provided (Sothwicke), Oct. 23, 1667. CT. R.
Hana [Gaskell. C. R. 7.], d. Samuell and Provided (Sothwicke), Jan. 2, 1669. CT. R.

GASKIN, Provided, d. Samuell and Provided (Sothwicke), Apr. 22, 1672. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Provided (Sothwicke), 23: 11 m: 1663. CT. R.

GASKOYNE, Danyell, s. Edw[ard], bp. 10: 8 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Edw[ard], s. Edw[ard], bp. 30: 2 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Edw[ard], bp. 1: 1 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Preserved, ch. Edward, bp. 7: 6 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward, bp. 7: 6 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Edw[ard], bp. 14: 3 m: 1643. C. R. 1.

GASS, W., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.

GATCHEL (see also Getchell), Increase, ch. Jeremia, bp. Mar. 26, 1699. C. R. 1.
Josiah Warren, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 4.
William, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 4.

GATHMAN (see also Gahtman), Lydia, d. Francis and Lydia, bp. May 3, 1719. C. R. 1.

GATIER, Charles, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 4.

GATMAN (see also Gahtman), Lydia, d. Dr., bp. July 19, 1713. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Dr., bp. Mar. 18, 1710-11. C. R. 1.

GAUSS (see also Goss), Eliza, d. Stephen and Ruth, bp. Dec. 23, 1824, a. 10 m. C. R. 11.
John Holmes, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Martha Ann, d. Stephen, bp. July 20, 1817. C. R. 11.
Ruth Maria, d. Stephen and Ruth, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 11.
Stephen, Sept. 28, 1818. G. R. 10.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, bp. Aug. 20, 1820, a. 3 or 4 y. C. R. 11.

GAVAT (see also Gavet), Betsy, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1773, a. 2 y. C. R. 12.
James Hays, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 12.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1773, a. 11 y. C. R. 12.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1773, a. 8 y. C. R. 12.

GAVAT, Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1773, a. 4 y. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1773, a. 13 y. C. R. 12.

GAVET (see also Gavat, Gavett, Gavit, Gavitt, Gavot, Gavott), Elizabeth, d. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
Ezechiel, s. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
John, s. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Joseph and Mary (Williams), July 3, 1731.
Joseph, s. Philip, bp. Mar. 5, 1699. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1723. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Williams), Feb. 17, 1726-7.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Oliver, w. William F., Jan. 24, 1840. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. Jona[than], jr., bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Hanna, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary (Williams), Mar. 24, 1728-9.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 5, 1807. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph and Mary (Williams), Mar. 11, 1725-6.
——, ch. Jona[than], jr., bp. Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 12.

GAVETT (see also Gavet), Charles, s. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Sept. 10, 1816. C. R. 12.
Clarissa, d. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Oct. 17, 1804. C. R. 12.
Frances Cordelia, w. William R., Dec. 23, 1816. G. R. 9.
George Bradish, s. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Oct. 12, 1810. C. R. 12. [1811. P. R. 465.]
Jonathan, s. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Sept. 16, 1806. C. R. 12.
Joseph, Apr. 22, 1778. G. R. 8.
Lucrece, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Martha (Richardson), Jan. 4, 1803. P. R. 465.
Martha, d. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Feb. 13, 1808. C. R. 12. [1809. P. R. 260.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Mary Augusta [Augusta. P. R. 468.], d. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], June 10, 1813. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.

GAVETT, Sarah Ann, w. Charles, Jan. 5, 1822. G. R. 9.
William [s. Jonathan. C. R. 12.], Jan. 2, 1767. P. R. 465.
William Richardson, s. William [and Martha (Richardson). P. R. 465.], Apr. 27, 1801. C. R. 12.

GAVIT (see also Gavet), Bethiah, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 5.

GAVITT (see also Gavet), Eunice, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 5.

GAVOT (see also Gavet), Deliverance, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Jona[than], jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 12.

GAVOTT (see also Gavet), Charles Henry, s. wid. Ruth, bp. May 24, 1822. C. R. 10.
Hannah, d. adopted, W[illia]m [Sarah. dup.], bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 10.

GEBOW, William H., Aug. 25, 1849. G. R. 10.

GEDNEY (see also Gedny, Gidney, Gidny), Barthollmew, s. Bartholomew and Hana (Cleark), 4: 2 m: 1664. CT. R.
Bartholmew, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 14: 4 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Hana (Cleark), 2: 6 m: 1666. CT. R.
Eleazer, s. John, bp. 15: 3 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Bartholomew and Hana (Cleark), 14: 4 m: 1665. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, bp. 23: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Andrew), Aug. —, 1707.

GEDNY (see also Gedney), John, s. John and Susana (Clearke), Mar. 5, 1659-60. CT. R.
John, s. Jo., bp. 30: 5 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. John and Susana (Clearke), 6: 5 m: 1662. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Susana (Clearke), Apr. 12, 1666. CT. R.
Susana, d. John and Susana (Clearke), Mar. 4, 1663. CT. R.
William, s. John and Susana (Clearke), May 25, 1668. CT. R.

GEERE (see also Gerry), John, s. Will[iam], bp. 23: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Will[iam], bp. 14: 3 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 14: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

GEERISH (see also Gerrish), Anne, d. Benj[amin], bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.

GEFNEY (see also Gafney), Edward, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 11.

GELLIE (see also Jelly), John, s. William, bp. May 30, 1803. C. R. 11.
Samuel Switcher, s. William, bp. May 30, 1803. C. R. 11.

GEMINI, John, s. Antony, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Antony, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Antony, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 11.

GEORGE, Abigail Maria, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[amin], bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Edward Augustus, s. Benj[amin], bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Emeline Augusta, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 13, 1822. C. R. 11.
Emma N., July 30, 1829. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 14, 1738. C. R. 11.
Thomas Carlile, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Sept. 5, 1824, a. 3 m. C. R. 11.
Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, Dec. —, 1847.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Cabot, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.

GERRARD, Will[ia]m, s. James, Mar. —, 1848.

GERRESH (see also Gerrish), Charles Pickering, s. James S. and Dorcas, Mar. 28, 1833.
James Barrett, s. James S. and Dorcas, June 9, 1826.
Joseph Story, s. James S. and Dorcas, June 2, 1830.

GERRING, Helen, w. James B., May 7, 1824. G. R. 9.

GERRISH (see also Geerish, Gerish, Gerresh), Abigail, d. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Jan. 25, 1741-2.

Abig[ai]l, d. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Jan. 16, 1743.

[Abigail. c. R. 12.], d. twin [Sam[ue]l. c. R. 12.], Nov. 29, 1787. P. R. 84.

Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna (Paine), 2d w., June 14, 1689.

Anna, d. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), Aug. 13, 1712.

Benja[min], Jan. 13, 1652. CT. R.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Hannah (Ruck), Aug. 25, 1677.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hannah (Ruck), Jan. 17, 1683.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Abigail (Holloway), July 7, 1714.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Nov. 21, 1737.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, "on account of grandparents Benjamin and Abigail Gerrish", bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.

Benja[min], s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1777. C. R. 12.

Cabot, s. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Jan. 22, 1739.

Eliz[abeth], Sept. 20, 1654. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Hannah (Ruck), Jan. 8, 1681.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.

Eliza[beth], d. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), July 17, 1710.

Eliza[beth], d. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), May 15, 1720.

Esther, d. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Feb. 16, 1751-2.

Eunice, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Benja[min] and Elizabeth (Turner), 3d w., Nov. 12, 1699.

Eunice, d. Dea., bp. Aug. 20, 1704. C. R. 1.

Francis, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 12.

George, s. twin, Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Apr. 16, 1748.

Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah (Ruck), Jan. 24, 1678.

John, Feb. 12, 1645. CT. R.

John, s. Benja[min] and Anna (Paine), 2d w., Dec. 12, 1691.

John, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Benja[min] and Anna (Paine), 2d w., Mar. 7, 1694-5.

GERRISH, John, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Benja[min] and Elizabeth (Turner), 3d w., June 23, 1698.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Mar. 23, 1650. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), Aug. 28, 1721.
[Katherine. C. R. 12.], d. twin, [Sam[ue]l. C. R. 12.], Nov. 29, 1787. P. R. 84.
Lydia, d. Dea., bp. June 29, 1701. C. R. 1.
Margaret Elizabeth, d. Mr., deceased, d. adopted, M. Gerrish, d. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1812. C. R. 12.
Margret, d. twin, Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Apr. 16, 1748.
Mary, Apr. 1, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), Aug. 3, 1723.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1736. C. R. 1.
Moses, May 9, 1656. CT. R.
Peggy, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. —, 1777. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1777. C. R. 12.
Samuell, s. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Mar. 10, 1749-50.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth (Higginson), Aug. 4, 1714.
W[illia]m, Capt., Aug. 19, 162-. CT. R. [1620. T. C.]
William, s. Benja[min], jr. and Marg[are]t (Cabot), Mar. 23, 1745.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Sam[uel], bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

GERRY (see also Geere), Sally, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 4.
William Augustus, s. Franklin and Eunice, bp. Dec. 24, 1815. C. R. 4.

GETCHEL (see also Getchell), George Henry, s. Josiah W. and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1845. C. R. 11.
Sarah Ann, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1829. C. R. 11.

GETCHELL (see also Gatchel, Getchell), Ann R., d. Wil-l[ia]m and Prudence, Dec. 9, 1848.
Benjamin W., s. Josiah W. and Sarah (Hitchings), Jan. 24, 1827. P. R. 221.
Ellen A., d. Josiah W. and Sarah (Hitchings), Aug. 5, 1832. P. R. 221.
Flora A., d. Alfred W. and Sarah, June 17, 1848.

GETCHELL, George H., s. Josiah W. and Sarah (Hitchings), Apr. 4, 1840. P. R. 221.
Josiah W[arren, s. Josiah and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], July 14, 1804. P. R. 221.
Sarah H., d. Josiah W. and Sarah (Hitchings), Oct. 12, 1828. P. R. 221.
Sarah J., w. William, Jan. 24, 1831. G. R. 10.
William, May 11, 1829. G. R. 10.

GETTY, W. W., ——, 1818. G. R. 9.

GIBBS, Henry, s. Henry and Katharine (Willard), 2d w., May 7, 1749.
Henry, s. Henry and Mercy (Prescott), May 17, 1783.
Henry, s. Henry and Mercy (Prescott), Sept. 20, 1793. [bp. Aug. C. R. 12.]
Henry Barrett, s. W[illia]m and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1814.
Jos[ep]h Willard, s. Henry, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 12.
Josiah Willard, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 1.
Josiah Willard, s. Henry and Mercy (Prescott), Apr. 30, 1790.
Margret, d. Henry and Margret (Fitch), Dec. 14, 1739.
Maria [Marcia. G. R. 7.], d. Henry [and Mercy. G. R. 7.], bp. Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Mercy, d. Henry and Margret (Fitch), June 15, 1741.
Mercy, d. Henry and Mercy (Prescott), Nov. 3, 1787.
Mercy Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Mercy, Mar. 23, 1816.
Stephen Barrett, s. William, bp. ——, 1818. C. R. 12.
William, s. Henry, Esq., bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. Henry and Mercy (Prescott), Feb. 17, 1785.
William Prescott, s. W[illia]m and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1812.

GIBNEY, James B., s. John and Elizabeth A., May 18, 1844.
Mary E., d. John, Nov. 30, 1846.
Sarah A., d. John and Eliz[abeth] A., Oct. 27, 1849.

GIBSON, Charles Franklin, s. John A., bp. Nov. 4, 1849. C. R. 5.
John F., ——, 1830. G. R. 10.
John F[rancis. C. R. 5.], s. John A. and Mary T., Apr. 21, 1849.

GIDDENS (see also Gittens), Bridget, d. John and Hannah Walsh, Oct. 30, 1847. C. R. 14.

GIDNEY (see also Gedney), Bartholomew, s. William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), Mar. 22, 1697-8.
Bethiah, d. Bartholmew and Hana, May 27, 1672. CT. R.
Debora, d. Bartholmew and Hana, Jan. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Eleazer and Mary (Pattashall), 25: 9 m: 1679. CT. R.
Edmond, s. Eleazer and Mary (Pattashall), 15: 9 m: 1680. CT. R.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Turner), Mar. 18, 1665-6. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Turner), 2: 4 m: 1669. CT. R.
Hana, d. Bartholmew and Hana, 19: 6 m: 1667. CT. R.
Hannah, d. William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), June 12, 1701.
Jonathan, s. twin, William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), Oct. 11, 1696. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.]
Liddea, d. Bartholmew and Hana, Mar. 9, 1669. CT. R.
Margeret, d. William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), June 9, 1694.
Martha, d. Eleazer and Mary (Pattashall), 29: 2 m: 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Turner), Aug. 27, 1674. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Turner), May 24, 1672. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Bartholmew and Hana, Nov. 2, 1675. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 5, 1702. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 29: 2 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), Apr. 9, 1691. [Apr. 29. CT. R.]
William, s. twin, William and [Ha]nnah (Gardner), Oct. 11, 1696. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.]

GIDNY (see also Gedney), Debora, d. twin, Bartholm[ew], bp. Nov. 25, 1677. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eli, bp. June 1, 1679. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. twin, Bartholm[ew], bp. Nov. 25, 1677. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eliezer, bp. Nov. 25, 1677. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jo., bp. June 5, 1670. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Barthol[omew], bp. May 1, 1681. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaneel, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. John, bp. 10: 7 m: 1665. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, jr., bp. 21: 4 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eli, bp. Aug. —, 1674. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. July 17, 1707. C. R. 1.

GIFFORD, Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth R. (w. Samuel Kinsman), Oct. 16, 1815. P. R. 462.

GIFFORD, Emma S., Oct. 20, 1825. G. R. 9.
James B., Apr. 5, 1821. G. R. 9.
Martha S., June 22, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary A., d. Thomas J., house wright, Jan. —, 1847.
Mary Adelaide, Feb. 15, 1848. P. R. 464.
Rufus B., Mar. 8, 1827. G. R. 9.
Susan A., July 20, 1824. G. R. 9.
T. Herbert, ——, 1849. G. R. 10.
Thomas, July 4, 1819. P. R. 462.
Tho[ma]s H., s. Tho[ma]s J. and Martha, July 15, 1849.
Thomas J., July 4, 1820. G. R. 9.

GILBERT, Charlotte, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 24, 1810. C. R. 4.
Thomas C., July 15, 1825. G. R. 10.

GILES (see also Gyles), Abigail, d. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Dec. 7, 1684.
Abigail, d. John, Jan. 3, 1699.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Barnard Lowel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 11.
Bartholemew, s. John, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. John, bp. May 6, 1711. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R. 5.
Bridget, d. John, Dec. 10, 1697.
Clark, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 5.
Edw[ar]d, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Apr. 28, 1689.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar, bp. June 26, 1698. C. R. 1.
Eleazar, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 18, 1780. C. R. 5.
Eleazer, s. Edmo[nd], bp. 27 : 9 m : 1640. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Eliezer, s. Eleazer and Sara, 3 : 1 m : 1675-6. CT. R.
Eliez[e]r, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), July 8, 1698.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 18, 1780. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Sara (More), 7 : 10 m : 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 2, 1714. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth (w. Isaac Very), June 22, 1715. P. R. 332.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 5.

GILES, Esther, d. John, bp. June 8, 1718. C. R. 2.
Hanna, d. Eleazer and Sara (More), Feb. —, 1669. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John, Mar. 1, 1700-1701.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1703. C. R. 2.
James, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Nov. 15, 1679.
James, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), May 15, 1691.
John, s. Edward [Edmond. C. R. 1.] and Bridgett, 15: 2 m: 1645. CT. F.
John, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Aug. 31, 1681.
John, s. John, schoolmaster, and Mary, Aug. 31, 1693. CT. R.
John, s. John, Jan. 28, 1695-6.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Eleazer and Sara (More), 14: 12 m: 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 2.
Mehetabell, d. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Apr. 11, 1701.
Mehitabell, d. Edm[und], bp. 2: 2 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 3.
Nathan, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 11.
Rememb[e]r, d. Edmo[nd], bp. —: 11 m: 1638. C. R. 1.
Rhode, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 11.
Ruth, d. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), July 12, 1687.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1705. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Eliez[e]r and Eliz[abeth] (Bishop), Sept. 17, 1694.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, Nov. 4, 1701.
Sara, d. Eleazer and Sara (More), Jan. 1, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, schoolmaster, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1689-90. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Mercy, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Eleazer and Sara (More), Mar. 1, 1673. CT. R.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Susannah, bp. June 26, 1720. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 11.
William, s. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, Jan. 2, 1695-6. C. R. 2.

GILFORD (see also Guilford), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 11.
Benjamin Allen, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 11.

GILFOYLE, James, s. Thomas and Lucretia Burrill, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C. R. 14.
Josephine, d. Thomas and Lucretia Burrill, bp. Mar. 9, 1844, a. 5 y. C. R. 14.

GILL, Ebenezar, s. William and Hannah (Meachum), Aug. 28, 1691. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah (Meachum), May 18, 1689. CT. R.
Elizabeth (w. Samuel Brooks), Mar. 5, 1770. P. R. 374.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Meachum), Sept. 19, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. William and Hannah (Meachum), Mar. 10, 1682-3. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Sally, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Hannah (Meachum), 20: 9 m: 1680. CT. R.

GILLAN, Sam[ue]l A., s. John and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1849.

GILLIES (see also Gillis), John, s. John and Anna, bp. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1800. C. R. 4.

GILLINGHAM, Benja[min], s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Sept. 7, 1697.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
David, s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Dec. 7, 1711.
David, s. Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. James and Rebecca (Bly), July 28, 1700.
Deborah, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Rebecca (Bly), July 22, 1694.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Feb. 2, 1695-6.
James, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Jan. 19, 1703-4.
Jonathan, s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Oct. 9, 1709.
Martha, d. James and Rebecca (Bly), Jan. 13, 1698-9.
Mary, d. James and Rebecca (Bly), Aug. 31, 1705.

GILLINGHAM, Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca (Bly), Feb. 10, 1692-3.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. May 17, 1702. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Rebecca (Bly), Dec. 26, 1706.
——, ch. James, bp. July 28, 1700. C. R. 1.

GILLIS (see also Gillies), George Putnam, s. James D. and Lydia D., Apr. 24, 1831. C. R. 12.
James, s. ——, bp. Feb. 12, 1797. C. R. 11.
James Andrew, s. James D. and Lydia D., June 6, 1829. C. R. 12.
Lydia D., wid. James D., Dec. 14, 1800. G. R. 9.

GILMAN, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1826. C. R. 14.
Joseph A., s. Dan[ie]l [T. shoemaker, b. Lexington. E. and C.] and Mary [M. (Jones). E. and C.], July 7, 1848. [July 27. E. and C.]
Lizy Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, July 24, 1826. C. R. 14.
Mary, Mrs., May 12, 1810. G. R. 10.

GILPIN, John, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1731. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. twin, Thomas and Abigail, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1733. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, Thomas and Abigail, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.

GILSHENEN, Mary Jane, d. Patrick and Jane Doyle, May 29, 1833. C. R. 14.

GIRDLER, An, d. Fra[ncis], bp. Aug. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Fra[ncis], bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Fra[ncis], bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
George, s. Fra[ncis], bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Fra[ncis], bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. Fr[ancis], bp. May —, 1684. C. R. 1.
John G., Nov. 11, 1814. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Fra[ncis], bp. July 14, 1678. C. R. 1.
Sarah S. Wilkins, w. John, Apr. 19, 1823. G. R. 9.

GITTENS (see also Giddens), Ellen, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1849. C. R. 14.

GLADDING (see also Glading), Bethal, s. B. and Elenor, Dec. 29, 1849.
Benjamin Vandervort, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. June 11, 1819. C. R. 11.
Henry Tatem, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. June 11, 1819. C. R. 11.
Mary Willing, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. June 11, 1819. C. R. 11.

GLADING (see also Gladding), Rebecca, d. William, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. William, bp. Sept. 10, 1809, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.

GLANDFIELD (see also Glanfeild), John, s. wid., bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 2.

GLANFEILD (see also Glandfield), Abigail, d. Robert and Lyddea (Warde), Apr. 20, 1668. CT. R.
Lyddea, d. Robert and Lyddea (Warde), 3: 7 m: 1666. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Robert and Lyddea (Warde), June 7, 1670. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Lyddea (Warde), July 27, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Robert and Lyddea (Warde), 16: 11 m: 1674. CT. R.

GLASIER (see also Glazier), Eliza, at Ipswich, May 11, 1796. P. R. 208.

GLASS, Elizab[eth], d. Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Georg, s. Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 7, 1683. C. R. 1.

GLAZIER (see also Glasier), Ezra Augustus, s. Ezra and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1825. C. R. 10.
Priscilla G. Saul, w. Joseph B., Oct. 21, 1835. G. R. 9.

GLEESON, Edward, s. James and Mary, Nov. 29, 1849. C. R. 14.
James, s. David and Honora, bp. Aug. 16, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

GLIDDEN, Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, cordwainer, Dec. —, 1845.

GLIDE, John, s. John and Mary, 24: 2 m: 1679. CT. R.

GLOVER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), Nov. 23, 16—.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.
Amanda Hill, Nov. 7, 1844. P. R. 225.
Anna, d. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. David and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary (Guppy), Mar. 28, 1674. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), Sept. 7, 1704.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jona[than], bp. Feb. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Benja[min] F., s. Geo[rge] W., painter, and Isabella, Sept. 23, 1848.
Betty Flint, d. Icha[bo]d, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 12.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 19, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
David, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), Jan. 9, 1707-8.
David, s. David and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R. 1.
E[mily. G. R. 9.], Nov. 5, 1842. P. R. 225.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary (Guppy), Apr. 13, 1685. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
Eben[eze]r, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1715.
Eliza[beth], d. Charles, bp. 13: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elizay, d. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), Nov. 9, 1808. P. R. 222.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. —, 1776. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. David and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 1.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
George D., ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
George H., s. Geo[rge] W., tailor, and Isiabell, Nov. 4, 1845.
Hana, d. John and Mary (Guppy), 24: 4 m: 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1708.
Hannah, d. Jonatha[n], bp. Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.
Henry G., s. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), Sept. 20, 1813. P. R. 222.
Henry W., s. Winslow B. and Har[rie]t E., May 12, 1849.
Horace O., s. Geo[rge] D. and Mary A., June 11, 1849.
Ichabod, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod, bp. Dec. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.

GLOVER, Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 21, 1725. C. R. 1.
James Gould, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
John, s. John and Mary (Guppy), 29 : 6 m : 1661. CT. R.
John, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1713.
John, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonatha[n], bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 12.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 12.
John R., s. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), Jan. 5, 1820. P. R. 222.
Jonathan, Apr. —, 1677.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), Dec. 14, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Tabitha, bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. David, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, June 17, 1806. P. R. 225.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), June 27, 1706.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
Joseph E., s. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), Dec. 28, 1816. P. R. 222.
Joseph Newhall, July 29, 1840. P. R. 225.
Lucy, d. Jonatha[n], bp. Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 12.
Margarett, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1707.
Martha, d. George, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), Aug. 17, 1810. P. R. 222.
Martha A., Oct. 24, 1839. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. 24 : 2 m : 1642. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Guppy), 1 : 3 m : 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Hinderson), Jan. 18, 170-.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ichabod, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.

GLOVER, Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Mary A. Dann, w. George D., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), May 4, 1823. P. R. 222.
Molly, d. Ichabod, bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 12.
Molly, d. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 12.
Nancy P., w. Jonathan, May 16, 1813. G. R. 9.
Nathan, s. David and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 5, 1719. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Ephraim and Martha, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Tabitha, bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel Newhall, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. C. R. 6.
Samuel Newhel, s. George, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. John and Mary (Guppy), 5 m: 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sally (Ervin), July 15, 1805. P. R. 222.
Susa, d. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Ichabod, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Ichab[od], bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.
Susy, d. ——, bp. July 20, 1777. C. R. 12.
William, s. John and Mary (Guppy), Mar. 15, 1663. CT. R.
William, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 12.
William, Dec. 28, 1828. G. R. 10.
William Cook, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. May 10, 1812. C. R. 6.
William Henry, Feb. 22, 1839. P. R. 225.
——, ch. ——, bp. Oct. —, 1788. C. R. 12.

GLOYD, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 2.

GODSHALL (see also Godshell), Charles, s. William, bp. May 6, 1792. C. R. 11.
Charles, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 11.
Lucy Ann, d. Capt., bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1790.

GODSHELL (see also Godshall), Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 15, 1795. C. R. 11.
Richard Grafen, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 12, 1794. C. R. 11.

GODSLAND, Elizabeth, ——, 1849. G. R. 10.

GODSOE, James, s. William and Elizabeth (Lord), Dec. 1, 1682. CT. R.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Lord), Mar. 4, 1680-81. CT. R.

GOGAN (see also Goughan), Margeret Catherine, d. John and Allice, Mar. 14, 1847. C. R. 14.

GOGGIN (see also Goggins), Ellen, d. Timothy and Ellen Staunton, Jan. 11, 1846. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Ellen Staunton, Nov. 21, 1843. C. R. 14.

GOGGINS (see also Goggin), William, s. Timothy and Ellen Stanton, bp. May 3, 1848, a. 10 d. C. R. 14.

GOLDSMITH, Ann E., d. Jos[eph], Aug. —, 1847.
Arabella, d. Geo[rge] W. and Marg[are]t, May 16, 1848.
Benjamin, s. John and Martha (Samson), Mar. 13, 1764. P. R. 227.
Catharine [d. Thomas. C. R. 10.], Apr. 28, 1816. P. R. 229.
David, s. John and Martha (Samson), Apr. 13, 1783. P. R. 227.
Elizabeth D., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
Ellen A., d. Nathaniel and Louisa (Hyde), Jan. 31, 1847. P. R. 506.

GOLDSMITH, Frances H., w. John H., ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
George, Jan. 3, 1821. P. R. 229.
George W., Jan. 13, 1821. G. R. 10.
George [Washington, s. Thomas. C. R. 10.], May 23, 1819. P. R. 229.
Hannah Beckett, w. John, Nov. 19, 1807. G. R. 9.
Hubbard, s. John and Martha (Samson), Apr. 29, 1770. P. R. 227.
James T., ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
John, jr., s. John and Martha (Samson), Aug. 18, 1762. P. R. 227.
John [s. Thomas and Lydia. C. R. 4.], Mar. 1, 1808. P. R. 229.
John H., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha (Samson), July 6, 1786. P. R. 227.
Julia Ann (w. William H. Simonds), Sept. 5, 1822. P. R. 302.
Loisa, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Louisa (w. Andrew Waters), Oct. 11, 1832. G. R. 10.
Lucy M., d. Nathaniel and Louisa (Hyde), Dec. 20, 1843. P. R. 506.
Lydia, step d. [Thomas?], Feb. 14, 1802. P. R. 229.
Martha, d. John and Martha (Samson), Mar. 15, 1766. P. R. 227.
Martha [d. Thomas and Lydia. C. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1810. P. R. 229. [bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. John and Martha (Samson), Mar. 15, 1779. P. R. 227.
Mary A., w. George W., Sept. 13, 1824. G. R. 10.
Mary R., d. Jos[eph] and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 2, 1848.
Mary Taylor, June 19, 1816. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha (Samson), May 30, 1780. P. R. 227.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Samson), Apr. 2, 1768. P. R. 227.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah [d. Thomas. C. R. 10.], Jan. 3, 1812. P. R. 229.
Thomas, s. John and Martha (Samson), Aug. 23, 1772. P. R. 227.
Thomas, s. John and Martha (Samson), May 25, 1775. P. R. 227.
Thomas [s. Thomas and Mary. C. R. 4.], Mar. 15, 1802. P. R. 229. [bp. Apr. 19, 1801. C. R. 4.]
William, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
William [s. Thomas. C. R. 10.], Feb. 15, 1825. P. R. 229.
William Henry, s. Nathaniel and Louisa (Hyde), Feb. 12, 1841. P. R. 506.

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite, Golthwait, Golthwrite), Aaron, Nov. 6, 1793.
Aaron, Mar. 9, 1822. G. R. 9.
Charles, Oct. 13, 1832. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 3.
Eliza A., Apr. 19, 1845. P. R. 183.
Eliza H., w. Joseph A., Sept. 8, 1831. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliz[abeth] (Burt), Feb. 1, 1705-6.
Elizabeth A., (w. John W. Rhodes), Jan. 23, 1822. P. R. 230.
Esther, d. Ezechiel, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Ezechil, s. Ezechiel, bp. July 24, 1707. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. David and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1743. C. R. 3.
Francis, ——, 1830. G. R. 9.
George A., Dec. 27, 1837. G. R. 10.
George C., s. Samuel F. and Lydia N. (Dodge), Sept. 29, 1832. P. R. 183.
Hanna, d. Ezechiel, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
James G., s. Samuel F. and Lydia N (Dodge), Nov. 16, 1836. P. R. 183.
John, s. David and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 3.
John A., s. Samuel F. and Hannah V. (Goodale), Mar. 20, 1825. P. R. 183.
Joseph A., Aug. 20, 1813. G. R. 9.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel F. and Lydia N. (Dodge), Jan. 28, 1829. P. R. 183.
Lois, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. ——, 1729. C. R. 3.
Lucinda, Sept. 16, 1783. P. R. 64.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, Feb. 11, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mary E., w. Charles, Nov. 14, 1832. G. R. 9.
Rebecker, Apr. —, 1763. P. R. 199.
Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1701. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ezechiel, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuel F., July 31, 1807. P. R. 183.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Charity, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1708. C. R. 1.
Thomas H., s. Samuel F. and Lydia N. (Dodge), Dec. 10, 1830. P. R. 183.
Thomas H. B., s. Samuel F. and Lydia N. (Dodge), Oct. 26, 1834. P. R. 183.
Willard, July 9, 1790. [July 6. G. R. 9.]

GOLDTHWAIT, William J., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
William W., s. Samuel F. and Lydia N. (Dodge), June 26, 1827. P. R. 183.
——, ch. ——, bp. July —, 1677. C. R. 1.
——, w. George A., Dec. 10, 1839. G. R. 10.

GOLDTHWAITE (see also Goldthwait), Alonzo, s. Dan[ie]l and Susan, Feb. 17, 1849.
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 15, 1822. C. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s Aug[ustu]s, s. Moses and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 12, 1849.
David, s. Ezek[iel] and Ester, bp. May 28, 1722. C. R. 3.
Dolly Johnson, w. Willard, Dec. 27, 1792. G. R. 9.
Ebenezer Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Rebeca, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C. R. 10.
Edward A., Apr. 26, 1824. P. R. 499.
Edw[ar]d A., s. Aaron, May —, 1847.
Eliza[beth], d. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C. R. 12.
Esther, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 3.
Francis J., s. Jos[eph] A., trader, and Caroline A., Aug. 22, 1845.
Franklin H., s. Moses, trader, Nov. —, 1846.
George, s. Eben[ezer] and Mary, Mar. 5, 1839.
George E., Jan. 28, 1822. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 3.
Harriet Gardner, d. Rebecca, bp. Apr. 15, 1827. C. R. 10.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. 3.
Martha Brown, w. Willard, July 10, 1823. G. R. 9.
Polly, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 12.
Rebecca Allen, d. Rebecca, bp. Mar. 13, 1825. C. R. 10.
Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 28, 1804. C. R. 12.
Samuel Fuller, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 12.
Sophronia E., w. George E., Mar. 4, 1825. G. R. 9.
Willard, Feb. 27, 1820. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 15, 1829. C. R. 10.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, Apr. —, 1846.

GOLEGHER (see also Gallaher), Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1835. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1837. C. R. 14.

GOLT, Deborah, d. Will[iam], bp. 10: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[iam], bp. 10: 7 m: 1648. C. R. 1.

GOLTHWAIT (see also Goldthwait), Mary, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 21, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mehittabel, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R. 1.

GOLTHWRITE (see also Goldthwait), Eliza[beth], d. Tho[mas], bp. 20: 9 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), 7: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Ezekiell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), 3: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), Apr. 9, 1686-7. CT. R.
Mehitabell, d. Tho[mas], bp. 27: 2 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[mas], bp. 20: 6 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), Mar. 5, 1668-9. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), 14: 12 m: 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Elizabeth (Cheever), Mar. 1, 1688-9. CT. R.

GOMES (see also Gambez, Gomez, Goombs, Goomes, Gooms), Emanuel [Gombez. C. R. 11.], s. Emanuel and Nancy, May 5, 1799.
Mary Ann, d. Emanuel, bp. Nov. 2, 1822. C. R. 11.
Sam[ue]l V., s. Joseph, shoe dealer [and Mary A. G. R. 9.], Mar. —, 1847. [Mar. 25. G. R. 9.]

GOMEZ (see also Gomes), Alfred, s. Manuel and Nancy, bp. Jan. 10, 1820. C. R. 11.

GOOD, ——, d. William, — 10 [1691?]. C. R. 2.

GOODALE (see also Goodell), Abigail, d. David and Abigail (Elliot), July 3, 1714.
Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. June 8, 1712. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary (Buxton), May 9, 1707.
Anna, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joshua and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1759. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 6.
Bartho[lomew], s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Fowler), June 10, 1723.
David, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1689. CT. R.
David, s. David and Abigail (Elliot), Apr. 30, 1716.

GOODALE, David, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. July 6, 1707. C. R. 2.
Ede, d. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1747, C. R. 2.
Edward, s. [Joseph. CT. R.] and Mary, May 4, 1695.
Eleazer, s. Abraham, jr., bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 2.
Eliezer, s. Abraham and Hannah (Rhodes), May 12, 1707.
Eliza Ann, d. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 22, 1819. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. "Brother", bp. Mar. 23, 1690. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. —— and Mary, Aug. 7, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1707. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Abr[aham], jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 2.
Emma, d. David and Lydia, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Fowler), Nov. 9, 1725.
Enos, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Fowler), Sept. 4, 1718.
[E]unice, d. Zachary [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1709.
Experience, d. Joshua and Experience (Jud), Dec. 12, 1738.
Ezek[iel], s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 20, 1698.
Francis Cabbot, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Zachary [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1695.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah (Rhodes), Jan. 24, 1705-6.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Experience (Jud), Sept. 17, 1736.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 6.
Hannah V., Sept. 25, 1798. P. R. 183.
Henry, s. Abraham, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Abraham, bp. July 23, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hester, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 1, 1695-6.
Huldah, d. David, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 23, 1692-3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Mary, ——. [bef. 1693.]
Jacob, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
James, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Mary (Buxton), July 5, 1703.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Jona[than], s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 31, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. —— and Mary, Feb. 4, 1709-10.
Joseph, s. [Joseph. C. R. 2.] and Mary, July 20, 1711.
Joseph, s. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 2.

GOODALE, Joshua, s. Abraham and Hannah (Rhodes), Nov. 19, 1708.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Experience (Jud), Feb. 20, 1734.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna, b. June 17, 1753. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 6.
Joshua Carney, s. Joshua S., of New Orleans, La., and Elizabeth, d. S. Cook, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 12.
Joshua Safford, s. Joshua and Rebekah, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Keturah, d. [Joseph. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Oct. 11, 1701.
Lidia, d. Zachary [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1693.
Lydia, d. Natha[niel], bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr., bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1782. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. [Joseph. C. R. 2.] and Mary, July 5, 1696.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 25, 1712. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Deborah, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Anna (Derby), 2d w., June 24, 1751.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1784. C. R. 6.
Mary Henfield, d. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 6, 1814. C. R. 6.
Mehitable, Aug. 12, 1744. P. R. 25.
Mehitable, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Experience (Jud), Dec. 14, 1740.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 12.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Zachary [jr. CT. R.], and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1697-8.
Phebe, d. David and Lydia, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Phoebe, d. Samuel and Mary (Buxton), July 25, 1710.
Polly, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. June 26, 1780. C. R. 6.
Rachell, d. Samuel and Mary (Buxton), Feb. 26, 1698-9.
Reb[ecc]a P., d. Josh[u]a S. and Eliz[abeth] C., Aug. 25, 1848.
Rebeckah, d. Zachary [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1702.
Rebekah Putnam, d. Joshua and Rebekah, bp. Dec. 1, 1811. C. R. 6.
Ruth, d. [Joseph. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Feb. 11, 1698-9.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Bound), Jan. 11, 1726-7.
Ruth, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 22, 1700. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1708. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne (Fowler), Mar. 5, 1719-20.

GOODALE, Samuel, s. John and Ruth (Bound), Aug. 16, 1725.
Samuel Page, s. Joshua and Rebekah, bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 6.
Samuel Page, s. Joshua and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 9, 1818. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Mary, May 8, 1694.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel and Mary (Buxton), July 10, 1708.
Sarah, d. "Brother", bp. Mar. 23, 1690. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. [Joseph. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1704.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Lydia (Whipple), July 13, 1725.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Thankful, d. Joshua and Anna, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Thankful, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 6.
Thankfull, d. Abraham and Hannah (Rhodes), Sept. 28, 1710.
William, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.
[Za]ch[ary], s. Zachary and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1703.
Zechariah, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
——, s. Isaac, Jan. 23, 1692-3. C. R. 2.
——, s. Isaac, — 8 [1694?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph, May 4 [1695?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Isaac and Mary, — 13, 17—. [after 1701.]

GOODALL (see also Goodell), Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Deborah, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 1.

GOODELL (see also Goodale, Goodall), Abigaile, d. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), beginning of Nov., 1678. CT. R.
Abner Cheney, Feb. 9, 1805. G. R. 9.
Abraham, s. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), May 3, 1677. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), 7: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), July 4, 1687. CT. R.
Eunice Dodge, Jan. 29, 1833. G. R. 9.
Hanna, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 6: 6 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Hester, d. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), Mar. 17, 1671-2. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), Mar. 29, 1670. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 9: 11 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), Aug. 10, 1681. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), Sept. 23, 1672. CT. R.

GOODELL, Mary, d. Zacharah and Elizabeth (Beachum), 27: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.
Mary A., w. Zina, June 16, 1836. G. R. 9.
Naomi, July 20, 1829. G. R. 9.
Sally Dodge, Feb. 5, 1804. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), 3: 10 m: 1669. CT. R.
Sarah Dodge, June 3, 1830. G. R. 9.
Thomas, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), 30: 10 m: 1676. CT. R.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Beachum), Feb. 9, 1667. CT. R.
Zachariah, s. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), May 15, 1675. CT. R.
——, ch. ——, bp. 31: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
——, s. Isaack and Patience (Cooke), middle of 7 m: [after 1678.] CT. R.

GOODEW (see also Goodhue), Ebenezer, s. ——, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C. R. 11.

GOODHEW (see also Goodhue), Benjamin, s. Stephen and Martha, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 5.

GOODHUE (see also Goodew, Goodhew, Goodyew), Abby Ann, d. Moses and Catharine, bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 6.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 6.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. 6.
Abner, Jan. 18, 1762. P. R. 500.
Abner, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Dodge), Nov. 13, 1795. P. R. 500.
Abner, s. Abner and Frances (Bott), Jan. 6, 1800. P. R. 500.
Albert P[enniman. C. R. 6.], s. Will[ia]m P., trader, and Alice V., Sept. 28, 1844.
Amos D., s. Benj[ami]n, May —, 1844.
Anna Willard, d. Benjamin and Anna, 2d w., Jan. 10, 1806. P. R. 67.
Bena, ch. Samuel and Sally, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha (Hardy), Sept. 20, 1748. P. R. 46.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Martha, May 28, 1768. P. R. 67.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Frances, Mar. 22, 1785. P. R. 67.
Benjamin, at Ipswich, July 11, 1807. P. R. 46.
Catharine Russell, d. Moses and Catharine, bp. June 7, 1835. C. R. 6.

Goodhue, Charles C., s. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherford, at N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Will[ia]m P., grocer, and Alice V., Dec. 22, 1846.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Martha (Hardy), July 16, 1747. p. r. 46.
Daniel, s. Abner and Frances (Bott), June 23, 1805. p. r. 500.
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Feb. 23, 1777. p. r. 67.
Edward C., s. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherfurd, at N. Y., July 23, 1819. [July 24. p. r. 334.]
Elizabeth Dodge, d. Abner and Frances (Bott), Feb. 26, 1813. p. r. 500. [Feb. 13. g. r. 9.]
Frances, d. Benjamin and Frances, Dec. 25, 1778. p. r. 67.
Frances Ann Clarkson, d. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherfurd, at N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814.
Francis, s. Abner and Francis (Bott), Oct. 3, 1802. p. r. 500.
Francis Eliza, d. James Bott and Eliza (Putnam), June 1, 1824. p. r. 201.
George C., Sept. 26, 1836. g. r. 9.
George Howard, s. B., bp. Dec. 3, 1837. c. r. 5.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Sept. 9, 1736.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Frances, July 26, 1791. p. r. 67.
Henry C., s. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherfurd, at N. Y., July 13, 1824.
James Bott, s. Abner [and Frances. c. r. 1.], Aug. 22, 1797. p. r. 201.
James Perley, s. James Bott and Eliza (Putnam), Mar. 11, 1834. p. r. 201.
John Bott, s. Abner and Francis (Bott), June 23, 1810. p. r. 500.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Dec. 31, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Frances, June 21, 1783. p. r. 67.
Jonathan, Jan. 28, 1814. p. r. 334.
Lucy Luscomb, w. Capt. Abner, Oct. 10, 1807. g. r. 9.
Lynch Bott, s. Abner and Frances (Bott), Mar. 18, 1808. p. r. 500.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Nov. 24, 1733.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha (Hardy), Mar. 5, 1751. p. r. 46.
Martha, d. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 2, 1770. p. r. 67.
Martha Hardy, d. Benjamin and Frances, Apr. 20, 1787. p. r. 67.
Martha W., July 16, 1834. g. r. 9.
Mary, d. ——, Dec. 9, 1779. p. r. 79.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Frances, Oct. 15, 1781. p. r. 67.

GOODHUE, Mary Palfrey [d. W[illia]m P. and Alice. C. R. 6.], May 10, 1833. P. R. 200.
Moses, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 6.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Dec. 2, 1800. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, Sept. 10, 1793. G. R. 9.
Robert C., s. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherfurd, at N. Y., Oct. 4, 1817.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Dodge), Dec. 1, 1791. P. R. 500.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 6.
Samuel, .s William and Abigail, bp. May 14, 1809.C. R. 6.
Samuel Very, s. William P. and Alice, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Dec. 14, 1731.
Sarah, d. [Capt. P. R. 264.] Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Nov. 12, 1741.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Frances, July 20, 1780. P. R. 67.
Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah (Collins), Apr. 16, 1786. P. R. 500.
Sarah A., Sept. 7, 1834. P. R. 218.
Sarah E., d. Benj[ami]n, carpenter, and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1848.
Sarah Irwin [Erving. C. R. 1.], d. James Bott and Eliza (Putnam), Sept. 14, 1829. P. R. 201.
Sarah Ross, w. Nathaniel, June 10, 1797. G. R. 9.
Stephen, s. Benja[min] and Martha (Hardy), Jan. 10, 1738. [Jan. 19. P. R. 67; Jan. 10, 1739. P. R. 170.]
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Frances, Aug. 27, 1789. P. R. 67.
Theodore Eames, s. William P. and Alice, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 6.
William [s. Will[ia]m. C. R. 12.], Mar. 8, 1778. P. R. 79.
William, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 6.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, jr., carpenter, and Eliza A., Nov. 19, 1848.
William C., s. Jonathan and Catharine Rutherford, at N. Y., Nov. 10, 1815.
William Watson, s. W[illia]m P. and Alice, bp. Sept. 10, 1837. C. R. 6.
——, ch. William P. and Alice, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C. R. 6.

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge), Elizabeth Page, d. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l Norris, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 6.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Abigail Emeline, d. Joshua and Abigail Chase, Jan. 23, 1820. C. R. 11.

GOODRIDGE, Albert W., s. Ch[arle]s R. and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1849.
Anna Obear, d. John W. and Abigail E., Feb. 8, 1844. C. R. 11.
Caroline E[lizabeth. C. R. 11.], d. John W. and Abigail E., Sept. 4, 1849.
Charles F., s. Ch[arle]s R., Feb. —, 1847.
George Henry, ——, 1844. G. R. 10.
John W[oodman. C. R. 11.], s. John W. and Abigail E., May 3, 1847.
Josephine Elizabeth Mayo, w. George Henry, ——, 1847. G. R. 10.
Mary Abby, d. John W. and Abigail E., Mar. 11, 1842. C. R. 11.
William Lang, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, bp. May 3, 1818. C. R. 6.

GOODWIN, Almira, w. Benjamin, ——, 1825. G. R. 10.
Benjamin S., M. D., ——, 1817. G. R. 10.
Charlotte P. Clark, w. Daniel S., Aug. 26, 1829. G. R. 9.
Daniel S., Aug. 21, 1821. G. R. 9.
Emily B., w. James B., Nov. 15, 1834. G. R. 9.
Emily J., d. Tho[ma]s and Mary J., Aug. 8, 1849.
George H., s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1838. G. R. 9.
Hannah, w. John, Jan. 13, 1809. G. R. 9.
Hannah Louise, Aug. 27, 1844. P. R. 231.
Harriet M., w. Paul, June 3, 1825. G. R. 10.
Harriet Maria, Nov. 19, 1847. P. R. 231.
Isaac B., June 4, 1841. P. R. 231.
James B., Aug. 13, 1830. G. R. 9.
John, Feb. 25, 1804. G. R. 9.
John F., s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1838. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Dec. 4, 1820. G. R. 10.
Lexana, w. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1830. G. R. 10.
Paul, Mar. 15, 1827. G. R. 10.
Phebe C., wid. Maj. Horace, former w. William Hayman, Nov. 23, 1814. G. R. 9.
Sarah F., d. Dan[ie]l S. and Char[lott]e, July 2, 1849.
——, s. ——, Oct. —, 1844.

GOODYEW (see also Goodhue), Zechariah, s. —, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 11.

GOOL (see also Gould), Andrew, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Aug. 3, 1692. CT. R.

GOOLD, Benjamin, s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Aug. 26, 1669. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. James and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1695. CT. R.
Benj[amin], s. James and Margaret, bp. July 1, 1739. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Raye), Dec. 1, 1691-2. CT. R. CT. R.
David, s. twin, Joseph and Bethia (Raye), Apr. 21, 1694. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. ——, 1730. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Bethia (Raye), Oct. 17, 1696. CT. R.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. ——, 1723. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Joseph and Bethia (Raye), June 27, 1688. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Bethia (Raye), Aug. 20, 1689. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bethia (Raye), Feb. 20, 1698-9. CT. R.
Hannah, d. James and Margaret, bp. —, 1729. C. R. 3.
James, s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 8, 1665. CT. R.
James, s. James, Aug. 26, 1693. CT. R.
John, s. Adam and Rebecka (Cooper), Jan. 31, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Jan. 15, 1662. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethia (Raye), Feb. 29, 1685-6. CT. R.
Josiah, s. James and Margaret, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James, Jan. 5, 1691. CT. R.
Mehitabel, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 3.
Rebecka, d. Adam and Rebecka (Cooper), Aug. 25, 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 6, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph and Bethia (Raye), June 27, 1688. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Sept. 16, 1664. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 26, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigaill, June 23, 1694. CT. R.
Zeruiah, d. twin, Joseph and Bethiah (Raye), Apr. 21, 1694. CT. R.

GOOMBS (see also Gomes), William, s. Emmanuel, bp. Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 11.

GOOMES (see also Gomes), Anstis, d. ——, bp. Dec. 22, 1811. C. R. 11.

GOOMS (see also Gomes), Anstis, d. ——, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 11.

GOOSE, John, s. Will[iam], bp. 14: 2 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

GORDON, Elizabeth Rowlands, ——, 1846. G. R. 10.
George E., Nov. 2, 1826. G. R. 9.
James S., Oct. 29, 1841. G. R. 10.
Margeret, d. Francis and Margeret, bp. Dec. 26, 1847. C. R. 14.
Peggy, d. James and Margret, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 5.
Simon, s. Simon, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 11.
Simon, s. Simon, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 11.
William F., May 23, 1830. G. R. 9.

GOREMAN (see also Gorman), Margaret, d. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 5, 1824, a. 5 m. C. R. 11.
Martha Ann, d. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 5, 1824, a. 20 m. C. R. 11.

GORGAN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Margeret, bp. Sept. 27, 1847. C. R. 14.

GORMAN (see also Goreman), David, s. David and Johanna, bp. Nov. 8, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Jeremia, s. John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1847. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Mary C., Mar. 31, 1849. [Apr. 1. C. R. 14.]
Thomas, s. John and Mary Cronin, Apr. 30, 1845. C. R. 14.

GOSS (see also Gauss), Almira D., w. Ezekiel, Feb. 7, 1818. G. R. 9.
Annette Blaisdell, w. Daniel, ——, 1830. G. R. 10.
Charlotte Sophia, d. Richard Girdler and Joanna Thorndike (Lovett), Sept. 18, 1845. P. R. 232.
Daniel F. A., ——, 1827. G. R. 10.
Edward Ezekiel, s. E., bp. May 3, 1840. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth Becket, Nov. 28, 1816. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Becket, w. Francis, Nov. 6, 1792. G. R. 9.
Ezekiel, Nov. 18, 1814. G. R. 9.
Ezra Lovett, s. Richard Girdler and Joanna Thorndike (Lovett), Sept. 12, 1841. P. R. 232.
Francis Webster, s. E., bp. Oct. 9, 1842. C. R. 5.
George Lee, s. Richard Girdler and Joanna Thorndike (Lovett), Nov. 6, 1843. P. R. 232.
Hallet Coit, s. ——, bp. May 2, 1830. C. R. 11.

Goss, Hannah C[leaves. C. R. 5.], d. Ezek[ie]l, cabinet maker, and Almira D., Sept. 1, 1845.
Joanna T., Oct. 8, 1804. G. R. 9.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Richard Girdler and Joanna Thorndike (Lovett), at Marblehead, Aug. 9, 1839. P. R. 232.
Mary A., Dec. 25, 1841. G. R. 9.
Richard Girdler, at Marblehead, Oct. 11, 1805. P. R. 232.
Richard T., Nov. 13, 1829. G. R. 9.
Samuel Turner, s. Richard Girdler and Joanna Thorndike (Lovett), at Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1837. P. R. 232.
Sarah A., Feb. 23, 1812. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Francis and Elizabeth Becket, Apr. 21, 1828. G. R. 9.

GOTT, Charles, s. Charles, bp. —: 4 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Danyell, s. Charles, bp. 28: 4 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Charles, bp. 12: 12 m: 1636. C. R. 1.

GOUGHAN (see also Gogan), James, s. John and Alice, July 25, 1848.

GOULD (see also Gool, Goold), Abigail, d. George and Mary, Jan. 8, 1739.
Adam, s. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
Ambrose, s. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. James and Margaret, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Betsy Neal, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. George and Mary, July 24, 1742.
Daniel, s. George, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
Elijah, s. George and Mary, Dec. 15, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 12.
George, s. George and Mary, Jan. 22, 1732.
Hiram, ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
James, s. James and Margaret, bp. July 3, 1736. C. R. 3.
James, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, Oct. 28, 1790.
James Wood, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
John, s. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.

GOULD, John, s. George and Mary, Oct. 4, 1744.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 1.
John Phyps, s. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. George and Mary, Aug. 17, 1734.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Rebeckah, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Margaret, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick and Catharine, Mar. 22, 1836. C. R. 14.
Mehitable, d. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
Mehittable, d. George and Mary, Nov. 15, 1736.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1790, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. James and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1790, a. 9 y. C. R. 11.
Rebeckah, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebeckah, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. John, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Solomon, July 24, 1803. G. R. 9.
Sophia S., d. Ch[arle]s P. and N., Oct. 13, 1849.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 5.
William, s. Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
William Cook, s. Catherine B., bp. Oct. 1, 1839. C. R. 9.
——, ch. James, bp. Aug. —, 1786. C. R. 12.

GOVE, John, s. Robert and Sarah, of Deering, N. H., 21: 12 m: 1807. C. R. 7.
John R., s. John and Sarah N., 5: 1 m: 1830. C. R. 7.

GOVER, Bethiah, d. Robert, bp. Aug. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Mary Hebbut, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 20, 1765. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 12.

GOWEN (see also Gowing), Abigail, d. Charles, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 11.
Ann, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 11.
Harriet E., d. Will[ia]m, May —, 1844.
Naby, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.

GOWING (see also Gowen), Mary E., w. Calvin, Mar. 21, 1802. G. R. 10.

GOYTE, Joseph, s. ——, bp. 30: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 30: 5 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 17: 1 m: 1644. C. R. 1.

GRADEY, Julia, d. Jerem[iah] and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1849. [Apr. 8. C. R. 14.]

GRAFFTON (see also Grafton), Anna Foussat, d. Capt. Woodbridge and Patience, bp. July 13, 1794. C. R. 11.
George, s. Woodbridge and Patience, bp. Jan. 25, 1791. C. R. 11.
William, s. Woodbridge and Patience, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 11.

GRAFTEN (see also Grafton), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hasina (Hubburd), 17: 6 m: 1658. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Hana, 9: 2 m: 1660. CT. R.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hana, 7: 6 m: 1658. CT. R.

GRAFTON (see also Graffton, Graften), Abigaile, d. John and Seeth, Aug. 12, 1667. CT. R.
Anne, d. Joseph and Mary (Orne), Dec. 24, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanyell and Elizabeth (Maverick), 18: 10 m: 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth] (Palfrey), Aug. 8, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. William and Jane, Nov. 1, 1728. [bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Woodbridge [d. Woodbridge. C. R. 11.], Apr. 1, 1797. P. R. 202.
Esther, d. Joseph and Mary (Orne), June 6, 1729.
Esther, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Gilman, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 27, 1691. CT. R.
Jehoadan, d. John and Seeth, 1: 8 m: 1669. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, bp. 28: 2 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. 24: 11 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Orne), Aug. 14, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Orne), Aug. 26, 1726.
Joseph, s. William and Jane, Apr. 10, 1730.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.

GRAFTON, Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
Joshua, s. twin, Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1693. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 12.
Margeret, d. John and Seeth, Jan. 24, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Seeth, Sept. 7, 1660. CT. R.
[Mary. T. C.], d. Joseph and Mary (Orne), Jan. 15, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Joseph, bp. 24: 2 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Seeth, July 14, 1674. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. William and Jane, July 21, 1723.
Presilla, d. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1698. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1668. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nathanyell and Elizabeth (Maverick), Mar. 12, 1670. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Hanna, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. Nathanyell and Elizabeth (Maverick), 29: 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Samuell, s. twin, Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1693. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1697. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Jane, Oct. 20, 1733.
Seeth, d. John and Seeth, Apr. 28, 1665. CT. R.
Suckey, d. Josh[u]a, bp. Mar. —, 1780. C. R. 12.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Mary (Orne), July 29, 1722.
Will[iam], s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 3, 1670. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Jane, Nov. 2, 1725.
Woodbridge, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.

GRAGAN, John, s. Will[ia]m and Han[na]h, Feb. 11, 1849.

GRAHAM, Ann, d. John and Ann, Aug. 14, 1846. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1818, a. 6 w. C. R. 4.
James, s. Bartholemew and Bridget Shannon, Jan. 1, 1843. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Anne Duggan, Feb. 26, 1845. C. R. 14.
John, s. Bartholomew and Bridget, bp. Mar. 26, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

GRANT, Anna, d. Francis, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 5.

GRANT, Benjamin Hawkes, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hawkes), Oct. 25, 1835. P. R. 137.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Ann, May 10, 1840. C. R. 14.
Charles Hart, s. Joseph and Fanny, bp. June 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hawkes), Aug. 24, 1837. P. R. 137.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 10, 1696-7. CT. R.
Edward, s. Joseph and Fanny, bp. June 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. May 26, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. June 14, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Dolhonde), Mar. 22, 1767. P. R. 233.
Francis, s. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Aug. 13, 1797. P. R. 234.
Franklin, s. Joseph and Fanny, bp. June 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Frederick, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hawkes), Aug. 28, 1833. P. R. 137.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1726. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Dec. 17, 1782. P. R. 234.
Hannah, 2d, d. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Aug. 8, 1800. P. R. 234.
Henry, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Nov. 2, 1786. P. R. 234.
James, s. Daniell and Mary, Feb. 3, 1698-9. CT. R.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
John, jr., s. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Feb. 14, 1791. P. R. 234.
John W., Apr. 25, 1829. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 13, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joseph, July 18, 1778. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Fanny, bp. June 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Joshua, s. Francis and Mary, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joshua, jr., Aug. 14, 1759. P. R. 234.
Joshua, 3d, s. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Jan. 3, 1781. P. R. 234.
Joshua Hicks, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. James, bp. Jan. 11, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Margaret, w. John W., Nov. 16, 1829. G. R. 9.

GRANT, Maria, d. John C. and Lydia, July 28, 1848.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, s. Joseph and Fanny, bp. June 5, 1827. C. R. 6.
Mathew, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, May 20, 1695. CT. R.
Nancy, ——, 1792. G. R. 9.
Patty, d. James, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 11.
Polly, d. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), May 8, 1789. P. R. 234.
Polly, 2d, d. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Aug. 12, 1794. P. R. 234.
Rob[er]t, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Oct. 31, 1693. CT. R.
Ruth, d. James, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Feb. 21, 1785. P. R. 234.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Dolhonde), Sept. 21, 1772. P. R. 233.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Abigail (Hawkes), June 14, 1831. P. R. 137.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Danneil and Sarah (Gale), Aug. 25, 1739. [1740. P. R. 233.]
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis, jr. and Mary, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth (Dolhonde), Nov. 7, 1763. P. R. 233.
Susannah, d. James, bp. July 22, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joshua, jr. and Hannah (Rollings), Jan. 20, 1803. P. R. 234.
William Becket, s. Samuel and Abigail (Hawkes), July 29, 1828. P. R. 137.
——, d. James, bp. Jan. —, 1766. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 8, 1766. P. R. 79.

GRAVES, Abbie, w. William B., Apr. 7, 1820. G. R. 9.
Amos Evans, Sept. 2, 1803. P. R. 331.
Anna, Sept. 3, 1747. P. R. 488.
Anne W[iggins. C. R. 4.], d. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, Mar. 12, 1814. P. R. 235.
Augustus, s. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), Aug. 1, 1832. P. R. 331.
Benjamin, s. Richard, bp. 6: 6 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, May 30, 1812. P. R. 235.

GRAVES, Caroline, d. W[illia]m B., mariner, and Abba, Oct. 19, 1849.
Caroline P., d. William B. and Abbie, Nov. 8, 1847. G. R. 9.
Deliverance, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 16: 5 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Dorces, Oct. 23, 1756. P. R. 488.
Edward, Feb. 24, 1746. P. R. 488.
Edward, s. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, Aug. 12, 1809. P. R. 235.
Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1749. P. R. 488.
Elisabeth, July 29, 1786. P. R. 488.
Eliza Ann, d. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), July 26, 1830. P. R. 331.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. 6: 6 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel B. and Grace, Oct. 28, 1823. P. R. 235.
Hanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 15: 6 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Helen Maria, d. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), Apr. 18, 1836. P. R. 331.
Henry, s. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, Jan. 10, 1821. P. R. 235.
Jacob, Oct. 1, 1760. P. R. 488.
Jacob, Sept. 14, 1773. P. R. 488.
John, jr., Jan. 24, 1833. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. 16: 8 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Joseph, May 20, 1742. P. R. 488.
Joseph, s. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), Sept. 3, 1833. P. R. 331.
Maray, Sept. 2, 1781. P. R. 488.
Margaret, Dec. 4, 1749. P. R. 488.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 16: 2 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 1752. P. R. 488.
Nathaniel, Aug. 10, 1783. P. R. 488.
Nathaniel Benjamin, s. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), Nov. 5, 1834. P. R. 331.
Pierce L. W. [Long Wiggins. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel B. and Grace, Apr. 3, 1826. P. R. 235.
Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1789. P. R. 488.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 6: 8 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Samuel B., Jan. 19, 1778. P. R. 235.
Samuel Chapman, s. Amos Evans and Eliza (Chapman), Feb. 6, 1829. P. R. 331.
Samuel Oakes, s. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, May 17, 1816. P. R. 235.
Sarah, Nov. 25, 1777. P. R. 488.
Susanna, Apr. 3, 1744. P. R. 488.
Susanna, Feb. 15, 1776. P. R. 488.

GRAVES, William, June 19, 1704. P. R. 488.
William, Dec. 11, 1754. P. R. 488.
William, Sept. 11, 1779. P. R. 488.
William Bentley, s. Samuel B[urrill. C. R. 4.] and Grace, July 11, 1818. P. R. 235.
——, 3 chn. Rich[ar]d, bp. 14: 1 m: 1641. C. R. 1.

GRAY (see also Graye, Grey), Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Mazury), Nov. 3, 1715.
Abigail, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1800. P. R. 176.
Abigaile, d. Samuell and Abigaile, Aug. 30, 1672. CT. R.
Andross, s. Benja[min], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1769, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Ann, w. George, Feb. 1, 1824. G. R. 10.
Ann Augusta, d. Shephard, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 11.
Ann Maria, d. Ephraim and Susan T. (Prentiss), Dec. 26, 1825. P. R. 238.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary (Beadle), Oct. 3, 1700. [1701. CT. R.]
Benjamin, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), Feb. 16, 1702-3.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cash), Mar. 29, 1724.
Benjamin, s. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1761. P. R. 68.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1769, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Archer, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1811. P. R. 68.
Benj[amin] A[rcher. P. R. 187.], s. Benj[amin] A[rcher. P. R. 187.] and Martha A[nn (Agge). P. R. 187.], Nov. 12, 1844.
Betsey, w. Richard, May 27, 1769. P. R. 68.
Betsey, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1793. P. R. 68.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1787. P. R. 68.
Caroline, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1800. P. R. 68.
Caroline, d. William B. and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1828. P. R. 237.
Caroline E[liza. P. R. 187.], d. Benja[min] A[rcher. P. R. 187.], trader, and Martha A[nn (Agge). P. R. 187.], Nov. 10, 1849.
Caroline M[atilda. C. R. 1.], d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1805. P. R. 29.
Catharine, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Apr. 8, 1797. C. R. 1.
Catharine Agge, d. Benjamin Archer and Martha Ann (Agge), Dec. 19, 1837. P. R. 187.
Charles, s. William B. and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1825. P. R. 237.

GRAY, Charles, s. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), ——. P. R. 236.
Charles Henry, s. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1811. C. R. 12.
Charlotte Gallison, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Christian, d. Arther and Hanna (Hide), 1: 6 m: 1670. CT. R.
Daniel, s. William B. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1823. P. R. 237.
Daniell C., s. William B. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1831. P. R. 237.
Ebenezer, s. William, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Edward, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], May —, 1657. CT. R.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1798. P. R. 68.
Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, July 22, 1803. P. R. 68.
Edward Augustus, s. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1813. C. R. 12.
Eliphalet, s. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1731. P. R. 68.
Eliza, d. William and Elizabeth [(Chipman). P. R. 236.], bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1795. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1738. P. R. 68.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1769, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Eliza[be]th, d. Samuel, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth D., d. William B. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1829. P. R. 237.
Elizabeth Endicott, w. James, Aug. 25, 1771. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Gorham, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Sinclair, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), May 28, 1806. P. R. 175.
Emily, d. John and Elizabeth, July 22, 1808. P. R. 68.
Ephraim, July 9, 1801. G. R. 9.
Everard W., s. William B. and Hannah [C. G. R. 9.], Dec. 4, 1832. P. R. 237.
Francis Calley, s. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), Sept. 19, 1790. P. R. 236.
Francis Cawley, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1762. C. R. 1.
Frederick, s. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Frederick Wallace, s. W[illia]m S., bp. June 5, 1803. C. R. 11.
George, s. John and Elizabeth, May 31, 1796. P. R. 68.
George, s. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Dec. 29, 1803. P. R. 175.
George A., Mar. 22, 1833. G. R. 10.

GRAY, George Alexander, s. W[illia]m Shephard, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C. R. 11.
George Cheever, s. Benjamin Archer and Martha Ann (Agge), Apr. 26, 1836. P. R. 187.
George Foster, s. William, bp. Feb. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
Hanna, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 26: 4 m: 1659. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), Sept. 16, 1693.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
Hannah, 2d, w. William, Apr. 13, 1750. P. R. 68.
Haraden, s. W[illia]m Shephard, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 11.
Harriet Cook, d. Ephraim and Susan T. (Prentiss), Apr. 11, 1834. P. R. 238.
Henry, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth [(Chipman). P. R. 236.], bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1733. P. R. 68.
James, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), July 29, 1704.
James, Nov. 10, 1773. P. R. 29.
James, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, July 31, 1798. P. R. 176.
James Endicott, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1800. P. R. 29.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), May 2, 1686.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary (Beadle), June 21, 1703.
John, s. John and Susanna (Jones), Sept. 11, 1718.
John, s. John and Rachel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 11.
John, s. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1761. P. R. 68.
John, s. William and Susannah, June 9, 1775. P. R. 68.
John, s. William [4th. C. R. 5.] and Susannah, Apr. 24, 1778. P. R. 68.
John, s. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1791. P. R. 68.
John, s. Benjamin Archer and Martha Ann (Agge), Jan. 15, 1840. P. R. 187.
John Chipman, s. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), Dec. 26, 1793. P. R. 236.
John Greenleaf, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 12.
John Morland, s. William S., bp. Apr. 15, 1805. C. R. 11.
John S., s. William B. and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1834. P. R. 237.
Jona[than], s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), May 12, 1697.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Arther and Hanna (Hide), 26: 10 m: 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah (Williams), June 9, 1676. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), Feb. 22, 1699-1700.
Lidia Maria, d. Will[ia]m and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.

GRAY, Lucia, d. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), Dec. 30, 1788. P. R. 236.
Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1789. P. R. 68.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Aug. 4, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), ——. P. R. 236..
Margaret C., d. William B. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1839. P. R. 237.
Margaret Cook, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Apr. 19, 1801. P. R. 175.
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin Archer and Martha Ann (Agge), June 24, 1842. P. R. 187.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, 3: 2 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Arther and Hanna (Hide), July 26, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1735. P. R. 68.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. William B. and Hannah, July 30, 1826. P. R. 237.
Mary Abigail Kelly, d. Epharim and Susan T. (Prentiss), Sept. 28, 1828. P. R. 238.
Mary Agge, d. Benjamin Archer and Martha Ann (Agge), Oct. 17, 1846. P. R. 187.
Mary Ann, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1809. P. R. 29.
Mary Needham, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1805. P. R. 68.
Melinda R., Oct. 24, 1804. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel A., s. William B. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1836. P. R. 237.
Olive, d. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Priscilla Lambert, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), July 3, 1808. P. R. 175.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1769, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1803. P. R. 29.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, July 18, 1786. P. R. 68.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, June 19, 1788. P. R. 68.
Richard, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1791. P. R. 176.
Richard Mattoon, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1763. P. R. 68.
Rob[er]t [s. Robert and Elizabeth. CT. R.], May 10, 1659.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), May —, 1689. [May 18. CT. R.]
Rob[er]t, s. Benja[min] and Mary (Beadle), Dec. 15, 1704.
Robert, s. John and Abigail (Mazury), Nov. 27, 1711.

GRAY, Robert, s. Robert and Margarett, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Feb. 18, 1792. P. R. 175.
Robert, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, July 18, 1793. P. R. 176.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Dec. 12, 1793. P. R. 175.
Ruth H., d. Ephraim and Susan T. (Prentiss), Jan. 17, 1837. P. R. 238.
Sally, d. W[illia]m and Susannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1784. P. R. 68.
Sally, d. William, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Sally Ropes, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Mar. 27, 1788. P. R. 175.
Sally Ropes, 2d, d. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Nov. 23, 1799. P. R. 175. [bp. Dec. 16, 1798. C. R. 12.]
Samuel, June 7, 1765. P. R. 69.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Jan. 7, 1790. P. R. 175.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1796. P. R. 176.
Samuel, 2d, s. Samuel and Ruth (Ropes), Dec. 29, 1810. P. R. 175.
Sam[ue]l Calley, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), Apr. 15, 1691.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t and Sarah (Grover), Aug. 22, 1695.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1702. P. R. 68.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah (Cash), Dec. 13, 1725. [Dec. 14. P. R. 68.]
Sarah, w. William, Aug. 24, 1727. P. R. 68.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Rachel, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1753. P. R. 68.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Susannah, Dec. 19, 1776. P. R. 68.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sarah Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Susan T. (Prentiss), July 6, 1831. P. R. 238.
Susan, d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1807. P. R. 29.
Susan P., d. Ephraim and Susan T. (Prentiss), Mar. 7, 1841. P. R. 238.
Susan Prentiss, w. Ephraim, Aug. 12, 1805. G. R. 9.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Jones), Sept. 13, 1723.
Susanna Wright, d. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.

GRAY, Susannah, w. William, Oct. 12, 1748. P. R. 68.
Thomas, s. Robert and Eliz[abeth], 12: 3 m: 1656. CT. R. [11: 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Uriah Holt, s. John and Bulah, of Andover, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 11.
Ward, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth] [(Chipman). P. R. 236.], bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Abigail (Mazury), Sept. 21, 1713.
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1727. P. R. 68.
William, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sarah, July 5, 1750. P. R. 68.
William, s. William and Susannah, July 30, 1773. P. R. 68.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 11.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, ——, 1786. P. R. 176.
William, s. ——, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 12.
William, s. William B. and Hannah [C. G. R. 9.], June 5, 1822. P. R. 237.
William Augustus, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1814. P. R. 68.
William B., Mar. 5, 1799. P. R. 237.
William Browne, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m H., s. Benja[min] A., tailor, May —, 1847.
William Morland, s. William Shepard, bp. Jan. 1, 1800. C. R. 11.
William Morland, s. W[illia]m S., bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 11.
William Rufus, s. William and Elizabeth (Chipman), June 23, 1783. P. R. 236.
Winthrop, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 12.

GRAYE (see also Gray), Bethiah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 11: 4 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t, bp. 9: 1 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Robert and Hanna (Holt), 30: 11 m: 1674. CT. R.
Henry, s. Robert and Hanna (Holt), Jan. 17, 1671. CT. R.
Jemima, d. Robert and Hanna (Holt), 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 9: 3 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Katherne, d. Robert and Hanna (Holt), July 15, 1670. CT. R.

GREEN (see also Greene), Alexander, s. Annis, bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 6.
Amanda B., d. James W. and Emily T., Oct. 15, 1848.
Anna, d. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Nov. 27, 1699.

GREEN, Anne, d. John and Anne, Feb. 14, 1722-3.
Anstiss, Apr. 12, 1810. P. R. 119.
Benja[min], s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Aug. 22, 1678.
Benja[min], s. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), June 30, 1713.
Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1814. P. R. 119.
Betsy, d. John and Patty, bp. Oct. 6, 1797, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. Patrick [and Catherine Mullowney. C. R. 14.], Feb. —, 1845. [Mar. 19. C. R. 14.]
Edward, s. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Dec. 1, 1705.
Eliza, Sept. 25, 1805. P. R. 119.
Elizabeth, d. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), May 8, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), Feb. 19, 1725-6.
Hannah, d. John and Anne, Sept. 25, 1719.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), July 11, 1730.
Hannah, Sept. 9, 1803. P. R. 119.
Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), Dec. 9, 1724.
Israel, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), Oct. 30, 1722.
James, s. Patrick and Catharine, Oct. 16, 1840. C. R. 14.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Nov. 22, 1676.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1695. CT. R.
John, s. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Dec. 22, 1701.
John, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), Jan. 14, 1718-19.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1693. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and Jerusha (Dodge), Oct. 7, 1746.
Joseph, s. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Dec. 12, 1703.
Lydia Page, d. wid. Thankful, bp. Apr. 3, 1827. C. R. 6.
Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Feb. 29, 1687.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Sept. 22, 1681.
Mary Goodale, d. wid. Thankful, bp. Apr. 3, 1827. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. twin, John and Patty, bp. Oct. 6, 1797, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Nathan Goodale, s. wid. Thankful, bp. Apr. 3, 1827. C. R. 6.
Patty, d. John and Patty, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. [d. posthumous. Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Apr. 23, 1716.
Sam[ue]l, s. twin, John and Patty, bp. Oct. 6, 1797, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Feb. 13, 1690.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Jerusha (Dodge), Feb. 4, 1743.

GREEN, Sarah Ellizabeth, d. John A. and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1838. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Newbury), Apr. 2, 1684.
Thomas, May 17, 1808. P. R. 119.
William, s. John and Hannah, May 18, 1698. CT. R.
William, s. [Rev. P. R. 30.] Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerrish), Aug. 11, 1710.
William, s. Jona[than] and Mary (Trask), Mar. 12, 1719-20.
William Flint, s. John and Martha, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 1.

GREENE (see also Green), Abigaile, d. John and Mary (Warren), 22: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Warren), Feb. 20, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Warren), June 28, 1671. CT. R.
Martha, d. M., bp. June 22, 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Warren), Mar. 1, 1663. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Mary (Warren), Aug. 14, 1666. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], "being his supposed father", and Remember Samons, Apr. 1, 1676. CT. R.
William Richard, s. Patrick and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1839. C. R. 14.

GREENLEAF, Alfred, s. Alfred and Lucy, bp. June 26, 1836. C. R. 6.
Mary Eliza, d. William O. and Mary V. (Thorne), ——, 1825. P. R. 163.
Sarah Ellen, d. Alfred and Lucy D., bp. July 20, 1834. C. R. 6.
Sarah Rowe, d. William O. and Mary V. (Thorne), ——, 1827. P. R. 163.
William, ——, 1799. P. R. 163.

GREENSLET (see also Grinslett), Abigall, d. James and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1714.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1711-12.

GREENWOOD, Abner R., ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Martha Grafton, d. Miles, jr., of New York, d. adopted, Geo[rge] S. and Martha, bp. Nov. 29, 1810, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 11.
Susan M., w. William S., Nov. 14, 1841. G. R. 9.
William S., Aug. 25, 1835. G. R. 9.

GREGG, Daniel Hopkins, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1802.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1803.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, July 22, 1806.

GREGORESON, George, s. George and Margaret, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 4.
James Browne, s. George and Margaret, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 4.

GREGORY, Eliza A., w. John, ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Mary, June 11, 1810. G. R. 9.

GRENSLETTE (see also Grinslett), Elizabeth, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. P. R. 91.
James, s. James and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. P. R. 91.

GREY (see also Gray), Benja[min], s. William, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 12.
James, s. ——, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 11.
Will[ia]m, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 5.
——, three chn. William, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, Sept. 27, 1795. P. R. 79.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Caroline S., d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Mar. 9, 1829. P. R. 185.
Elezebeth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Feb. 4, 1823. P. R. 185.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Mar. 10, 1819. P. R. 185.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), May 18, 1817. P. R. 185.
John Adams, s. twin, Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), June 17, 1826. P. R. 185.
Jonas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Feb. 25, 1825. P. R. 185.
Martha Thompson, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Sept. 20, 1811. P. R. 185.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Jan. 25, 1821. P. R. 185.
Mich[ae]l, s. Mich[ae]l and Margeret, bp. Aug. 23, 1846, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Nathaniel Peirce, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Aug. 29, 1813. P. R. 185.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), Dec. 14, 1815. P. R. 185.
Sarah E., Jan. 3, 1839. G. R. 10.

GRIFFEN, Thomas Jefferson, s. twin, Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), June 17, 1826. P. R. 185.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Abby F., d. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1848.
Ch[arle]s R., s. John S. and Eliza P., Dec. 8, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Brimblecomb), at Marblehead, Apr. 11, 1809. P. R. 185.
John, s. Tho[ma]s [and Mary. C. R. 14.], Jan. —, 1848. [Feb. 9. C. R. 14.]
John A., s. Eben[ezer], jr., mariner, and Susan, Apr. 25, 1849.
Lydia, May 11, 1741. P. R. 146.
Lydia Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Archer), Oct. 29, 1822. P. R. 105.
Marian, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May —, 1828. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. John, Sept. —, 1844.
Nath[anie]l Pierce, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. May —, 1828. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s J., s. Nath[anie]l, jr., mariner, Oct. —, 1846.
William, s. John and Mary, May 10, 1840. C. R. 14.

GRIFFIS (see also Griffith), David, s. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.

GRIFFITH (see also Griffis), Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 5.
Henry Pearson, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, bp. Apr. 29, 1838. C. R. 9.
Tho[ma]s Williams, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, bp. Apr. 29, 1838. C. R. 9.

GRIMES, Francis W., s. Oliver, June —, 1846.

GRINNELL, Emma E., d. Stover and Julia A., June 5, 1849.

GRINSLETT (see also Greenslet, Grenslette), Hannah, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 31, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.

GRISWOLD, George, s. Alexander V. and Amelia, bp. June 23, 1830. C. R. 11.
Mary Williams, d. Alex[ander] V. and Amelia, bp. May 9, 1833. C. R. 11.

GROCE (see also Gross), Levi, s. Obadiah, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 12.
Lucy (w. James Ropes), Apr. 3, 1776. P. R. 492.
Lydia, d. Obadiah, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 12.
Sally, w. Capt. Samuel, Nov. 23, 1792. G. R. 10.
Samuel, Capt., s. Obadiah and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1784. G. R. 10.
Samuel Ormond, s. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1824. G. R. 10.
Theophilus, s. Obadiah, bp. Feb. 22, 1789. C. R. 12.

GROOVES (see also Groves), Eliza, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.

GROSS (see also Groce), Henry Judson, July 16, 1823. G. R. 10.
John Parker, s. Parker and Mary, Jan. 29, 1812. G. R. 10.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Parker and Mary, Aug. 25, 1816. G. R. 10.
Parker, Aug. 8, 1783. G. R. 10.
Sarah Webb, d. Parker and Mary, Aug. 30, 1819. G. R. 10.
Sophia, d. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 4, 1792. C. R. 12.
Susan, June 23, 1806. G. R. 10.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1786. C. R. 12.

GROUNDSELL, Jacob, s. Capt., bp. Jan. 14, 1733. P. R. 83.

GROVER, Augustus, Jan. 28, 1837. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Fry Beckford, s. Peter, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.
Deborah, d. Edmo[nd], bp. 26 : 1 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. ——, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d A., s. John, jr., wood dealer, and Reb[ecc]a, Sept. 27, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.
Hana, d. John and Sara (Barney), 9 : 9 m : 1662. CT. R.
James, Nov. 11, 1809. G. R. 10.
James, s. Peter, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.
James, jr., s. James and Elizabeth G., Apr. 5, 1841. C. R. 11.
John, May 2, 1803. G. R. 9.
John, jr., May 16, 1824. G. R. 9.
Liddea, d. Edmond, bp. 17 : 3 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Marg[are]t C., d. John, June —, 1847.
Maria, June 8, 1832. P. R. 239.
Mary, d. Edmond, bp. 17 : 3 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary E., Sept. 10, 1829. G. R. 10.
Naomie, d. Edmond, bp. 17 : 3 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.

GROVER, Rebecca, May 10, 1828. G. R. 9.
Sara, d. John and Sara (Barney), 28: 10 m: 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, Apr. 6, 1666.
William, s. Peter, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.
William B., ——, 1812. G. R. 9.

GROVES (see also Grooves), Harriet, d. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. June 30, 1805. C. R. 4.
Henry B., Apr. 1, 1810. G. R. 9.
Lucy Roberts, Aug. 16, 1812. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 4.
Sarah E., d. R. H. and Sarah E., Oct. 10, 1849.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, bp. May 11, 1800. C. R. 4.

GRUSH, Annie Salter, d. Benjamin S. and Nancy (Hutchinson), June 28, 1846. P. R. 157.
Benja[min] S[alter, jr. P. R. 157.], s. Benj[amin] S., trader, and Nancy E. [(Hutchinson). P. R. 157.], Nov. 19, 1847.
Lucy Ellen, d. Benjamin S. and Nancy (Hutchinson), Dec. 15, 1844. P. R. 157.

GUALHERE, Mary, d. Lewis, bp. Aug. 22, 1747. C. R. 11.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 11.

GUINN (see also Gwinn), Abigail, d. Thaddeus, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 6.
Clarissa, d. Thaddeus and Mercy, bp. June 22, 1794. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Thaddeus, bp. Feb. 3, 1805. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Thaddeus, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 6.
James, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, bp. Sept. 25, 1796. C. R. 6.
Josiah, s. Thaddeus, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 6.
Rachel, d. Thaddeus, bp. June 9, 1793. C. R. 6.
William, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 6.

GUMMONSON, Benjamin Knight, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1821, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.
Susan Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1821. C. R. 4.

GUNNISON, Elisha, s. John and Susannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 4.

GUNNISON, Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. John and Susannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. John and Susannah, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Susannah, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 4.

GUPPY, Abigaile, d. John and Abigaile (Kitchin), May 31, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigaile (Kitchin), Feb. 8, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Rewben and Ellen, 12: 8 m: 1648. CT. R.
Ruben, s. Rewben and Ellin, 6: 11 m: 1650. CT. R.

GUTCH, Deborah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 16: 3 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t, bp. 19: 9 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 3: 8 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Lydea, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 6: 2 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Magdalen, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 7: 11 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 28: 3 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 4: 4 m: 1654. C. R. 1.

GWIN (see also Gwinn), Mary E., d. James, cordage manufacturer, Feb. —, 1847. [1848. dup.]

GWINN (see also Guinn, Gwin), Catherine, w. James, —, 1823. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ann (w. Lucius B. Morse), Nov. 15, 1824. G. R. 9.
James S., ——, 1809. G. R. 9.

GYLES (see also Giles), Edw[ar]d, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth (Bishop), Apr. 28, 1689. CT. R.
James, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth (Bishop), May 15, 1691. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth (Bishop), July 12, 1687. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1721. C. R. 1.
Sam[u]el, s. Thomas, of Danvers, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

HACKER, Bethiah, d. George and Bethiah (Meachum), 25: 5 m: 1673. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. George and Bethiah (Meachum), Mar. 9, 1675-6. CT. R.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. William Estes and Nancy, 26: 10 m: 1818. C. R. 7.

HACKER, Ebenezer, s. George, bp. May —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William Estes and Nancy, 2: 7 m: 1820. C. R. 7.
Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Anna, 24: 2 m: 1795. C. R. 7.
Esther Shove, d. William Estes and Nancy, 2: 5 m: 1822. C. R. 7.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), Jan. 24, 1719.
George, s. George and Bethiah (Meachum), 13: 6 m: 1678. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), Oct. 24, 1715.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), May 16, 1729.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Anna, 21: 10 m: 1779. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Anna, 5: 10 m: 1792. C. R. 7.
Hannah Mifflin, d. William Estes and Nancy, 6: 1 m: 1826. C. R. 7.
Henry Marriott, s. William Estes and Nancy, 3: 10 m: 1817. C. R. 7.
Ibrook, s. ——, bp. Apr. —, 1687. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), July 2, 1722.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), Nov. 28, 1727.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), Mar. 4, 1730.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, 12: 2 m: 1782. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. William Estes and Nancy, 2: 7 m: 1814. C. R. 7.
Isack, s. Bethia, bp. Apr. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, s. Isaac and Anna, 13: 4 m: 1787. C. R. 7.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), May 27, 1725.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Anna, 12: 7 m: 1799. C. R. 7.
Jeremy, s. Bethia, bp. May —, 1686. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. George and Deborah, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Lydia (w. John Winslow), Aug. 6, 1756. P. R. 204.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Anna, 20: 2 m: 1775. C. R. 7.
Mary Anna, d. William Estes and Nancy, 30: 1 m: 1827. C. R. 7.
Nancy Ellen, d. William Estes and Nancy, 22: 4 m: 1824. C. R. 7.
Rebecca, d. Isaiah and Anna Haven, 30: 8 m: 1820. C. R. 7.
Rebekah, d. Isaac and Anna, 1: 2 m: 1777. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. George and Bethiah (Meachum), 28: 12 m: 1680. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pope), Aug. 29, 1717.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. P. R. 91.
Sarah, d. George and Deborah, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Springett Penn, s. Isaac and Anna, 18: 4 m: 1790. C. R. 7.
William Alfred, s. William Estes and Nancy, 13: 11 m: 1815. C. R. 7.

HACKER, William Estes, s. Isaac and Anna, 2: 8 m: 1784. C. R. 7.
——, s. William Estes and Nancy, 6: 9 m: 1828. C. R. 7.

HADDOCK, Hannah F., w. James, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
James, ——, 1823. G. R. 10.

HADLEY, Mary E., w. George S., Mar. 30, 1830. G. R. 9.

HADLOCK (see also Hadlocke), James, s. James and Abigaile (Martin), 24: 7 m: 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1699. C. R. 2.
Marah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1704. C. R. 2.
Margery, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1696. C. R. 1.
Pascho, ch. John, bp. June 27, 1708. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 30, 1701. C. R. 2.
Sara, d. Sarah, bp. June —, 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1705-6. C. R. 2.
——, d. John [1694?]. C. R. 2.

HADLOCKE (see also Hadlock), Hanna, d. James and Rebeca (Hutheson), July —, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Rebeca (Hutheson), Mar. 2, 1661. CT. R.
Sara, d. James and Rebeca (Hutheson), 7 m: 1659. CT. R.

HAGATHIE (see also Hagerty), Sarah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C. R. 11.

HAGATHY (see also Hagerty), Mary, d. Capt., bp. May 20, 1782. C. R. 11.

HAGERTY (see also Hagathie, Hagathy), Mich[ae]l, s. Dennis, laborer, b. Ireland, and Joana, Oct. —, 1849. [Oct. 9. C. R. 14.]

HAINES (see also Haynes), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. 27: 6 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Benamjin, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Sept. 21, 1685. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Aug. 25, 1687. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Sept. 25, 1689. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Quilly, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 11.
James, s. ——, bp. 2: 6 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. 28: 6 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Apr. 14, 1678. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Oct. 18, 1683. CT. R.
Martha L. D., d. Joseph K., cabinet maker, Oct. —, 1845.

HAINES, Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Oct. 31, 1681. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), Oct. 17, 1690. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah (Ray), 25 : 8 m : 1680. CT. R.

HAIR (see also Hare), James Savage, s. Pat, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 11.

HALBERT, James, s. Thomas and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1734.

HALE, Arthur, s. Joseph and Helen L., bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
Edward, s. Joseph and Helen, bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C. R. 11.
Edw[ar]d Mann, s. Joseph and Mary (Downing), Mar. 31, 1841.
Eliz[abeth], d. Hen[r]y, trader, and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 22, 1848.
Francis Henry, Sept. 26, 1846. P. R. 240.
Geo[rge] Henry, s. twin, Joseph and Mary (Downing), Aug. 27, 1845.
George Pemberton, s. Pemberton, bp. May 28, 1842. C. R. 5.
George Pemberton, s. Pem[berto]n, bp. Mar. 14, 1847. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 7, 1822. C. R. 10.
Henry, s. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1808.
Henry Appleton, s. Henry [and Sarah W. (Appleton), P. R. 177.], Mar. 5, 1837. [Mar. 15. P. R. 177.]
Henry Appleton, s. Henry [and Sarah W. (Appleton), P. R. 177.], July 15, 1840.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 11.
John, s. Patrick, laborer, May 15, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1807.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Downing), Feb. 1, 1839.
Joseph Augustine, s. Joseph and Helen, bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C. R. 11.
Joseph Stone, s. Henry [and Sarah W. (Appleton). P. R. 177.], Mar. 8, 1843.
Lydia, w. Pemberton, Dec. 15, 1811. G. R. 10.
Lydia Ann, d. Pem[berton], carpenter, and Lydia T., Dec. 5, 1849.
Lydia Ellen, Aug. 28, 1848. P. R. 240.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1809.
Mary Eliza, Jan. 16, 1844. P. R. 240.
Mary Stickney, d. Henry [and Sarah W. (Appleton). P. R. 177.], Mar. 17, 1839. [Mar. 18. P. R. 177.]
Oraann, d. Moses, Nov. 20, 1805. P. R. 128.

HALE, Pemberton, Oct. 23, 1805. G. R. 10.
Rebecka, d. John, minister of Bass River, s. Robert, late of Charlestown, carpenter, and Rebecka (Bile), d. Henry, late of the city of Sarum, Eng., Apr. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Robert, s. John, minister of Bass River, s. Robert, late of Charlestown, carpenter, and Rebeka (Bile), d. Henry, late of the city of Sarum, Eng., 3: 9 m: 1668. CT. R.
Ruth Downing, d. Joseph and Mary (Downing), Aug. 6, 1843.
Samuel, s. twin, Joseph and Mary (Downing), Aug. 27, 1845.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 11.
Sarah Ellen, d. Henry [and Sarah W. (Appleton). P. R. 177.], July 2, 1834.
Susan Jewett, d. Pemberton, bp. May 1, 1836. C. R. 5.

HALEY, Annie Shillaber, Dec. 19, 1843. P. R. 295.
James Francis, s. Shillaber and Levinia [Mary Ann. C. R. 11.], Dec. 1, 1837. P. R. 178.
John, s. Patrick, Apr. —, 1845.
Levinia Pitcher, d. Shillaber and Levinia [Mary Ann. C. R. 11.], Mar. 29, 1841. P. R. 178.
Mary Ann, d. Shillaber and Mary Ann, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 11.
William Albert, s. Shillaber and Levinia, June 20, 1835. P. R. 178.
W[illia]m G. S. [William Gurdon Saltonstall. C. R. 11.], s. Shillaber, carpenter, and Mary Ann, July 1, 1845.

HALL, Alvan, Sept. 25, 1794. G. R. 9.
Annie, w. Edwin A., Jan. 18, 1846. G. R. 10.
Benja[min] F., s. Benja[min] P., Oct. —, 1847.
Daniel Augustus, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C. R. 6.
Edwin A., July 29, 1843. G. R. 10.
Eliphalet, ——, 1805. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Briggs, w. Eliphalet, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth S., w. John H., Aug. 29, 1844. G. R. 9.
Gilman B., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 12.
Israel Ober, s. Spence, bp. July 19, 1790. C. R. 11.
Jacob, s. William, bp. Oct. 15, 1777. C. R. 11.
James Leavitt, s. Spenser, bp. Jan. 27, 1793. C. R. 11.
John H., Aug. 8, 1844. G. R. 9.
Lucinda E., ——, 1837. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Spence, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C. R. 11.
Mary Eliza, Dec. 16, 1831. G. R. 9.

HALL, Mercy, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.
Peggy, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.
Philetta Hubbard, w. Alvan, July 9, 1799. G. R. 9.
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 6.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1783. C. R. 11.
Spence, s. ——, bp. Aug. 26, 1782. C. R. 11.
Spence, s. Spence, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 11.
Stephen, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 6.
William H., ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. Daniel and Rhoda, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 6.
——, d. Spence, bp. Dec. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.

HALLAHAN (see also Holohan), Ganet, Oct. 10, 1823. G. R. 12.

HALLET, Francis, s. John C. and Martha A., July 2, 1848.

HALLORAN, Daniel, s. Charles, of Marblehead, bp. Dec. 7, 1779. C. R. 11.

HAMBLET (see also Hamlett), Alonso, s. Philip Snow and Elizabeth (Dove), Oct. 12, 1809. P. R. 241.
Augustus P., Nov. 16, 1841. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Meek, d. Philip Snow and Elizabeth (Dove), Feb. 26, 1808. P. R. 241.
Horace, s. Horace, Dec. —, 1847.
Malvina L., w. Philip, Aug. —, 1819. G. R. 9.
Philip Augustus, s. Philip Snow and Elizabeth (Dove), Nov. 15, 1819. P. R. 241.
Philip Snow, June 2, 1785. P. R. 241.
Samuel Howard, Jan. 23, 1845. P. R. 241.

HAMILTON, Alexander, s. Alexander, deceased, and Mary, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Hester, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.
Alexander, ——, 1786. G. R. 9.
Alexander, ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Alexander and Hester, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.
Eliz[abeth] E., d. John C. and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1848.
John H., s. John G. and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1846.
Joseph, ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Lydia Ann, w. Otho, Feb. 19, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Alexander and Hester, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.
Mary, ——, 1787. G. R. 9.

HAMILTON, Maryann C., d. C., Nov. —, 1845.
Nancy, w. John C., June 30, 1826. G. R. 10.
Otho, Aug. 2, 1823. G. R. 9.
Susan A., ——, 1812. G. R. 10.

HAMLETT (see also Hamblet), Peter R., Jan. 10, 1805. G. R. 10.

HAMMOND (see also Hamond), Abigail, d. William and Abigail (Carrol), Aug. 18, 1805. P. R. 229.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Leach), Oct. 11, 1814. P. R. 470.
Annie Augusta (w. Joseph Leonard), Oct. 24, 1838. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s L[ee. P. R. 470.], s. John D., clerk [and Caroline R. (Potter). P. R. 470.], Nov. —, 1847. [Dec. 7. P. R. 470.]
David, s. wid. Emily [s. David. dup.], bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail (Carrol), Dec. 24, 1809. P. R. 229.
Elizabeth Derby, d. John and Abigail (Leach), Apr. 10, 1819. P. R. 470.
Emily, d. David and Emily, bp. July 8, 1821. C. R. 10.
Hannah Carroll, d. John and Abigail (Leach), Mar. 3, 1822. P. R. 470.
Isabella S., May 13, 1845. P. R. 205.
Jane, d. David and Emily, bp. June 15, 1823. C. R. 10.
John, s. John and Abigail (Leach) [after Feb. 13, 1812.] P. R. 470.
John Dennis [s. John and Abigail. C. R. 10.], Apr. 6, 1813. G. R. 9.
John Leonard, s. Jo[hn] Leonard, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 11.
John P., s. John D. and Caroline R. (Potter), July 26, 1845. P. R. 470.
Lucy D. Sparhawk, d. Augustus and Eliza S., Feb. 5, 1849. G. R. 9.
Martha H., d. John and Abigail (Leach), July 23, 1829. P. R. 470.
Sarah Dennis, d. John and Abigail (Leach), Jan. 13, 1824. P. R. 470.
Susan P., d. John D., trader, and Caroline [R. (Potter). P. R. 470.], Jan. 14, 1849.

HAMOND (see also Hammond), Harriet C., Mar. 28, 1816. G. R. 10.
William C., June 21, 1816. G. R. 10.

HAMPSON, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1843. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
Wright Harrison, s. Edward and Eliza, Mar. 8, 1848. C. R. 11.

HANCOCK (see also Handcock), Francis S., June 30, 1819. G. R. 9.

HANDCOCK (see also Hancock), John E., s. John, ——. [Feb. 18, 1844. P. R. 161.]

HANDFORD, Patty, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R. 1.

HANDLON (see also Hanlon), Daniel, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1840. C. R. 14.

HANDY, Kelly W., Jan. 2, 1846. G. R. 10.
Lucy E. S., Aug. 8, 1846. G. R. 10.

HANLON (see also Handlon), Mary, d. James and Elizabeth Blunt, July 2, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mich[ae]l, s. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1848. C. R. 14.

HANNAN, Honora, d. John and Ann, Dec. 6, 1849. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. John and Ann, Mar. 1, 1849. C. R. 14.

HANSCOM (see also Hanscomb), Martha D., w. James, ——, 1806. G. R. 10.

HANSCOMB (see also Hanscom), Emily A., d. James, Mar. —, 1845.

HANSON, Anna, wid. Robert, Oct. 11, 1765. G. R. 9.
Benj[amin] Millett, s. Luther C., bp. Sept. 3, 1848. C. R. 5.
Cynthia, ——, 1800. P. R. 242.
Dan[ie]l A., s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza, July 20, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Merriam, 18 : 8 m : 1783. P. R. 242.
Edw[ar]d B., s. Tobias and Marg[are]t, Feb. 21, 1849.
Elijah A., s. Robert and Anna, 1 : 11 m : 1797. P. R. 242.
Francis Austin, s. Elijah A. and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1839. P. R. 243.
Jane M., w. Job V., May 12, 1827. G. R. 9.

HANSON, Job V., Nov. 7, 1825. G. R. 9.
John B., Aug. 16, 1823. G. R. 10.
Joseph, Apr. 1, 1816. G. R. 9.
Margaret C., w. Tobias Adams, Oct. 8, 1819. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, 3: 10 m: 1670. CT. R.
Mary G., May 20, 1831. G. R. 10.
Nancy, d. Jer[emiah], teamster, Feb. —, 1845.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Merriam, 6: 11 m: 1789. P. R. 242.
Olive Ann, d. James and Olive, Mar. 20, 1829. C. R. 11.
Parker W., s. Paul, laborer, Sept. —, 1845.
Robert, 9: 12 m: 1753. P. R. 242.
Sarah Slocum, w. Joseph, Dec. 17, 1817. G. R. 9.
Sargent, s. Robert and Merriam, 10: 11 m: 1792. P. R. 242.
Susan H., Jan. 22, 1842. G. R. 9.
Tobias Adams, Nov. 23, 1808. G. R. 9.

HARADAN (see also Harraden), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 5.

HARADEN (see also Harraden), Andrew, Jan. 14, 1733. P. R. 146.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), May 5, 1769. P. R. 146.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Henfield), Apr. 21, 1811. P. R. 146.
Andrew, s. Andrew, express agent [and Margaret C. (Obear). P. R. 244.], Feb. —, 1848. [Mar. 2. P. R. 244.]
Ann Augusta, d. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Dec. 1, 1835. P. R. 244.
Ann Augusta, 2d, d. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Oct. 24, 1838. P. R. 244.
Betsey, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), June 15, 1764. P. R. 146.
Charles Andrew, s. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), July 5, 1837. P. R. 244.
Clara Henfield, d. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Oct. 1, 1842. P. R. 244.
Francis, s. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Mar. 6, 1844. P. R. 244.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), May 5, 1758. P. R. 146.
Hannah, d. Capt. Jonathan [and Hannah. C. R. 5.], Sept. 1, 1768. P. R. 509.
Jane, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), May 17, 1772. P. R. 146.
Jonathan, s. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), June 7, 1779. P. R. 146.

HARADEN, Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), Oct. 15, 1762. P. R. 146.
Lydia Ann, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Henfield), Apr. 7, 1809. P. R. 146.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Henfield), Mar. 5, 1814. P. R. 146.
Peggy, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), Sept. 9, 1766. P. R. 146.
Polly, d. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), Apr. 21, 1775. P. R. 146.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Mar. 12, 1841. P. R. 244.
Sarah Elizabeth, 2d, d. Andrew and Augusta C. (Obear), Jan. 26, 1846. P. R. 244.
Sarah Hardy, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Henfield), Aug. 23, 1806.
Timothy, s. Andrew and Lydia (Griffin), June 25, 1781. P. R. 146.

HARBERT (see also Herbert), John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 15 : 8 m : 1643. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 29 : 1 m : 1640. C. R. 1.

HARDING, David, s. David and Margret, Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. David and Margaret Walsh, May 15, 1832. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. David and Margret, Mar. 6, 1836. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. David and Margaret Walsh, May 15, 1834. C. R. 14.

HARDY, Alice A., d. Augus[tu]s, painter, Sept. —, 1845.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mathew, Sept. 5, 1665. CT. R.
Ch[arle]s Aug[ustu]s, s. Aug[ustu]s, painter, Sept. —, 1847.
Clarissa, d. Ishmael, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, bp. 28 : 2 m : 1650. C. R. 1.
Emma B., d. Temple, jr., baker, and Mary, Dec. 18, 1849.
Emma Babcock, d. Temple, baker, and Mary A., Dec. 16, 1848.
George R., s. Will[ia]m, baker, and Ann M., June 9, 1848.
Hana, d. Joseph and Mathew, May 6, 1663. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Joseph, bp. 30 : 5 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Henry A., Sept. 27, 1819. G. R. 9.
James, s. Joseph and Mathew, 4 : 10 m : 1660. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Mathew, 1 : 1 m : 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Sept. 4, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mathew [Martha. P. R. 303.], 30 : 7 m : 165-. CT. R. [1655. C. R. 1.]

HARDY, Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Grafton), Mar. 20, 1681-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), at Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1716. [Sept. 4. P. R. 303.]
Lydia H., d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Oct. 1, 1722. P. R. 303.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. 5 : 7 m : 1652. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Grafton), Dec. 23, 1683.
Martha, d. Ruth, Aug. 20, 1699.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Feb. 26, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Grafton), Apr. 13, 1680.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Nov. 5, 1719. P. R. 303.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Jan. 4, 1725. P. R. 303.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Feb. 25, 1708-9.
Sarah Eliza (w. Samuel A. Kinsman), Oct. 25, 1841. P. R. 462.
Sarah L., May 16, 1820. G. R. 9.
Seeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Grafton), June 13, 1686.
Seeth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Pickering), Feb. 7, 1712-13. [Feb. 17. P. R. 303.]
T. Alvah, Oct. 21, 1839. G. R. 9.
William, s. Joseph and Mathew, last week Apr. 1669. CT. R.
——, twin chn. Temple, jr., baker, Apr. —, 1846.

HARE (see also Hair), John, s. Patrick, bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C. R. 11.
John, s. Patrick, bp. July 23, 1786. C. R. 11.
John, Nov. 18, 1837. G. R. 10.
Sarah Savage, d. Patrick, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 11.
Susie M., June 8, 1849. G. R. 10.

HARENDEN (see also Harraden), John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.

HARLOW, Edward Dexter, July 29, 1838. G. R. 10.

HARLY, Elisabeth Sophia, d. Dr. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1807. C. R. 11.

HARNETT (see also Hartnett), Eunice, d. Edw[ard], bp. 3 : 7 m : 1654. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Edw[ard], bp. 17 : 9 m : 1650. C. R. 1.

HARNEY (see also Harny), Edward Rhodes, s. Martin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 4.

HARNY (see also Harney), Abigaile, d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1694. CT. R.

HAROD (see also Harrod), Alce, d. John and Em, 28: 9 m: 1672. CT. R.
David, s. John and Em, June 23, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Em, Apr. 28, 1664. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Em, June 18, 1666. CT. R.

HARRADEN (see also Haradan, Haraden, Harenden, Harrenden, Harriden), Ch[arle]s A., s. Sam[ue]l L. and Eliz[abeth] S., Mar. 12, 1849.
Mary Jane [Jennie. P. R. 244.], d. And[re]w, express agent, and Augusta [C. (Obear). P. R. 244.], Nov. 18, 1849. [Nov. 13. P. R. 244.]

HARRENDEN (see also Harraden), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 5.

HARRIDEN (see also Harraden), Lucy Gregory, d. Jona-[than], bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 1.

HARRIGAN, John, s. Cain and Julia, Sept. 18, 1846. C. R. 14.

HARRINGTON, Abbie B., w. William H., Jan. 13, 1819. G. R. 9.
Augustus, ——. 1822. G. R. 9.
Charles S., s. Jonas B. and Margaret B., Sept. 28, 1815. G. R. 9.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Martha, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 4.
Eliza B., d. Jonas B. and Margaret B., Sept. 13, 1825. G. R. 9.
Eugenie, w. George, Sept. 28, 1828. G. R. 9.
Francis, Sept. 20, 1832. G. R. 9.
George, s. Jonas B. and Margaret B., Dec. 29, 1823. G. R. 9.
Henry, s. Leonard B. and Margaret G. (Hearsey), Jan. 6, 1832. P. R. 249.
James E., s. Francis, Jan. —, 1847.
Jonas Bond, Aug. 22, 1792. P. R. 249.
Jonas Warren, s. Jonas B. and Margaret B., May 10, 1839. G. R. 9.
Leonard, s. Leonard B. and Margaret G. (Hearsey), May 2, 1834. P. R. 249.
Leonard, s. Leonard B. and Margaret G. (Hearsey), Sept. 8, 1841. P. R. 249.
Leonard, Sept. 5, 1842. G. R. 9.

HARRINGTON, Leonard Bond, July 29, 1803. P. R. 249.
Margaret B., w. Jonas B., Feb. 6, 1792. G. R. 9.
Margaret B., Sept. 7, 1817. G. R. 9.
Margaret C., w. L. B., Mar. 5, 1805. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Elisha and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph A[llen. dup.] and Mary, bp. May 29, 1785. C. R. 4.
Mary B. (w. Nathaniel C. Patterson), Oct. 1, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Leonard B. and Margaret G. (Hearsey), Mar. 6, 1838. P. R. 249.
Richard, s. Jonas B. and Margaret B., Feb. 13, 1829. G. R. 9.
Samuel B., s. Jonas B. and Margaret B., Apr. 4, 1827. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Martha, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 4.
Susan L., w. Augustus, ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
W. H., Aug. 19, 1819. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m H., Apr. —, 1844.

HARRIS, Albert, s. Aldin and Joanna T. (Stow), Nov. 25, 1836. P. R. 494.
Aldin Augustus, s. Aldin and Joanna T. (Stow), May 3, 1834. P. R. 494.
Alfonzo S., s. Walter S., mason, and Charlotte C., June 15, 1842.
Alice, d. Sam[ue]l, Jan. —, 1848.
Alice, d. Samuel and Hester, Feb. 24, 1848. C. R. 11.
Betsey, Nov. 24, 1792. G. R. 9.
Chapin, Nov. 18, 1841. G. R. 9.
Charlotte Corday, w. Walter, Aug. 29, 1818. G. R. 10.
Daniel, June 21, 1784. P. R. 252.
Daniel M., June 9, 1821. P. R. 252.
David, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), July 21, 1786. P. R. 250.
Ebenezer, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Aug. 1, 1784. P. R. 250.
Elizabeth D., ——, 1789. G. R. 10.
Ellen E., Oct. 1, 1843. G. R. 9.
Ellen E[lizabeth. C. R. 9.], d. John T. [and Ellen B. C. R. 9.], Feb. —, 1845.
Emeline A., Apr. 7, 1814. P. R. 252.
Emeline A., d. W[illia]m B. and Rebecca J., May 12, 1846.
Frances A., Apr. 2, 1837. G. R. 9.
Franklin D. [B. P. R. 252.], s. Walter S., mason, and Charlotte C., Aug. 6, 1844.
George C., s. Dan[ie]l, teamster, May —, 1844.
Geo[rge] M., s. Walter S. and Charlotte C., Oct. 25, 1846.

HARRINGTON, Hanna, d. Richard and Hana (Dove), 3: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.
Hezekiah, s. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1678. C. R. 1.
Israel P., Feb. 26, 1825. P. R. 252.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Oct. 23, 1770. P. R. 250.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Feb. 10, 1773. P. R. 250.
James, Apr. 22, 1786. G. R. 9.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), May 17, 1791. P. R. 250.
James, Jan. 11, 1815. G. R. 9.
John, s. twin, Richard and Hana (Dove), Mar. 3, 1674. CT. R.
Lucy, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), July 23, 1789. P. R. 250.
Maria D., May 2, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mark, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Jan. 27, 1779. P. R. 250.
Mary, d. Aldin and Joanna T. (Stow), June 28, 1841. P. R. 494.
Mary E. T., Feb. 24, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary J. Colman, w. George O., Dec. 20, 1811. G. R. 9.
Mehitable, Oct. 27, 1817. G. R. 9.
Nancy M., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Nancy W., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel B., July 20, 1818. G. R. 9.
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Hester, Oct. 4, 1843. C. R. 11.
R. Clayton, Oct. 13, 1848. G. R. 9.
Rebecca A., Feb. 17, 1822. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. twin, Richard and Hana (Dove), Mar. 3, 1674. CT. R.
Robert Cushing, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 31, 1788. C. R. 11.
Rosabella F., d. Dan[ie]l M. and Nancy M., July 11, 1848.
Samuel, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Oct. 8, 1782. P. R. 250.
Sarah Eliza, d. Aldin and Joanna T. (Stow), Sept. 26, 1837. P. R. 494.
Susan, d. Samuel and Hester, Mar. 8, 1841. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Jan. 4, 1776. P. R. 250.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Feb. 17, 1777. P. R. 250.
Walter S., June 6, 1819. P. R. 252.
William, s. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1672. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Dec. 10, 1780. P. R. 250.

HARRINGTON, William B., Mar. 6, 1812. P. R. 252.
William S., ——, 1841. G. R. 10.

HARRISON, Albert H., s. Joseph H., Nov. 6, 1846.
Catharine Elizabeth, d. Eunice, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
Edward Augustus, s. John S. and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 11.
Ellen, d. twin, John S. and Elizabeth, May 17, 1837.
John Saunders, s. Eunice, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
Newbegin, s. Newbegin and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 5.
Rosamond, d. twin, John S. and Elizabeth, May 17, 1837.
Sarah, d. Eunice, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.

HARROD (see also Harod), John, s. John and Em, 10: 11 m: 1660. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Em, Apr. 16, 1662. CT. R.

HARRON (see also Herron), Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1783. P. R. 499.
Elizabeth Grant, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Daniels), Nov. 23, 1818. P. R. 499.
Elizabeth Grant, ——, 1845. P. R. 499.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Sept. 15, 1770. P. R. 499.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Mar. 6, 1803. P. R. 499.
John Catherwood, s. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Feb. 4, 1810. P. R. 499.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Daniels), June 9, 1820. P. R. 499.
Samuel, Aug. 15, 1772. P. R. 499.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Apr. 23, 1798. P. R. 499.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Sept. 14, 1800. P. R. 499.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Oct. 1, 1804. P. R. 499.
Samuel Very, Feb. 2, 1838. G. R. 9.
William M., s. Samuel and Hannah (Mundy), Jan. 12, 1808. P. R. 499.

HART (see also Heart), Charles E., s. David, shipwright, and Mel[iss]a, Aug. 21, 1848.
Ebinezar, s. Timothy and Nancy, bp. June 6, 1847, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

HART, Ellen, d. Michael and Cath[erine], bp. Apr. 8, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
George A., Mar. 26, 1846. G. R. 10.
John, s. Jonathan and Lidea (Neale), June 6, 1675. CT. R.
John, ——, 1803. G. R. 9.
John, Col., Nov. 25, 1839. G. R. 10.
John, s. Timothy and Nancy Sullivan, Jan. 11, 1844. C. R. 14.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lidea (Neale), Apr. 14, 1673. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Maule), Apr. 18, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 11.
Lavinia L., w. William H., Aug. 6, 1846. G. R. 10.
Lidea, d. Jonathan and Lidea (Neale), Jan. 5, 1671. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Maule), Sept. 22, 1706.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Maule), Oct. 13, 1717.
Mary, d. Stephen and Honora, Mar. 8, 1847. C. R. 14.
Peleth, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Maule), Sept. 10, 1708.
Sally, w. John, ——, 1807. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Maule), Aug. 31, 1713.
Sarah A. (w. Benjamin Symonds), Apr. 8, 1815. P. R. 466.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
William H., Apr. 16, 1839. G. R. 10.
——, ch. ——, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. C. R. 14.

HARTFORD, Mary, ——, 1809. G. R. 9.

HARTHONE (see also Hathorne), Mehitabel, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.

HARTHORNE (see also Hathorne), Eleanor, d. John, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, Jan. 11, 1846. G. R. 9.

HARTNETT (see also Harnett), Jeremias, s. Andrew and Ellen, Mar. 25, 1847. C. R. 14.

HARTWELL, Daniel A., s. Jos[eph] and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1849.
George E., s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1847. P. R. 468.
Hannah Bird, w. Joseph W., Dec. 29, 1834. P. R. 468.
Joseph, Mar. 10, 1809. P. R. 468.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1839. P. R. 468.
Lydia B., Feb. 18, 1820. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m H., s. Jos[eph] and Lydia B., Feb. 22, 1845.

HARTY, Thomas, s. Michael and Margeret, Jan. 24, 1848. C. R. 14.

HARVEY (see also Harvy), Anna, d. Sarah, at Ryall Side, last of Sept., 1691. CT. R.
David, s. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), Sept. 20, 1672. CT. R.
George, s. George, Nov. 30, 1687. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), July 1, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), Apr. 14, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), 25: 1 m: 167-. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), Feb. 10, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Peeter and Hana (Gilbert), Apr. 15, 1680. CT. R.
——, s. Rich[ar]d, Sept. —, 1660. CT. R.

HARVY (see also Harvey), Abigail, d. ——, bp. 6: 9 m: 1664. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. R., bp. 8: 10 m: 1661. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. R., bp. 8: 10 m: 1661. C. R. 1.
Jehodan, d. R., bp. 13: 5 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
John, s. R., bp. 8: 10 m: 1661. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 11.

HARWOOD, Edward, s. twin, John and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1814. C. R. 4.
Hannah (w. James Smith), Nov. 14, 1789. P. R. 253.
Harrison, Sept. 24, 1808. G. R. 9.
John, s. twin, John and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1814. C. R. 4.
Mary Robinson, w. Harrison, Feb. 20, 1813. G. R. 9.
Sally, Sept. 12, 1810. P. R. 253.
Sara White, d. John and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1814. C. R. 4.

HASCALL (see also Haskell), John, s. William and Mirriam (Hill), 14: 12 m: 1679. CT. R.
William, s. William and Mirriam (Hill), Jan. 13, 1682. CT. R.

HASELTINE (see also Hazelton), Jacob, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1808. C. R. 4.

HASKAL (see also Haskell), Susanna, d. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1678. C. R. 1.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. 4, 1680. C. R. 1.
Noah Davis, s. Hubbard and Anna, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C. R. 6.

HASKELL (see also Hascall, Haskal, Haskall), Abigail, June 21, 1794. P. R. 254.
Abigail Buxton, Mar. —, 1829. P. R. 255.
Charles, Mar. 26, 1834. G. R. 9.
Daniel C., May 15, 1812. G. R. 9.
Eben, Feb. 1, 1806. G. R. 9.
Elenor, June 21, 1802. P. R. 255.
Elijah, Dec. 12, 1767. P. F. 70.
Elijah, Jan. 20, 1804. G. R. 9.
Eliza, Dec. 16, 1797. P. R. 255.
Elizabeth Ellen, Aug. 16, 1823. P. R. 255.
Ellen, d. W[illia]m H. and Pauline, July 1, 1849.
Ellen B. (w. John Nichols), ——, 1803. P. R. 257.
George, July 19, 1809. P. R. 255.
George, s. Jacob and Cynthia R. (Hood), Dec. 15, 1845. P. R. 267.
Henry, June 25, 1805. P. R. 255.
John L., s. Jacob S. and Sarah A., June 17, 1848.
Louise S., w. William S., Aug. 18, 1811. G. R. 9.
Lucinda, w. Elijah, Jan. 20, 1805. G. R. 9.
Mark, Mar. 15, 1800. P. R. 255.
Mark Henry, Oct. 24, 1831. P. R. 255.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob S. and Sarah A., Dec. 27, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary P., d. Jacob and Cynthia R. (Hood), July 20, 1843. P. R. 267.
Sarah Ann, May 21, 1835. P. R. 255.
Susan Jane, Dec. 20, 1824. P. R. 255.
Warren C., s. Jacob S. and Sarah A., July 16, 1844.
William, Nov. 8, 1791. P. R. 255.
William Rogers, Feb. 26, 1827. P. R. 255.
William Silsbee, s. Elijah, May 2, 1810. G. R. 9.
——, s. Jacob, mason, Dec. —, 1845.

HASKET, Elias, s. Steephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1670. CT. R.
Elias, Aug. 19, 1739.
Hannah, Aug. 2, 1675. P. R. 335.
Mary, d. Steephen and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1671-2. CT. R.
Sara, d. Steephen and Elizabeth, 5 : 12 m : 1673. CT. R.
Steeven, s. Steephen and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1668-9. CT. R.

HASKINS (see also Hoskins), Ruth, d. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1672. C. R. 1.
Susan L., Mar. 1, 1816. G. R. 9.

HASSAN (see also Heshan), Michael, s. Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Ann O., Oct. 6, 1848.

HASTIE, James Watson, s. James, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 12.

HATCH, Annie C., w. Lemuel B., Nov. 2, 1812. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s Francis, s. Lemuel B. and Ann C., Nov. 14, 1841.
Hannah C., Sept. 23, 1814. G. R. 9.
Lemuel B., Aug. 31, 1806. G. R. 9.
Thomas Cushing, Jan. 12, 1847. P. R. 158.

HATHAWAY, Eleazer, May 22, 1824. G. R. 10.
Eliza J., w. Eleazer, Oct. 3, 1823. G. R. 10.
James E., s. Elea[ze]r, Oct. —, 1847. [Oct. 29. P. R. 159.]
John, Mar. 2, 1832. G. R. 10.
Samuel, May 22, 1826. G. R. 10.
Sarah E., d. Eleaz[e]r and Eliza J., June 20, 1849.

HATHORN (see also Hathorne), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 11.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 5.
Freestone, ch. Col., bp. Feb. 26, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. July 2, 1758. C. R. 5.
Jenny, d. wid., bp. Jan. 2, 1783. C. R. 11.
John, s. Will[iam], bp. 2 : 6 m : 1641. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Betsy, bp. Oct. 23, 1784. C. R. 11.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Will[iam], bp. 28 : 6 m : 1639. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 11.
Polly Dixey, d. Priscilla, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 11.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 11.
Susannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 11.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 11.

HATHORNE (see also Harthone, Harthorne, Hathorn, Hauthorn, Hauthorne, Hawthorn, Hawthorne), Abigaile, d. Eliezer and Abigaile (Corwin), 14 : 9 m : 1665. CT. R.

HATHORNE, Ann, d. William, bp. 17: 10 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. William and Mary, July 22, 1766. P. R. 73.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Feb. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Herbert, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), Sept. 9, 1773. P. R. 59.
Benj[amin] Herbert, s. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1811. P. R. 59.
Benj[amin] Herbert, s. Henry G. and Helen Maria, Apr. 6, 1849. P. R. 59.
Catharine, d. John and Susanna (Herbert), Nov. 8, 1798. P. R. 59.
Charles, s. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary (Touzel), Nov. 5, 1747. P. R. 73.
Ebenezer, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), May 11, 1781. P. R. 59.
Ebenezer, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), Dec. 5, 1789. P. R. 59.
Eleazer, s. Will[iam], bp. 6: 6 m: 1637. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 29: 5 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eliezer and Abigaile (Corwin), 20: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susannah (Herbert), May 4, 1783. P. R. 59.
Elizabeth Manning, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth] C., bp. June 30, 1806, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Ellen, d. John and Susannah (Herbert), June 23, 1787. P. R. 59.
Ezra Dutch, s. William and Mary, Dec. 2, 1815. P. R. 59.
George, s. Eliezer and Abigaile (Corwin), 17: 2 m: 1668. CT. R.
George, s. John and Susanna (Herbert), Dec. 25, 1796. P. R. 59.
George, 2d, s. William and Mary, Nov. 5, 1812. P. R. 59.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Helen Maria, d. Henry G. and Helen Maria, Apr. 13, 1844. P. R. 59.
Henry, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), Sept. 19, 1791. P. R. 59.
Henry G., s. William and Mary, July 24, 1817. P. R. 59.
Henry Gates, s. Henry G. and Helen Maria, Oct. 18, 1846. P. R. 59.
John, s. ——, bp. 3: 5 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 18: 8 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, 10: 11 m: 1675. CT. R.

HATHORNE, John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susannah, May 29, 1749. P. R. 59. [bp. May 21. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), July 16, 1775. P. R. 59.
John, s. William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1806. P. R. 59.
John Touzel, s. William and Mary, Sept. 8, 1763. P. R. 73.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1718. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Mary (Touzel), Sept. 5, 1745. P. R. 73.
Maria Loisa, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[be]th, bp. Mar. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 1: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Touzel), Nov. 11, 1741. P. R. 73.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 3, 1804. P. R. 59.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. William and Mary (Touzel), Dec. 7, 1755. P. R. 73.
Nathaniel, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), Mar. 30, 1785. P. R. 59.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. June 30, 1806, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Ruth, 25: 9 m: 1678. CT. R.
Philip, s. John and Susanna (Herbert), Aug. 30, 1794. P. R. 59.
Priscilla, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 22: 5 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. William and Mary (Touzel), Mar. 18, 1753. P. R. 73.
Samuell, s. Eleazer and Abigaile, 23: 7 m: 1674. CT. R.
Sara, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 2: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Mary (Touzel), Apr. 9, 1750. P. R. 73.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Herbert), Apr. 30, 1793. P. R. 59.
Susan Herbert, d. William and Mary, Feb. 28, 1801. P. R. 59.
Susannah, d. John, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. William and Mary, July 25, 1759. P. R. 73.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah (Herbert), Mar. 19, 1779. P. R. 59.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. 5: 2 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eleazer and Abigaile, May 9, 1672. CT. R.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah (Bowditch), Feb. 20, 1715-16.
William, s. William and Mary (Touzel), Sept. 30, 1743. P. R. 73.
William, s. John and Susannah (Herbert), May 23, 1777. P. R. 59.

HATHORNE, William Hollingsworth, May 17, 1843. G. R. 9.
William Jones, s. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1802. P. R. 59.

HAUTHORN (see also Hathorne), Ebenezer, s. Jo, bp. July —, 1682. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
Eleazar, s. El., bp. May 13, 1677. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. ——, bp. July 14, 1689. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. May —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. —, 1680. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jo., bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Sam[uel], s. ——, bp. Nov. 9, 1690. C. R. 1.
William, s. J., bp. June 1, 1679. C. R. 1.
Will[iam], s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1686. C. R. 1.

HAUTHORNE (see also Hathorne), Jonathan, s. Eli, bp. Apr. 11, 1680. C. R. 1.

HAWARD (see also Howard), Eliz[abeth], d. Nath[aniel], bp. 26: 6 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C. R. 5.

HAWES, Frances M., d. Ch[arle]s W., Sept. —, 1844.

HAWKEN (see also Hawkins), Mary Newman Plumer, w. Thomas, Dec. 21, 1843. G. R. 9.

HAWKES, Abigail, Feb. 1, 1800. P. R. 137.
Edna P., d. Benj[amin] and Abigail, bp. June 5, 1831. C. R. 4.

HAWKINS (see also Hawken), John, Aug. 16, 1839. G. R. 10.

HAWTHORN (see also Hathorne), Benjamin, s. Col., bp. Apr. 27, 1701. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Daniel, bp. July 30, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 1.

HAWTHORNE (see also Hathorne), Nathanael, s. Capt. Daniel, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 1.

HAY, Caroline A. Lord, w. John A., Oct. 28, 1827. G. R. 9.
James, s. Samuel and Judy, June 21, 1828. C. R. 14.

Hay, Mary F., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. C. R. 11.

HAYES (see also Hays, Hayse), Edward, s. Edward and Sara, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. [Maj. dup.] Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1815. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Mary Murray, Nov. 18, 1843. C. R. 14.
James, s. John and Alicia McAvee, Oct. 22, 1845. C. R. 14.
John, s. John, laborer, Dec. —, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. [Maj. dup.] Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1815. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. Michael and Alicia McVey, Aug. 6, 1843. C. R. 14.
Sarah Ann, d. Maj. Dan[iel], Aug. 4, 1816. P. R. 342.
Thomas, s. Michael and Ellen Neill, Aug. 18, 1844. C. R. 14.
——, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1816. C. R. 1.

HAYFORD, Hannah, July 20, 1828. G. R. 10.
William B., May 28, 1822. G. R. 10.

HAYMAN, Abby W., Aug. 26, 1830. G. R. 9.
Abigail, w. Capt. John, Aug. 9, 1787. G. R. 9.
George H., Feb. 19, 1826. G. R. 9.
Julia Ann [d. William and Phebe C.], Aug. 31, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, Jan. 16, 1822. G. R. 9.
William, Apr. 25, 1817. G. R. 9.

HAYNES (see also Haines, Hayns), Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 16, 1779. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. Thomas and Sara, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 4.
James, s. ——, bp. 27 : 12 m : 1647. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Sara, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. 11 : 4 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 19 : 2 m : 1646. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 11.
Sara, d. Thomas and Sara, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 11 : 4 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. James, bp. 4 : 3 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
——, s. John K., Dec. —, 1847.

HAYNS (see also Haynes), Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 11.

HAYS (see also Hayes), Alice, d. John and Margeret, May 25, 1847. C. R. 14.
Bartly, s. John and Alice, bp. Dec. 15, 1849. C. R. 14.
James, s. Patrick and Mary, Jan. 6, 1847. C. R. 14.
Jeremias, s. John and Julia, bp. Feb. 28, 1847, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
Johanna, d. Denis and Mary, Dec. 14, 1839. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Mary, June 2, 1838. C. R. 14.
John, s. John and Alice, Aug. 30, 1848. C. R. 14.
John Henry, s. Mich[ae]l and Ellen O'Neill, June 15, 1848. C. R. 14.
Maurice, s. Patrick and Mary, Apr. 30, 1848. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Mich[ae]l and Ellen, July 19, 1846. C. R. 14.

HAYSE (see also Hayes), Catharine, d. Patrick and Mary, Aug. 10, 1839. C. R. 14.

HAYWARD (see also Haywood), Aaron Augustus, s. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Apr. 8, 1822. P. R. 208.
Aaron Augustus, s. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Feb. 27, 1824. P. R. 208.
Archelaus, s. Paul, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 2.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), May 3, 1826. P. R. 208.
Charles E., Sept. 29, 1829. G. R. 10.
Charles Henry, s. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Feb. 9, 1829. P. R. 208.
Charles Henry, s. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Jan. 23, 1837. P. R. 208.
Daniel, s. Paul, bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Paul, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Dudley, s. Paul, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 2.
Eliza Ann, d. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Sept. 2, 1819. P. R. 208.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 5.
Emeline, d. Josiah, bp. July 27, 1828. C. R. 10.
Hannah, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 5.
Israel, s. Paul, bp. June 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 5.
Israel Porter, s. Paul, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
John, s. Paul, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. July 7, 1833. C. R. 9.

HAYWARD, Margaret N., w. Ariel K., Sept. 10, 1826. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 11.
Mary Baker, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Aaron and Eliza (Glasier), Jan. 31, 1835. P. R. 208.
Mary Frances, Dec. 9, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 2.
Nancy Page Cushing, w. William P., ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C. R. 10.
William P., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.

HAYWOOD (see also Hayward), Ann, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 23, 1826. C. R. 10.

HAZELTON (see also Haseltine, Hazzelton), Betsy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 11.
Huldah L., ——, 1811. G. R. 9.
I. Augustus, July 6, 1828. G. R. 9.
John, s. Sam[uel], bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C. R. 11.
John, ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Oct. 3, 1825. G. R. 9.
Mercy W., w. Augustus, May 19, 1829. G. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 11.
Sarah J., ——, 1817. G. R. 9.

HAZZELTON (see also Hazelton), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, sexton, bp. Dec. 25, 1782. C. R. 11.

HEANESY (see also Hennessey), Martin, s. Martin and Sarah, July 1, 1838. C. R. 14.

HEANY (see also Heeney), Jane, d. Thomas and Bridget, Nov. 2, 1849. C. R. 14.

HEARD (see also Hurd), Ch[arle]s A., s. Willard, May —, 1847.
Elizabeth B., Apr. 21, 1813. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1785. G. R. 9.
Mary J., Mar. 23, 1821. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1786. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1810. G. R. 9.

HEARSEY (see also Hersey), Eliza Haskell, d. Abel and Eliza, bp. July 2, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary Gardner, d. Abel and Eliza, bp. June 30, 1822. C. R. 1. [a. 10 w. dup.]

HEART (see also Hart), Jane, d. Joseph and —— (Simmons), bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 11.
Mary Pitman, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 11.

HEATH, Jacob Putnam, s. Andrew and S. Augusta, June 29, 1848. C. R. 11.
Sarah Augusta, w. John A., Nov. 19, 1826. G. R. 9.

HEATHER, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C. R. 11.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Thomas, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 11.

HEATON, Robert Carter, ——, 1846. G. R. 9.

HEAVY, Stephen, s. Thomas and Bridget Cook, bp. Nov. 24, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

HEBB, Isabell S., Jan. —, 1842. G. R. 9.

HEBERD (see also Hibbert), John, s. Robert and Joan, 24: 11 m: 1642. CT. F.
Marri, d. Robert and Joan, 27: 9 m: 1641. CT. F.
Sarah, d. Robert and Joan, 26: 7 m: 1644. CT. F.

HECTOR, Charlotte, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 12, 1799. C. R. 11.

HEDGE, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth H., of Montreal, Can., July 14, 1833. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth H., of Montreal, Can., May 2, 1838. C. R. 12.
William, s. William and Elizabeth H., of Montreal, Can., Feb. 8, 1835. C. R. 12.
——, ch. ——, Oct. 11, 1801. P. R. 79.
——, ch. ——, Oct. 12, 1811. P. R. 79.

HEENEY (see also Heany), Carrie D., Feb. 10, 1838. G. R. 10.

HEFFERLIN (see also Heffernan), Margret, d. Andrew and Easther, Sept. 5, 1837. C. R. 14.

HEFFERNAN (see also Hefferlin, Hefferon), Patrick, s. Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 22, 1847. C. R. 14.

HEFFERON (see also Heffernan), John, s. Andrew and Esther Fowler, Sept. 25, 1833. C. R. 14.

HEILEGER, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1741-2. C. R. 11.

HEINOLD, Annie E., ——, 1848. G. R. 10.

HELME, Deborah, d. Hugh and Deborah, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 11.
Tho[ma]s, s. Hugh and Deborah, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 11.

HELWIS, Sara, d. ——, bp. 1 : 5 m : 1666. C. R. 1.

HEMENWAY, Edward Augustus Holyoke, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Apr. 25, 1805.
George Washington, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 26, 1807.
Samuel Charles, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, May 18, 1809.

HENDERSON (see also Hinderson), Abby M., ——, 1823. G. R. 9.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 1.
Augusta A., May 29, 1725. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. B., bp. Oct. —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. Jos[e]ph, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 12.
Benja[min], s. ——, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 12.
Benjamin Becket, s. Jabez and Hannah, of George's River, Lincoln Co., bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 4.
Benjamin I., Nov. 27, 1836. G. R. 9.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 5.
Charles Albert, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. June 5, 1847. C. R. 5.
Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Emeline A., Aug. 8, 1844. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. —, 1789. C. R. 12.
Daniel, Nov. 1, 1828. G. R. 9.
David, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1714-15.
David, s. David, bp. June 9, 1745. C. R. 1.

HENDERSON, David, s. Jabez and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. ——, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1845. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth A., Nov. 15, 1800. G. R. 9.
Emeline A., w. Thomas, Oct. 21, 1817. G. R. 9.
Emeline Augusta, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1845. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. ——, bp. Nov. 28, 1796. C. R. 12.
Frances Ann, d. S., bp. June 4, 1837. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, July 24, 1804. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 12.
James, s. Joseph, deceased, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
James, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 10, 1799. C. R. 12.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1712-13.
John, s. Jabez and Hannah, of Cushing, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 4.
John, s. Isaac S., Mar. —, 1847.
John S., Nov. 30, 1825. G. R. 10.
Jophanus, M. D., Nov. 22, 1817. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1736. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, deceased, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Joseph [s. Benja[min], C. R. 12.], Aug. 29, 1793. G. R. 9.
Marietta, w. Charles H., June 23, 1845. G. R. 9.
Martha Jane, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 5.
Martha M., d. John S., Aug. —, 1847.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 12.
Mary E., Jan. 16, 1822. G. R. 9.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 1.
Phoebe, d. Thomas and Rebecca, "a stranger child born in the passage from Ireland", bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Feb. 21, 1779. G. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. S., bp. May 16, 1841. C. R. 5.

HENDERSON, Sarah Fairfield, d. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 4.
Thomas, Oct. 13, 1811. G. R. 9.
William, Dec. 11, 1825. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m Bishop, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 12, 1804. C. R. 12.
——, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.
——, two chn. Benja[min], bp. Oct. —, 1795. C. R. 12.

HENDY, John, Mar. 20, 1727. P. R. 256.

HENFEILD (see also Henfield), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Preston), Apr. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Hanah, d. William and Elizabeth (Preston), ——, 1674. CT. R.
Hanah, d. William and Elizabeth (Preston), 4: 1 m: 1676-7. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 27, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1716. C. R. 1.

HENFIELD (see also Henfeild), Dorcas, w. John, Jan. 5, 1819. G. R. 10.
Edmund [s. Joseph and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1720. P. R. 146.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Feb. 13, 1748. P. R. 146.
Elizab[eth], d. ——, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Dorcas, bp. June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.
Ellen M[aria. C. R. 6.], d. John, jr., cordwainer, and Dorcas, Feb. 10, 1845.
Gideon, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
Gideon, s. twin, Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. ——, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
James H., Aug. 5, 1839. P. R. 258.
John, s. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Dec. 3, 1756. P. R. 146.
John, s. Joseph and Anne, June 17, 1789. P. R. 146.
John, Apr. 14, 1815. G. R. 10.
Jonathan, s. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Feb. 26, 1761. P. R. 146.
Joseph, s. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Aug. 25, 1843. P. R. 146.
Joseph H., June 30, 1830. G. R. 9.
Joseph Hardy, s. Joseph and Anne, Mar. 18, 1786. P. R. 146.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Dec. 28, 1745. P. R. 146.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Anne, Feb. 18, 1781. P. R. 146.

HENFIELD, Martha, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), May 26, 1755. P. R. 146.
Martha, 2d, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Dec. 25, 1758. P. R. 146.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Sept. 14, 1752. P. R. 146.
Peter [s. twin, Joseph and Lydia. C. R. 1.], July 4, 1731. P. R. 146. [bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.]
Robart, s. ——, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), Oct. 1, 1765. P. R. 146.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Lydia (Hardy), May 14, 1750. P. R. 146.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 7, 1783. P. R. 146.
Tho[ma]s L., s. Amos and Louisa D., Oct. 28, 1847.
William, s. W., bp. May 1, 1690. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
——, s. Peter, bp. Dec. —, 1759. C. R. 1.

HENION, James, s. Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, and Ellen, Nov. 5, 1848.

HENLEY (see also Henly), Sarah, d. Clement and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
William, s. Clement and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 1.

HENLY (see also Henley), Benjamin, s. ——, bp. Aug. 8, 1672. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Sarah, bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
George, s. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Joan[na], d. Sarah, bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
John, s. ——, bp. Feb. 20, 1670-71. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1670. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. July 1, 1676. C. R. 1.

HENMAN (see also Hinsman), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Peggy, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 11.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 11.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 20, 1807. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1796, a. 6 y. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. Tho[ma]s and Peggy, bp. May 24, 1801. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1802. C. R. 11.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1796, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 11.

HENMAN, Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 23, 1800. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 11.
Peggy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 11.
Rebecca Stevens, inf. d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 11.
Rebecca Stevens, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1796, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 22, 1761. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Peggy, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 11.

HENNECY (see also Hennessey), Ann Maria, d. William and Margaret, from the alms house, bp. Apr. 4, 1817. C. R. 11.

HENNESSEY (see also Heanesy, Hennecy, Hennessy, Hennesy), Catherine, d. Martin and Sarah King, Nov. 8, 1843. C. R. 14.
John, s. Philip and Mary, bp. July 7, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.

HENNESSY (see also Hennessey), Philip, s. Martin and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1848. C. R. 14.

HENNESY (see also Hennessey), Martha Jane, d. Martin and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1841. C. R. 14.

HENNINGSEN, Anna C., w. George N., Sept. 18, 1834. G. R. 10.

HENRY, Daniel, s. Hamilton, bp. Aug. 15, 1777. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. 3, 1811. G. R. 10.
Mary, d. Thomas and Catherine Barry, bp. May 2, 1848, a. 5 w. C. R. 14.

HENSHAN, James, s. Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 5, 1848. C. R. 14.

HERAN (see also Herron), Edward, s. E[dwar]d and Bridget, bp. July 16, 1849, a. 4 m. C. R. 14.

HERBERT (see also Harbert), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. ——, bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], brother W[illia]m, Nov. —. [bef. 1699.]
Benjamin, s. William, bp. Aug. 21, 1709. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 5.

HERBERT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William, bp. Oct. 7, 1711. C. R. 1.
Elizab[eth], d. John, bp. Dec. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] (Nicholson), Oct. 3, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 5.
Hanna, d. Jo., bp. Sept. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1687. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1687. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Hanna, bp. May 11, 1707. C. R. 1.
Susanna, sister William, July 9, 1699.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1754. P. R. 59.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1687. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Eliz[abeth] (Nicholson), Mar. 25, 1705.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Joseph, s. ——, bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 7: 3 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. ——, bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, s. Henry, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.

HERLEHY (see also Herlihey), Honora, d. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1846. C. R. 14.

HERLIHEY (see also Herlehy), Johanna, d. John and Mary Murphy, bp. Sept. 22, 1848. C. R. 14.

HERMON, Laura Ann, d. William and Martha Thompson (Griffen), July 2, 1838. P. R. 185.
Martha Thompson, d. William and Martha Thompson (Griffen), June 21, 1840. P. R. 185.
William T., s. William and Martha Thompson (Griffen), June 13, 1837. P. R. 185.

HERO, Samuel, s. Lawrence, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.

HERRECK (see also Herrick), Elizabeth, d. Zachariah and Mary, Mar. 25, 1657. CT. R.
Martha, d. Zachariah and Mary, Aug. 5, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1654. CT. R.
Sara, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 15, 1662. CT. R.

HERRICK (see also Herick, Herreck), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 5.
Edith, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 20, 1690.
Eliza, May 15, 1802. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. Henry, bp. 4: 5 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. 16: 11 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Hester, d. Georg and Martha, Mar. 7, 1687-8. CT. R.
Howett, s. Georg and Martha, Jan. 22, 1691-2. CT. R.
Jo[h]n, s. Henry, bp. 26: 3 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ephram and Mary (Cross), May 31, 1663. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Hen[ry], bp. 6: 6 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 6.
Martha, d. Georg and Martha, Apr. 28, 1689. CT. R.
Martin, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1679.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 5.
Pamela, Jan. 12, 1800. G. R. 9.
Polly, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 21, 1683.
Sally, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Rufus, bp. July 10, 1715. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 5.
Tryphona, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1685.
Tryphosa, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1681.
——, s. Henry, bp. 11: 12 m: 1637. C. R. 1.

HERRON (see also Harron, Heran, O'Harren, O'Herron), Mary, d. David and Nancy H., May 3, 1849.

HERSEY (see also Hearsey), Ann Calder, d. Abel and Eliza, bp. July 25, 1824. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, ——, 1831. G. R. 10.
Margaret Moore, w. Benjamin, ——, 1831. G. R. 10.
Mary Gardiner, d. Abel and Eliza, bp. July 12, 1818. C. R. 1.
William H., Oct. 26, 1832. P. R. 259.

HESHAN (see also Hassan), Michael, s. Mich[ae]l and Fanny, Oct. 4, 1848. C. R. 14.

HEUSLER (see also Heussler), Abigail, d. George and Eliza-[be]th, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 1.
George [3d. P. R. 207.], s. George, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.

HEUSSLER (see also Heusler), Elizabeth Coffin, ——, 1790. P. R. 207.
Jane Lunt [d. George and Eliz[abe]th. C. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1801. P. R. 207. [bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 1.]

HEWES (see also Hughes), [John. C. R. 1.], s. John and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1774.
Mary A., Jan. 24, 1829. G. R. 10.

HIBBERT (see also Heberd), Abigaile, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 6: 3 m: 1655. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t, bp. 1: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Joana, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 9: 1 m: 1651. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 17: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 7: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 17: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 7: 3 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert, bp. 20: 4 m: 1658. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 17: 3 m: 1646. C. R. 1.

HICKEY, Andrew, s. Margaret, Nov. 16, 1846. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. James and Ellizabeth, Nov. 22, 1840. C. R. 14.
John James, s. James and Ellizabeth, July 7, 1839. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. James and Ellizabeth, June 6, 1838. C. R. 14.

HICKS, Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Martha (Derby), Jan. 14, 1724-5.
John, s. Joshua and Martha (Derby), Nov. 6, 1721.
John, s. John, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
John M., s. Edgar and Sarah F., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1836. C. R. 12.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha (Derby), July 11, 1720.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha (Derby), Apr. 14, 1723.
Martha, d. Joshua and Martha (Derby), Feb.14, 1726-7.
Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Martha (Derby), June 14, 1733.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Martha (Derby), July 14, 1729.

HICKS, Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Zach[aria]h, s. Joshua and Martha (Derby), Dec. 19, 1736.

HIDE, Christian, d. Richard, bp. 20: 5 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Christian, d. Isaack and Susanna (Bakstar), 9 m: 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaack and Susana (Bakstar), July 27, 1671. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 12: 2 m: 1646. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 7: 2 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Isaack, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. 17: 5 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Isaack, s. Isaack and Susana (Bakstar), 6: 2 m: 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Rich[ard], bp. 2: 11 m: 1647. C. R. 1.
Rebeca, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 31: 1 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Richard, bp. 6: 4 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Isaack and Susana (Bakstar), Mar. 6, 1676-7. CT. R.
Richard, s. Sus[anna], bp. May —, 1684. C. R. 1.

HIFIELD (see also Highfield), Catharine, d. John and Mary, bp. July 20, 1845, a. 4 m. C. R. 11.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. June 2, 1842. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1828, a. 5 m. C. R. 11.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Catharine, bp. Mar. 8, 1840. C. R. 11.

HIGBEE, Anna M., d. Ch[arle]s and Sarah M., Nov. 17, 1848.
Annah M., d. Benj[ami]n and Henrietta, May 25, 1848.
Caleb F. [Briggs. G. R. 9.], s. Lem[ue]ll, currier, and Mary, July 30, 1848.
Caroline, d. Lem[ue]l, currier, May —, 1844.
Caroline A., July 13, 1845. G. R. 9.
Charles, Nov. 15, 1816. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s H., s. Ch[arle]s, Mar. 24, 1845.
Lemuel, Dec. 15, 1814. G. R. 9.
Lizzie A. (w. William Hill), Dec. 23, 1839. P. R. 467.
Maria Cushing, w. Charles, ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Mary W. Briggs, w. Lemuel, June 2, 1815. G. R. 9.

HIGGENS (see also Higgins), William, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 11.

HIGGENSON (see also Higginson), John, s. John, jr. and Sara (Savage), 20: 6 m: 1675. CT. R.
Margrett, d. John, jr. and Sara (Savage), Nov. 10, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sara (Savage), 27: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Deborah, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

HIGGESON (see also Higginson), Frances, s. John and Sara, 9: 4 m: 1660. CT. R.
Henry, s. John and Sara, 18: 10 m: 1661. CT. R.

HIGGINBOTTOM (see also Higinbotham), Elizabeth Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1849. C. R. 11.

HIGGINS (see also Higgens, Higgons, Higins), Ann, d. Mich[ae]l and Johanna, Apr. 7, 1848. C. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Muell, Oct. —, 1846.
Helen M., d. Major, Dec. —, 1846.
John Timothy, s. William and Mary Hannifin, bp. Feb. 12, 1846. C. R. 14.
Joseph Edmond, s. William and Mary Hannifin, at Lynn, Jan. 12, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Mich[ae]l and Johanna, Oct. 14, 1846. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Yates, currier, Feb. —, 1846.
Oren John, s. W[illia]m and Mary Hanavan, July 25, 1840. C. R. 14.
Sarah, d. Martha, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 5.

HIGGINSON (see also Higgenson, Higgeson), Andrew, s. John and Ruth (Bordman), June 5, 1727.
Andrew, s. John and Mehetabel (Robie), Aug. 5, 1762.
Barbary Cooper, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 11. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 84.]
Deborah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), July 24, 1750. [July 23. P. R. 57.]
Deborah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), Jan. 6, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. John, Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1684.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), June 28, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah (Gerrish), Sept. 30, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth (Bordman), Mar. 30, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 11. [a. 6 w. P. R. 84.]
Francis, s. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), Nov. 29, 1705.
Francis, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah (Gerrish), Dec. 22, 1705.
Francis, s. John and Esther (Cabot), 2d w., Feb. 3, 1733. [1732-3. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah (Gerrish), Nov. 8, 1712.
Henry, s. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), Sept. 23, 1707.
Henry, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), Dec. 14, 1747.

HIGGINSON, John, s. John, Esq. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1675.
John, s. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), Jan. 10, 1697-8.
John, s. John and Ruth (Bordman), Oct. 11, 1720.
John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), Apr. 30, 1746.
John, s. John and Mehetabel (Robie), Sept. 1, 1760.
John, s. Stephen and Susannah, Jan. 15, 1765. [Jan. 16. P. R. 79.]
John, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
Margeret, d. John, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1686.
Mary, d. John, Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1673.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah (Gerrish), Oct. 14, 1708.
Mehetabel, d. John and Mehetabel (Robie), Apr. 6, 1759.
Mehetabel, d. John and Mehetabel (Robie), Mar. 26, 1764.
Nathanael, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 11.
Nathaniel, s. John, deceased, bp. June 1, 1718. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Esther (Cabot), 2d w., Dec. 13, 1734.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] Esq. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1680.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Hannah (Gerrish), Mar. 30, 1704.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Bordman), Sept. 25, 1723.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), Feb. 5, 1699-1700.
Sarah, d. John, Esq. and Sarah, June 1, 1682.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Hannah (Gardner), Feb. 13, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), Jan. 14, 1744.
Sarah, Jan. 13, 1745. P. R. 57.
Sarah, d. Steven, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 11.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot), Nov. 28, 1743.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
Steven, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1716. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Esther (Cabot), 2d w., May 8, 1737.
Thomas, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.], Esq. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1677.
——, s. twin, John, 3d and Margaret, 2d w., July 22, 1715. G. R. 1.
——, d. twin, John, 3d and Margaret, 2d w., July 22, 1715. G. R. 1.

HIGGONS (see also Higgins), Eleanor, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1741. C. R. 11.

HIGHFIELD (see also Hifield), Eliza, d. John and E., bp. June 11, 1834. C. R. 11.
Lucinda, d. ——, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C. R. 11.

HIGHLAND, Ellizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Feb. —, 1838. C. R. 14.

HIGINBOTHAM (see also Higginbottom), James, s. Jos[eph], Jan. —, 1848.

HIGINS (see also Higgins), Charles W[illia]m, s. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1842. C. R. 14.

HILDRETH, Annie, w. William H., July 25, 1842. G. R. 10.
Elbridge H., Mar. 6, 1829. G. R. 9.
Lydia D., w. Elbridge, June 25, 1828. G. R. 9.

HILL, Abigaile, d. Zebulon and Eliz[abeth], 21: 7 m: 1670. CT. R.
Alexander Allen, s. twin, Robert and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 4.] (Collins), Jan. 28, 1796. P. R. 449.
Ann S., d. Will[ia]m, Oct. —, 1844. [Oct. 30. P. R. 467.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Dean, s. Robert and Sally (Collins), Nov. 30, 1791. P. R. 449.
Caroline A., d. Benj[ami]n, June —, 1847.
Catherine, d. Richard, Sept. 25, 1817. P. R. 449.
Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1792. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Increase S., machinist, and Mary, Aug. 30, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Elias Allen, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 9, 1790. C. R. 4.
Eliza, d. John and Eliza, bp. July 20, 1794. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulun, bp. 27: 2 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Zebulon and Eliz[abeth], 1: 12 m: 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, wheelwright, and Lidea (Buffum), Dec. 15, 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Philip, bp. Sept. 10, 1698. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Margaret (Ingolls), Apr. 19, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Martin, d. Amos and Mary, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 4.
Emily F., d. Rich[ar]d, jr., mariner, and Ursula M., Feb. 23, 1848.
George, s. Increase S. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1847.
George Henry, s. Walter [William. P. R. 260.] and Martha G., July 30, 1849. [July 31. P. R. 260.]
George Pierce, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1808. C. R. 4.
Geo[rge] W., s. John, Jan. —, 1845.

HILL, Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sally (Collins), Jan. 28, 1795. P. R. 449. [bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 11.]
Hannah, d. Allen, ——, 1825. P. R. 449.
Hattie M., w. George H., June 2, 1847. G. R. 10.
Henrietta, d. Henry, shoe maker, Nov. —, 1846.
Henry B., Nov. 16, 1823. G. R. 9.
Hugh, s. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 11.
Jackson, s. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C. R. 11.
James, s. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 11.
James Collins, s. twin, Robert and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 4.] (Collins), Jan. 28, 1796. P. R. 449.
Johan[na], d. Zebulun, bp. 27: 2 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zebulon and Elizabeth, 2: 4 m: 1659. CT. R.
John, s. John, wheelwright, and Lidea (Buffum), 22: 11 m: 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Roger, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip, bp. July 22, 1705. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret (Ingolls), Mar. 13, 1726-7.
John, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1730.
John, s. John and Margaret (Ingolls), Dec. 28, 1735.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Betsey, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 4.
John, s. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Apr. 9, 1792. C. R. 11.
John, s. Increase S. and Mary, June 23, 1836.
Joseph, s. Roger, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Liddea, d. John, wheelwright, and Lidea (Buffum), Mar. 30, 1666. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Robert and Lucie, ——, 1810. P. R. 449.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 14, 1701. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard, Sept. 25, 1815. P. R. 449.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret (Ingolls), Aug. 19, 1729.
Margaret, ——, 1830. P. R. 449.
Margaret S., Nov. 16, 1829. P. R. 149.
Maria, d. Robert and Lucy, ——, 1815. P. R. 449.
Martha Phippen, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 4.
Martha R[ichardson. G. R. 10.], d. William and Martha, Aug. 19, 1838. P. R. 260.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 25, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Roger, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip, bp. Apr. 5, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.

HILL, Mary Ann, d. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 11.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 6.], d. Increase S. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1830.
Mary Eliz[abeth], d. Ira and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 29, 1849.
Mary Saul, May 3, 1824. G. R. 9.
Mehitable, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1812. P. R. 449.
Meriam, d. John and Miriam, 24: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.
Nancy, d. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. June 12, 1789. C. R. 11.
Phillip, s. Zebulon and Elizabeth, 24: 10 m: 1662. CT. R.
Phippen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C. R. 4.
Rebecca Pierce, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1799. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Robert and Sally (Collins), May 11, 1787. P. R. 449.
Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 24, 1809. P. R. 449.
Rich[ar]d H., s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Ursula M., Nov. 18, 1846.
Robert, s. John, wheelwright, and Lidea, Sept. 11, 1676. CT. R.
Robert, Oct. 7, 1756. P. R. 449.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally (Collins), Jan. 31, 1783. P. R. 449.
Robert, s. Richard, Nov. 13, 1822. P. R. 449.
Robert Porter, s. Capt. Hugh, of Beverly, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Robert and Lucy, ——, 1813. P. R. 449.
Sally Collins, d. Robert and Sally (Collins), June 20, 1789. P. R. 449.
Samuel, s. Roger, bp. May 19, 1678. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Margaret (Ingolls), Nov. 11, 1738.
Sara, d. Zebulon and Eliz[abeth], June 22, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Philip, bp. Aug. 25, 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah W., bp. Dec. 6, 1829. C. R. 4.
Sophronia (w. Richard Elliott), Feb. 16, 1809. P. R. 415.
Sophronia E[lliot. C. R. 6.], d. Increase S. and Mary, June 2, 1832.
Stephen, s. John and Margaret (Ingolls), May 18, 1741.
Stephen, s. John, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 11.
Stephen Phippen, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1806. C. R. 4.
Sumner, s. Increase S. and Mary, May 27, 1838.
Susan H[opkins. C. R. 6.], d. Increase S. and Mary, June 23, 1834.
Susan[na], d. John and Miriam, 31: 5 m: 1660. CT. R.
Thomas, .s Capt. Hugh, bp. Nov. 8, 1794. C. R. 11.

HILL, William, s. William and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 11.] (Collins), Oct. 31, 1784. P. R. 449.
William, s. Richard, Nov. 26, 1806. P. R. 449.
William A. [Capt. G. R. 10.], s. William and Martha, June 28, 1840. P. R. 260.
William Browne, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 26, 1797. C. R. 4.
William Millett, Aug. 16, 1831. G. R. 10.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Elizabeth, 5 : 4 m : 166-. CT. R.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 29, 1770. P. R. 79

HILLARD (see also Hiller, Hilliard, Hillyard), Edward, s. Joseph and Rachell (Allin), July 24, 170-.
Eliz[abeth], d. Joseph and Rachell (Allin), Apr. 4, 169-.
Joseph, Jan. 30, 1673-4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachell (Allin), May 11, 1700.
Rachell, d. Joseph and Rachell (Aliln), Jan. 30, —. [169-. T. C.]

HILLER (see also Hillard), Dorcas Cleveland, d. Jos[eph] and Margret, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Margret, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margret, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
Mary [Polly, d. Joseph and Margret. C. R. 5.], Jan. 31, 1779. P. R. 486.

HILLIARD (see also Hillard), Abigail, d. Job and Mary (Oliver), 26 : 5 m : 1662. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Job and Mary (Oliver), May 6, 1664. CT. R.
David, s. David, May 13, 1690. CT. R.
Job, s. Job and Mary (Oliver), June 1, 1669. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Edward and Martha, Jan. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Margaret, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 5.

HILLTON, Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 12.

HILLYARD (see also Hillard), David, s. Edward and Martha, 11 : 10 m : 1665. CT. R.
Edward, s. Edward and Martha, 16 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Martha, 14 : 8 m : 1658. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Martha, 6 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Edward and Martha, 30 : 3 m : 1659. CT. R.
Sara, d. Edward and Martha, Sept. 8, 1662. CT. R.

HILTZ (see also Hiltzs), Benjamin Thompson, s. Joseph, bp. June 13, 1819. C. R. 6.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C. R. 6.
Sarah Noble, Oct. 21, 1822. P. R. 261.

HILTZS (see also Hiltz), Jacob Carter, s. Jacob, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 6.
William Searls, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 4, 1818. C. R. 6.

HINCH, Ellen, d. William and Margeret, bp. Sept. 5, 1847, a. 14 w. C. R. 14.

HINDERSON (see also Henderson), Abigail, Oct. —, 1676.
Daniel, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1700.
Eunice, d. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1689-90.
John, s. John and Abigail, June 3, 1690.
John, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1692.
Lois, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 22 [after 1703; bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1.]
Margarit, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1687-8.
Martha, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1692.
Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1692.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1693-4.
Sarah, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1698.
William, s. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 18, 170-. [bp. Sept. 7, 1707. C. R. 1.]

HINES, Tho[ma]s, s. Terrence and Mary, bp. July 1, 1846, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Terrance, Dec. —, 1846.

HINGAM, Sara, see Croad, Sara.

HINKLEY, Elmer N., ——, 1835. G. R. 10.

HINKSMAN (see also Hinsman), Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1698. C. R. 1.

HINSMAN (see also Henman, Hinksman), Sarah, d. Alonzo and Jane, bp. Dec. —, 1845. C. R. 11.

HIRST, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 17, 1696-7. CT. R.

HIRST, Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Grove), Mar. 10, 1676-7. CT. R.
Georg, s. William and Mary (Grove), June 14, 1691. CT. R.
Grove, s. William and Mary (Grove), Aug. 29, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. William and Mary (Grove), 5 m: 1685. CT. R.
John, s. William and Mary (Grove), Aug. 17, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Grove), Dec. 29, 1688. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 27, 1693-4. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. William and Mary (Grove), Aug. 24, 1679. CT. R.
William, s. William and Mary (Grove), 20: 6 m: 1683. CT. R.

HISCOCK, Louiza Matilda, d. John and Keziah, bp. Dec. 25, 1844. C. R. 11.

HITCHENS (see also Hitchings), Joseph, s. William, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 6.

HITCHINGS (see also Hitchens, Hitchins), A. Frank, ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Abigail, d. twin, Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Mar. 10, 1815. P. R. 481.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Mar. 18, 1798. P. R. 481.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Jan. 18, 1809. P. R. 481.
Ann Rebecca, d. twin, Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Mar. 10, 1815. P. R. 481.
Annah E., ——, 1843. G. R. 9.
Augusta, d. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Mar. 18, 1807. P. R. 481.
Benjamin, s. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Aug. —, 1803. P. R. 481.
Cynthia, d. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Mar. 13, 1813. P. R. 481.
Eliza, d. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Dec. 9, 1811. P. R. 481.
John, s. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Oct. 8, 1796. P. R. 481.
Mary, d. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Oct. 28, 1800. P. R. 481.
Sally, d. Abijah and Polly (Cloutman), Nov. 13, 1805. P. R. 481.
Sarah (w. Josiah W. Getchell), Nov. 13, 1804. P. R. 481.

HITCHINS (see also Hitchings), Cynthia, d. Abijah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 4.

HITCHINS, Hanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1804. C. R. 4.
John Gardner, s. Abijah and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Natahniel and Mary, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. William, bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 4.

HOAR, John Richard, s. John, native of Ireland, bp. Dec. 10, 1829. C. R. 11.
Mary Ann, d. John, bp. Feb. 18, 1827, a. 12 m. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. John, bp. May 14, 1828. C. R. 11.

HOBART, Charles, s. Noah and Silence, bp. Feb. 24, 1799. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Noah and Patience, July 19, 1789.
Hannah, d. Noah and Patience [Silence. C. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1786.
John, s. Noah and Patience, Feb. 3, 1799.
John Sloss, s. Noah, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Noah and Patience, Mar. 30, 1792.
Ruthy, d. Noah and Patience [Silence. C. R. 4.], Sept. 3, 1794.
Sukey, d. Noah and Patience, Oct. 10, 1784.

HOBBS, Abner, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Nov. 10, 1788. P. R. 482.
Amos F., s. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Jan. 12, 1795. P. R. 482.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Rachel Foster, Nov. 17, 1783. P. R. 482.
Caroline A., w. Edward, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Edward, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Jeremiah Smith, s. Jery B. and Sally, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, Mar. 27, 1754. P. R. 482.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Feb. 23, 1779. P. R. 482.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Sept. 13, 1792. P. R. 482.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Mar. 12, 1781. P. R. 482.
Robert, s. Jery B. and Sally, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Rachel (Foster), Mar. 15, 1787. P. R. 482.

HOBSON, Mary Ellen, d. Lydia, bp. June 2, 1833. C. R. 9.
Moses Gage, s. Moses and Nancy, June 4, 1816. C. R. 4.
Sophia P., d. Jewett and Ruthy, Jan. 4, 1827.

HODG (see also Hodges), Bethiah, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), Oct. 23, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), 15 : 7 m : 1674. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), Sept. 23, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), Mar. 10, 1665-6. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary (Pitman), 25 : 11 m : 1676. CT. R.
Sara, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), Feb. 19, 1667. CT. R.
Tabitha, d. Robert and Mary (Pitman), Jan. —, 1669. CT. R.

HODGDON (see also Hodgen), Charles H., ——, 1849. G. R. 9.
Ch[arle]s H[enry. C. R. 5.], s. Geo[rge] C[ook. P. R. 262.], currier, and Eliz[abeth] [Felt (Ropes). P. R. 262.], Oct. 26, 1848.
Elizabeth F., Dec. 14, 1813. G. R. 9.
George Cook, June 12, 1814. P. R. 262.
George Ropes, s. George Cook and Elizabeth Felt (Ropes), Aug. 7, 1843. P. R. 262.
J. Frank, Apr. 9, 1837. G. R. 10.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 1, 1836. C. R. 5.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George Cook and Elizabeth Felt (Ropes), Nov. 1, 1839. P. R. 262.

HODGEN (see also Hodgdon), Betsy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 28, 1799. C. R. 11.

HODGES (see also Hodg), Abigail E., May 24, 1795. G. R. 9.
Anstis, d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), July 8, 1722.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1754. P. R. 74.
Benjamin, s. Gamaliel, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (King), Aug. 11, 1785. P. R. 189.
Benjamin Manning, s. George and Hanna (Manning), bp. Sept. 15, 1811. C. R. 4.
Charles E., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Dorcas, d. George and Sara, Apr. 7, 1680. CT. R.
Edward, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. George and Lydia, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth C., June 3, 1820. G. R. 9.

HODGES, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1789. P. R. 181.
Elizabeth, July 2, 1795. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), Dec. 13, 1796. P. R. 189.
Elizabeth, d. George and Hanna, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 4.
Eliz[abeth] R., d. Edw[ar]d, clerk, and Sarah A., Aug. 10, 1848.
Elizabeth Stone, d. Gamaliel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. C. R. 4.
Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Oct. 13, 1716.
Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C. R. 5.
Gamaliel, Aug. 16, 1766. G. R. 9.
Gamaliel, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1768. P. R. 74.
Gamaliel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 4.
Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 4.
Gamaliel [s. Gamaliel and Sarah. C. R. 4.], Jan. 28, 1797. G. R. 9.
Gamaliel, May 13, 1828. G. R. 9.
Gemaliell, s. George and Sara, Sept. 8, 1685. CT. R.
George, s. George and Sara, Mar. 18, 1671-2. CT. R.
George, s. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Nov. 25, 1720.
George, s. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1763. P. R. 74.
George, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1765. P. R. 74.
George, s. George and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 4.
George, s. George and Lydia, bp. Jan. 22, 1792. C. R. 4.
George, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
George A. [s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth]. C. R. 1.], Sept. 21, 1794. G. R. 9.
George D., Dec. 19, 1822. G. R. 9.
Georgiana, d. Edw[ar]d, Nov. —, 1846.
Hanna, d. George and Sara, 6: 11 m: 1677. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Nov. 30, 1718.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757. P. R. 74.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), Jan. 6, 1780. P. R. 189.
Hannah, d. George and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), June 5, 1794. P. R. 189.
Jacob Manning, s. John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1768. P. R. 74.
John, s. George and Sara, 10: 12 m: 1681. CT. R.
John, s. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Feb. 16, 1723-4.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1749. P. R. 74.

HODGES, John, s. Benjamin and Hannah (King), July 8, 1787. P. R. 189.
John, s. Gamaliel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Gamaliel and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. George and Sara, 21: 12 m: 1675. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 8, 1714-15.
Joseph, June 10, 1757. P. R. 211.
Joseph, s. Gamaliel, jr. and Priscilla, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1759. P. R. 74.
Joseph [s. Gamaliel and Sarah. C. R. 4.], Oct. 16, 1789. G. R. 9.
Katheren, d. Georg and Mary (Hutson), Aug. 20, 1664. CT. R.
Lydia [d. George and Hannah. C. R. 4.], Sept. 9, 1800. P. R. 263.
Lydia Maria, w. Gamaliel, Feb. 24, 1830. G. R. 9.
Margaret Manning, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), May 2, 1791. P. R. 189.
Margaret Manning [d. Gamaliel and Sarah. C. R. 4.], w. George Choate, Jan. 25, 1805. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. George and Sara, 10: 11 m: 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Dec. 21, 1713.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1752. P. R. 74.
Mary, d. Gamaliel, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), May 13, 1782. P. R. 189.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), May 24, 1789. P. R. 189.
Mary [d. Jona[than]. C. R. 1.], w. John Stone, Nov. 17, 1791. G. R. 7.
Mary Phippen, d. George and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1805. C. R. 4.
Osgood, s. John, merchant, and Mary O., Nov. 15, 1849.
Priscilla, d. Gamaliel, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 5.
Priscilla [d. Joseph and Mary. C. R. 4.], Dec. 29, 1788. G. R. 1.
Priscilla Clark, d. Samuel R. and Jane, Feb. 9, 1842. P. R. 88.
Prissilla Sparhawk, d. Jona[than] and Betsy, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Mary, June 17, 1762. P. R. 74.
Richard Manning, s. Gamaliel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Dec. 8, 1725.
[Ruth?], d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Oct. 24, 1728.
Sam[ue]l Ropes, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. George and Sara (Phipen), last week Mar., 1669-70. CT. R.

HODGES, Sarah, d. Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams), Dec. 20, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1755. P. R. 74.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (King), Oct. 5, 1799. P. R. 189.
Sarah [d. Gamaliel and Sarah. C. R. 4.], Jan. 23, 1801. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1823. G. R. 9.

HODGKINS, George Lamson, Jan. 29, 1825. P. R. 336.
Jessie Frazer, w. Nathaniel K., Mar. 4, 1838. G. R. 9.
Lucy M., Sept. 21, 1808. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel Kinsman, Sept. 26, 1820. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., May 4, 1827. G. R. 10.

HODGKINSON, Jabez, Nov. 29, 1828. G. R. 10.

HOFFMAN, Charles, ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
Edward, ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Eliza Amanda, w. Charles, June 15, 1822. G. R. 9.
Harriet M. Safford, w. Edward, ——, 1842. G. R. 9.
Ruth, w. Charles, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.

HOGAN (see also Hoogan, Hugan), Harriet Augusta, d. Mich[ae]l and Ann, Aug. 15, 1847. C. R. 14.

HOHN, Becky, d. Frederick, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Frederic, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Frederic, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 11.

HOLBROOK, Ellen M. Carey, w. Dr. Solomon, July 15, 1835. G. R. 10.
Joseph, Mar. 21, 1809. G. R. 10.
Marjorie D., Apr. 10, 1811. C. R. 10.
Solomon, Dr., Oct. 16, 1838. G. R. 10.

HOLDEN, Ann Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Brown), Oct. 25, 1835. P. R. 124.
Elbridge J., Dec. 8, 1838. G. R. 10.
Esther L. M. Coburn, w. George H., Apr. 16, 1831. G. R. 9.
George H., Nov. 19, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Micheal and Bridget, at Lynn, Feb. 2, 1838. C. R. 14.
Nathaniel J., s. Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Brown), June 17, 1827. P. R. 124.

HOLDEN, Olive B. Rowe, w. Elbridge, Mar. 4, 1840. G. R. 10.
Warren, ——, 1844. G. R. 10.

HOLDER, Theodate, d. Daniel and Hannah, of Nantucket, 1: 11 m: 1759. C. R. 7.

HOLG, Susan, Nov. 21, 1810. G. R. 10.

HOLGRAVE (see also Holgrove), Deborah, d. James and Deborah, Nov. 14, 1694. CT. R.
James, s. James and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1692. CT. R.

HOLGROVE (see also Holgrave), Eliza[beth], d. Joshua, bp. 1: 9 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Love, d. Joshua, bp. 17: 2 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

HOLLAND, Charles, Oct. 3, 1793. P. R. 498.
Charles H., Nov. 1, 1829. P. R. 498.
Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1799. G. R. 10.
Joanna (Burrill), Sept. 14, 1798. P. R. 498.
Lydia Ann, d. Capt. Charles and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1827. G. R. 9.

HOLLIMAN, Edward, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1722-3.
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Susannah, bp. Jan. 17, 1724-5. C. R. 1.

HOLLINGWORTH (see also Hollinsworth), Abigaile, d. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Powell), Mar. 1, 1667-8. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Powell), June 28, 1663. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Powell), May 12, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Powell), 4: 2 m: 1670. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Eliza[beth] (Powell), 9: 6 m: 1661. CT. R.

HOLLINSWORTH (see also Hollingworth), Susana, d. William and Ellen, 4: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.

HOLLIS, Eliza Ann [More. dup.], d. Peggy, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. William and Kertland (Pelud), July —, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Kertland (Pelud), 11: 10 m: 1673. CT. R.

HOLM (see also Holmes), John Andrew Christian, "first came here on the 22 June, 1821," at Copenhagan, Sept. —, 1798.

HOLMAN, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Sept. 18, 1687. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 12.
Augustus M., s. John and Lois (Nelson), Feb. —, 1821. P. R. 76.
Deborah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Jan. 9, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Eliza Hodges, May 25, 1831. P. R. 263.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 12.] and Elizabeth (King), June 20, 1791.
Emma, d. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), June 25, 1849. P. R. 266.
Esther, d. William, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. W., bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 12.
Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
Fannie, Mar. 6, 1815. G. R. 9.
Frances, Apr. 4, 1842. P. R. 266.
Gabriel, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Oct. 11, 1738. P. R. 264.
George, s. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), Oct. 15, 1846. P. R. 266.
Hannah, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Horatio Nelson, s. John and Lois (Nelson), May —, 1818. P. R. 76.
Huldah, d. John and Huldah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Sept. 18, 1745. P. R. 264.
Jacob, s. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1776. C. R. 12.
John, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Jan. 9, 1743-4. P. R. 264.
John, s. Gabriel and Sarah [(Goodhue). P. R. 264.], July 11, 1769. P. R. 76.
John, ——, 1771. P. R. 76.
John N., s. John and Lois (Nelson), Oct. —, 1809. P. R. 76.

HOLMAN, Jonathan, s. Gabriel and Lydia (Mansfield), Feb. 9, 1785. P. R. 264.
Joseph, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Mar. 25, 1742. P. R. 264.
Joseph, ——, 1763. P. R. 76.
Joseph, s. Gabriel and Sarah [(Goodhue). P. R. 264.], Dec. 6, 1764. P. R. 76.
Joseph G., s. John and Lois (Nelson), Feb. —, 1814. P. R. 76.
Judith [Judah. C. R. 1.], d. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Mar. 21, 1752. P. R. 264.
Lydia, d. Gabriel and Lydia (Mansfield), at Haverhill, Dec. 7, 1777. P. R. 264.
Lyman, Jan. 1, 1815. G. R. 9.
Lyman, s. Lyman, soap manufacturer [and Fanny (Smith). P. R. 266.], Oct. —, 1845. [Oct. 3. P. R. 266.]
Mary, d. William, Mar. 11, 1768. P. R. 68.
Michael Webb, s. twin, John and Lois (Nelson), Nov. —, 1822. P. R. 76.
Nancy, d. William, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Mar. 14, 1749-50. P. R. 264.
Nath[anie]l, s. N., bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 12.
Nelson, "afterward called Joseph," s. twin, John and Lois (Nelson), Nov. —, 1822. P. R. 76.
Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Apr. 21, 1737. P. R. 264.
Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 12.] and Elizabeth (King), Dec. 21, 1792.
Sarah, d. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Mar. 6, 1754. P. R. 264.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (King), Apr. 13, 1796.
Sarah Goodhue, d. Joseph, July 28, 1792. P. R. 76.
Sarah Goodhue, d. John and Lois (Nelson), Oct. —, 1807. P. R. 76.
Starr, ch. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), Apr. 22, 1848. P. R. 266.
William, s. Gabriel and Elizabeth (Reeves), Sept. 9, 1740. P. R. 264.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 12.
William, s. Lyman and Fanny (Smith), June 12, 1844. P. R. 266.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 1.

HOLMAN, ——, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.

HOLME (see also Holmes), Martha, d. Obadiah, bp. 3: 3 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, s. Oba[diah], bp. 9: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Oba[diah], bp. 20: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.

HOLMES (see also Holm, Holme, Homes), Amelina, Dec. 4, 1838. G. R. 10.
Ann Susan, d. Abiel and Sarah, May 15, 1804. P. R. 58.
Benjamin, s. John and Sara, 6: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sara, July 21, 1679. CT. R.
Ephraim, ——, 1845. G. R. 10.
Jane, d. John and Sara, June —, 1683. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Sara, 14: 12 m: 1672. CT. R.
Philip S., Mar. 11, 1835. G. R. 10.
Sarah, d. John and Sara, 23: 12 m: 1676. CT. R.
William F., Aug. 20, 1843. G. R. 9.

HOLOHAN (see also Hallahan), Catherine, d. Mich[ael] and Margaret, bp. Nov. 26, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

HOLT, Caroline F., Apr. 26, 1834. G. R. 10.
Charlotte E. (w. Joseph F. Lander), ——, 1822, G. R. 9.
Ellen Howard, Nov. 25, 1841. G. R. 9.
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), July 2, 1775.
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), Dec. 9, 1781.
Hannah (w. Lemuel Horton), Oct. 4, 1769. P. R. 270.
Hannah, d. Nehe[miah], bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Harrison, Lt., Aug. 4, 1842. G. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), Aug. 24, 1783.
Molly [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), Sept. 9, 1777.
Nehemiah, Oct. 24, 1740.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), Dec. —, 1772. [bp. Dec. 6. C. R. 1.]
Varnum, s. Nehemiah and Esther (Varnum), Nov. 13, 1779.

HOLTEN (see also Holton), Abigail, d. Henry, bp. May 12, 1706. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Henry, bp. June 27, 1708. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. July 7, 1723. C. R. 2.
Hanna, d. Henry, of the village, bp. Mar. 14, 1697. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 19, 1720-21. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.

HOLTEN, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, s. Henry, —— [1690?] C. R. 2.
——, d. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. —, 1709-10. C. R. 2.

HOLTON (see also Holten, Houghton, Houlton), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sara, 14: 12 m: 1657. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. wid., Jan. 18, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], May 4, 1718.
Eben[eze]r, s. Henry and Abigail (Flint), Apr. 11, 1699.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 21, 1683. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Han[nah], bp. May 25, 1690. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Henry and Abigail (Flint), July 13, 1695.
Henry, s. ——, bp. 24: 3 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
James, s. Henry and Abigaile, Jan. 22, 1689. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1678. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Han[nah], bp. May 25, 1690. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Henry and Abigail (Flint), Apr. 6, 1703.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1688-9. CT. R.
Timo[thy], s. Henry and Abigaile, May 15, 1693. CT. R.
——, s. "Benjamin's widow," —— [1690?]. C. R. 2.

HOLYOKE, Anna, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Oct. 11, 1768. P. R. 79.
Charles Otis, s. Edward Augustus and Maria, bp. June 27, 1829. C. R. 12.
Edward, s. E. A. and Mary (Viall), May 17, 1770. P. R. 79.
Edward Augustus, s. Edw[ar]d Augustus and Mary (Viall), Aug. 12, 1766. P. R. 79.
Edward Augustus, s. Dr. Edward Augustus and Mary, Apr. 8, 1782. P. R. 79.
[Edward Augustus. C. R. 12.], s. [Edward Augustus. C. R. 12.], Aug. 19, 1827. P. R. 79.
Elizabeth, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Sept. 12, 1771. P. R. 79.
Francis Epes, s. E. A. [surname was Turner, changed to Holyoke, grand s. Dr. E. A. dup.; and Maria. P. R. 79.], May 12, 1831. C. R. 12.
George Osgood, s. E. A. and Maria, Nov. 10, 1833. C. R. 12.
Henrietta, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Dec. 5, 1776. P. R. 79.
Judith, d. Edward Augustus, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Jan. 20, 1774. P. R. 79.

Holyoke, Margaret, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Mar. 4, 1763. p. r. 79.
Maria Osgood, d. E. A., Nov. 21, 1835. c. r. 12.
Mary, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Sept. 14, 1760. p. r. 79.
Mary, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Jan. 9, 1765. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Edward Augustus and Mary (Viall), Sept. 5, 1767. p. r. 79.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward A. and Maria, June 7, 1838. c. r. 12.
Susanna, d. Edward Augustus and Mary, Apr. 21, 1779. p. r. 79.
William Henry, s. [Dr. p. r. 79.] Edward Augustus and Maria, Dec. 16, 1841. c. r. 12.
——, ch. Mrs., Aug. 5, 1761. p. r. 79.

HOMAN, Judith, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1802. c. r. 12.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1802. c. r. 12.

HOMES (see also Holmes), Georg, s. Hanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1690. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Hanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1690. c. r. 1.
Susanna, bp. June 12, 1796, a. 11 y. c. r. 11.

HONEYCOMB, Celia, ——, 1805. g. r. 9.
Celia P., Jan. 27, 1777. g. r. 9.
Mary B., w. Samuel R., Feb. 15, 1811. g. r. 9.
Mary P., w. Thomas P., Feb. 29, 1808. g. r. 9.
Samuel R., Aug. 30, 1809. g. r. 9.
Sarah G., w. William H., Mar. 25, 1801. g. r. 9.
Thomas P., Apr. 17, 1807. g. r. 9.
Thomas P., s. Thomas P., carpenter, Dec. —, 1845.
William H., June 16, 1800. g. r. 9.

HOOD, Catherine G., d. Abraham and Eliza (Hood), Dec. 17, 1830. p. r. 268.
Daniel [Needham. dup.], s. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), Sept. 25, 1833.
David C[urtis. p. r. 268.], s. David B. and Abby V., Dec. 14, 1848.
Edw[ar]d D., s. Hiram D. and Mary A., May 23, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1769. c. r. 5.
Elizabeth Sophia, d. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), Mar. 16, 1824.

Hood, George Henry, s. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), May 30, 1835.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Eliza (Hood), Sept. 10, 1828. P. R. 268.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Ruth (Gould), at Topsfield, Dec. 25, 1791.
Jacob Augustine, s. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), at Marblehead, May 5, 1822.
James, Nov. 21, 1782. G. R. 10.
Jannette L., ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 1.
Martha P. (w. Stephen Whipple), Dec. 9, 1823. P. R. 167.
Mary, Mar. 4, 1824. G. R. 10.
Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), Nov. 23, 1827.
Sarah, w. James, Feb. 6, 1792. G. R. 10.
Sarah F[lint. dup.] Needham, d. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), Aug. 22, 1831.
Sarah Needham [Flint. dup.], d. Jacob and Sophia (Needham), Aug. 21, 1829.
Susan Mary, d. Abraham and Eliza (Hood), Nov. 12, 1833. P. R. 268.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m E., s. Will[ia]m L. and Ann M., July 1, 1849.

HOOGAN (see also Hogan), Catharine, d. Michael and Ann McGlue, June 12, 1834. C. R. 14.
Sarah, d. Micheal and Ann, Sept. 17, 1837. C. R. 14.

HOOPER, Abigail, d. James, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1721. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Rob[er]t and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Mathew Lemon, 21: 11 m: 1656. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ellenor (Clark), June 1, 1684. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. James and Mary (Feeld), Jan. 25, 1719-20.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Hannah, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 1.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. May 27, 1838. C. R. 9.
Charles, s. Benj[amin] and Ellenor (Clark), July 12, 1689. CT. R.
Daniel, June 23, 1770. P. R. 478.
Daniel, July 22, 1772. P. R. 478.
Edward, ——, 1792. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. twin, Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C. R. 9.

HOOPER, Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 24, 1716.
Emily Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1828. G. R. 9.
George L., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah Augusta, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1830. C. R. 10.
Isaac Ireland, s. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 9.
James, s. Benj[amin] and Elenor (Clark), Oct. 15, 1691. CT. R.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Benjamin and Ellenor (Clark), Mar. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Lydia D., w. Edward, ——, 1797. G. R. 9.
Lydia Maria, d. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. C. R. 9.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Ellenor (Clark), May 27, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Ellenor (Clark), Mar. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. James, bp. Feb. 6, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary Ireland, d. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1820. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel M., Sept. 10, 1818. G. R. 9.
Polly, Aug. 5, 1768. P. R. 478.
Robert, s. Charles and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 1.
Robert Swett, s. adopted Rob[er]t Swett, Feb. 5, 1816.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. twin, Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C. R. 9.

HOPKINS, Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Jan. 15, 1798. G. R. 10.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1784. C. R. 6.
Francis E. Brigham, w. Nathaniel R., Sept. 8, 1838. G. R. 10.
John H., ——, 1838. G. R. 10.
Mary [d. Daniel and Susanna. C. R. 6.], Sept. 24, 1787. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Susannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 6.
Susan C., w. John, ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 6.

HOPPING, Daniel, Aug. 29, 1793. G. R. 9.

HOPPING, Hannah Lynde, d. Daniel and Hannah (Frothingham), May 18, 1821. P. R. 269.
Thomas Frothingham (changed by the act of Legislature in 1844 to Thomas Hopping Frothingham), s. Daniel and Hannah (Frothingham), Oct. 20, 1823. P. R. 269.

HORN (see also Horne), David, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1698. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1683. C. R. 1.

HORNE (see also Horn), Abigaile, d. John and Mary, 20: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.
Ann, d. Jo[h]n, bp. 22: 1 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna (Tomson), Apr. 14, 1678. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. 25: 12 m: 1654. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1694-5. CT. R. [bp. Apr. 1, 1694. C. R. 1.]
Bethia, d. Reb[ecca], bp. July 14, 1689. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, 20: 6 m: 1684. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, 27: 10 m: 1671. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 11.
Esther, d. ——, bp. Mar. —, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, 6: 9 m: 1675. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, 28: 5 m: 1658. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1693. C. R. 1.
Joshuah, s. Symond and Rebecka, middle of Sept., 1677. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1687. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Timothy, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 11.
Margarett, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Clarke), Aug. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, 25: 7 m: 1678. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1684-5. CT. R. [Jan. 24. dup.]
Recompence, s. John, bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Reb[ecca], bp. July 14, 1689. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, May 19, 1682. CT. R.
Sara, d. John and Mary, 26: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Symond, s. ——, bp. 28: 8 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Symond, s. Symond and Rebecka, 11: 11 m: 1679. CT. R.

HORTIN (see also Horton), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 11.

HORTIN, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1788. C. R. 11.

HORTON (see also Hortin), Benjamin, s. Lemuel and Hannah, at Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 29, 1789. P. R. 270.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1786. C. R. 1.
George, Nov. 2, 1828. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Lemuel and Hannah, at Danvers, Mar. 9, 1807. P. R. 270.
Harriet, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1794. P. R. 270.
John, s. John, bp. June 27, 1790. C. R. 1.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1787. P. R. 270.
Lydia C., d. Charles and Phebe, at Gorham, 14: 12 m: 1820. C. R. 7.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Martha (Very), Oct. 12, 1841. P. R. 270.
Mary Lambert, d. Lemuel and Hannah, at Danvers, Feb. 15, 1805. P. R. 270.
Nancy, d. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Lemuel and Hannah, at Danvers, Aug. 25, 1802. P. R. 270.
Nathaniel Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Martha (Very), Apr. 16, 1830. P. R. 270. [Apr. 15. G. R. 9.]
Richard, Feb. 1, 1826. G. R. 10.
Rufus, s. Lemuel and Hannah, July 2, 1791. P. R. 270.
Sarah F., Feb. 2, 1834. G. R. 10.
Sukey, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1796. P. R. 270.
William, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1800. P. R. 270.
——, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 1.

HOSKINS (see also Haskins), Robart, s. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1675. C. R. 1.

HOSMAN, John, s. John and Hester, Apr. 22, 1670. CT. R.
Mordecaie, s. John and Hester, 3: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.
——, d. illegitimate John and Hester Craford, 18: 12 m: 1668. CT. R.

HOSMER, George Cabot, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.

HOSMER, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 4.
Samuel Webb, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.

HOUGHTON (see also Holton), Alonzo, Mar. 6, 1816. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C. R. 2.
Hannah, grand d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. C. R. 2.
John, s .——, bp. 23: 6 m: 1668. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ben[jamin], bp. July 13, 1712. C. R. 2.

HOULTON (see also Holton), Anna, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.
James, s. ——, bp. 20: 3 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary (Lindsey), Jan. 16, 1708-9.
James, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Mary (Lindsey), Mar. 7, 1716-17.
John, s. Timothy and Keziah, Sept. 19, 1717.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. 22: 3 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Mary (Lindsey), Jan. 30, 1710-11.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 10, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliza[beth], bp. 24: 12 m: 1655. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary (Lindsey), Sept. 11, 1707.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. James and Mary (Lindsey), Jan. 24, 1712-13.
Sarah, d. James and Mary (Lindsey), Apr. 10, 1715.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Keziah, Sept. 5, 1719.

HOUSE (see also Howe), Sally Foscett, at Bennington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1792.

HOVEY, Abby F., d. Will[ia]m C. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1848.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1792. P. R. 484.
Benjamin West, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 6.
Caroline, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C. R. 6.
Deborah, d. twin, Amos and Deborah, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1781. P. R. 484.
George Henry, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 21, 1829. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1783. P. R. 484.
John, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1778. P. R. 484.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 1, 1806. C. R. 6.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 25, 1823. C. R. 6.

Hovey, Mary West, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 14, 1810. C. R. 6.
Melvil, s. John and Tabatha, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 6.
Rebecca, d. twin, Amos and Deborah, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 4.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1786. P. R. 484.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1789. P. R. 484.
Samuel, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Amos and Deborah, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 4.
Susan, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C. R. 6.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1774. P. R. 484.
Thomas, June 14, 1748. P. R. 484.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1776. P. R. 484.
William Caswell, s. John and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 6.
——, ch. John and Tabitha, bp. June 25, 1823. C. R. 6.

HOWARD (see also Haward), Abigail, d. ——, bp. 5: 3 m: 1667. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. John and Jemima, bp. Feb. 22, 1789. C. R. 11.
Albert, s. J. D., C. H. officer, Jan. —, 1847.
Ann, d. John, sailmaker, and Jemima, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 11.
Ann M., w. Eben S., Nov. 17, 1824. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 11.
Benjamin (changed to Benjamin Cheever Howard, May 23, 1851), s. John and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 2, 1835. C. R. 11.
Betsey, w. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1788. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Charles D., ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
David A., s. David R. and Mary H., Jan. 11, 1846.
Deborah, d. John and Jemima, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 11.
Diadim, d. Nicholas and Jemima (Rae), Feb. 19, 1701-2.
Eben S., Dec. 12, 1824. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hardy), Oct. 1, 170-. [1702. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Jonas, bp. July 21, 1771. C. R. 11.
Ellen, d. John, jr., bp. July 20, 1828, a. abt. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Fanny, d. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1791. C. R. 11.
Hana, d. Nehemiah and Ann (Dixy), 1: 6 m: 1661. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hardy), Apr. 29, 1705.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Hannah Reynolds, w. John C., Apr. 19, 1816. G. R. 9.

HOWARD, Henry, s. John, jr., bp. July 20, 1828, a. 11 m. C. R. 11.
John C., July 29, 1813. G. R. 9.
John Charles, s. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
John Tasker, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 7, 1809. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 14, 1702-3. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ruth, 24: 2 m: 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Hardy), Mar. 16, 1700.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 19, 1700. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
Mehittable, d. Nicholas and Jemima (Rae), 9 br: 5: 1708.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, 17: 7 m: 1673. CT. R.
Natha[nie]ll, s. ——, bp. 13: 9 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Nicholas and Jemima (Rae), Oct. 25, 1705. [bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R. 2.]
Robert, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 20, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1706. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. Nehemiah and Ann (Dixy), 3: 1 m: 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 11.
Sarah C., w. Charles D., ——, 1838. G. R. 9.
Soloman, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1675. CT. R.
William Augustus, s. John, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 5, 1822. C. R. 11.
William H., ——, 1839. G. R. 10.
——, ch. ——, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 5.
——, d. ——, bp. Apr. 1, 1787. C. R. 11.

HOWARTH, Austin S., Sept. 8, 1847. G. R. 9.

HOWARTS, Thomas, s. John and Jane Cheetham, bp. at Dover, b. June 8, 1834. C. R. 14.

HOWDEN (see also Howdoin), Betsy, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 11.
Betsy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, two chn. ——, bp. Sept. —, 1785. C. R. 11.
——, s. Mr., bp. Apr. 1, 1787. C. R. 11.

HOWDOIN (see also Howden), William, s. William, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 12.

HOWE (see also House, Howes), Caroline, d. Israel, Apr. —, 1847.
Mary Wood, d. Jacob and Mary Cranch Norton, w. Nathaniel Brookhouse Mansfield, June 25, 1839. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m T., s. Israel F. and Har[rie]t, Oct. 20, 1848.

HOWELL, James Francis, s. Tho[ma]s G. and Ann, bp. May 6, 1849, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.

HOWER, Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Dian[a], bp. Mar. 18, 1780. C. R. 5.
Jenny, d. Isaac, bp. Jan. 25, 1782. C. R. 5.

HOWES (see also Howe), Charles, s. Frederick and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1829. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1787. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, June 10, 1826. G. R. 9.
Frederick, s. Frederick, Esq., Dec. 25, 1823. C. R. 12.
George, s. Frederick, bp. July 3, 1825. C. R. 12.
Susan Burley, d. Frederick, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 12.
William Burley, s. Frederick, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 12.
——, ch. Frederick, bp. Sept. 19, 1826. C. R. 12.

HOWLAND, Elizabeth H., d. George and Susan, of New Bedford, 9 : 9 m : 1812. C. R. 7.

HOYT, Ichabod Randell, jr., s. Ichabod and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1823. G. R. 8.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Abigail, June 21, 1828. G. R. 8.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1820. G. R. 8.
Wayland, ——, 1838. G. R. 9.

HUBBARD, Mary, d. Zacharias, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 11.
Oliver, M. D., Aug. 3, 1770. G. R. 9.

HUCHENSON (see also Hutchinson), Abigaile, d. Joseph and Liddea (Smale), Jan. 14, 1678-9. CT. R.

HUCHESON (see also Hutchinson), Abigaile, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 25 : 10 m : 1636. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1638. C. R. 1.

HUCHINSON (see also Hutchinson), Abigail, d. Jos., bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Bethia, d. Jos., bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jos., bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jos., bp. 26: 7 m: 1666. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 5.

HUDDELL (see also Huddle, Hudel), Mary E. (w. Joseph Lee), Feb. 12, 1836. P. R. 469.

HUDDLE (see also Huddell), John H., s. W[illia]m, July —, 1846.

HUDEL (see also Huddell), Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 16, 1801. C. R. 11.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1804. C. R. 11.

HUGAN (see also Hogan), Ellen, d. Mich[ae]l and Ann, Jan. 10, 1842. C. R. 14.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Michael and Ann McGlue, Dec. 26, 1831. C. R. 14.

HUGHES (see also Hewes, Hughs, Huse), Frances, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1841. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Owen and Mary, July 20, 1837. C. R. 14.
Peter, s. Owen and Mary, at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1839. C. R. 14.

HUGHS (see also Hughes), Laurence, s. James and Mary, bp. May 4, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.

HUMPHRY, Lydia, d. ——, bp. 25: 2 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. 5: 2 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Theophilus, s. Jo[h]n, bp. 24: 11 m: 1636. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. John, bp. 26: 6 m: 1638. C. R. 1.

HUNN, Priscilla, d. Nathaniell and Priscilla (Kitchin), Jan. 21, 1672. CT. R.
Sara, d. Nathaniell and Priscilla (Kitchin), 6: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.

HUNT, Almedar, ch. Fred[eri]c H. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1846.
Anstiss, w. William, Dec. 24, 1805. G. R. 9.

HUNT, Benjamin Bowditch, s. Lewis and Mary, Sept. 9, 1795. P. R. 77.
Caroline A., ——, 1807. G. R. 10.
Caroline Loring, d. John D. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 6.
Deborah, d. Lewis and Mary, Oct. 26, 1797. P. R. 77.
Delia [w.?], Dea. John, Jan. 30, 1771. G. R. 1.
E., May 17, 1809. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d w., Sept. —, 169[7.] [bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.]
Eliz[abeth], d. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d w., Dec. 4, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1732. [bp. Nov. 26. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Lewis and Mary, Jan. 5, 1793. P. R. 77.
Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1797. P. R. 190.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.
Emma M., Apr. 19, 1843. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), Oct. 25, 1730.
Eunice, d. Lewis, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Dea. Lewis, Sept. 15, 1777.
Fred[eric]k W., s. Fred[eric]k H. and Mary, Apr. 10, 1849.
Hannah, d. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d. w., Sept. —. [bp. Oct. 1, 1710. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Lewis and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1711. P. R. 77.
Hannah, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1738.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 1.
Hannah Harris, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1813. G. R. 9.
John, s. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d w., June —, 1699. [bp. June 11. C. R. 1.]
John, s. William, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. Lewis and Mary, Dec. 14, 1785. P. R. 77.
John Lewis, s. John D. and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1835. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Lewis and Mary, June 28, 1789. P. R. 77.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary (Lake), Mar. 9, 169-. [1693. P. R. 77.]
Lewis, s. William and Eunice (Bowditch), Mar. —, 1746. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 30, 1783. P. R. 77.
Lewis, July 16, 1805. G. R. 9.
Lewis, Dec. 23, 1845. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. Mathew and Mary, Mar. 27, 1811.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 6.
Margret, d. Capt., bp. Feb. 21, 1713-14. C. R. 1.

HUNT, Martin, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1848, a. 9 d. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Lewis and Mary (Lake), June 7, 169-. [bp. June 16, 1700. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1734.
Mary, d. Lewis and Mary, Apr. 22, 1784. P. R. 77.
Mary, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Lewis and Mary, May 10, 1791. P. R. 77.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
Mary B., d. Joseph, wood dealer, and Han[na]h, Aug. 17, 1848.
Mary Dean, w. William, June 17, 1783. G. R. 9.
Mary Dean, d. William and Anstiss, Sept. 3, 1832. G. R. 9.
Ruth, d. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d w., Jan. 14, 1705.
Ruth, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1736.
Samuel, s. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 21, 1787. P. R. 77.
Sarah, d. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1747.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803, a. 8 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah E., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook), Jan. 7, 1836. P. R. 272.
Sarah G., Sept. 17, 1770. G. R. 9.
Sarah Mosley, d. John D. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1839. C. R. 6.
Susan, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1803. C. R. 4.
Tamar, ch. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
Thomas, July 26, 1772. P. R. 190.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1805. G. R. 9.
Thomas, Aug. 5, 1806. P. R. 272.
Thomas F., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook), July 15, 1841. P. R. 272.
William, s. Lewis and Elizabeth (Palfray), 2d w., Aug. 5, 1701.
William, s. William, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Eunice (Bowditch), ——, 1743. [bp. Dec. 18. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Lewis, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
William [s. Lewis. C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1779. G. R. 9.
William, Apr. 25, 1804. G. R. 9.
Will[ia]m, s. John D., coach maker [and Sarah. C. R. 6.], May —, 1844.
William D., Mar. 28, 1842. G. R. 9.
——, ch. John D. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C. R. 6.
——, twin chn. Hannah (Harris), Apr. 22, 1843. G. R. 9.

HUNTER, Landorth, s. W[illia]m and Cath[erin]e, Oct. 24, 1849.

HUNTING, Jane Arnold, Oct. 27, 1832. G. R. 9.

HUNTINGTON, Arthur L[ord. dup.], s. Asahel, councillor at law, and Louisa [Caroline L., dup.], Aug. 12, 1848. [June 14. dup.]
Sarah Louisa, d. Asahel [lawyer. dup.] and Caroline L., July 23, 1845.
William Deblois, s. Asahel and Caroline L., Aug. 15, 1843.

HUNTRESS, Cha[rle]s W., s. Darlin, laborer, and Ellen, Apr. 20, 1844.
Darling H., s. Darling and Ellen, May 14, 1846.
Ellen E., w. Charles W., Feb. 16, 1846. G. R. 10.
Ellen M., d. Darlin, teamster, and Ellen, Aug. 18, 1848.
John E., Sept. 8, 1839. P. R. 160.
Joseph N., Aug. 31, 1838. P. R. 160.
Susan A., Oct. 9, 1836. P. R. 160.

HURD (see also Heard), Columbia M., w. James H., ——, 1847. G. R. 10.
George T., Oct. 4, 1833. G. R. 10.
Henry F., s. Welland and Mary, Sept. 20, 1849.
Sarah A., d. Tho[ma]s and Cath[erin]e C., May 3, 1849.
Willard, s. Willard, Mar. —, 1847.
William Henry, Mar. 12, 1831. G. R. 10.

HURLBURT (see also Hurlbut), James, s. John, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Philipah, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 5.
Oscar Bradley, May 21, 1837. G. R. 10.

HURLBUT (see also Hurlburt), Hannah, d. John, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.

HURLEY (see also Hurly), Joannah, d. John, Aug. —, 1846.
John, s. James and Margaret Linnehan, 10 br : 7 : 1844. C. R. 14.

HURLY (see also Hurley), Catherine, d. James and Margeret Lenihan, Apr. 18, 1846. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Thomas and Fanny, Dec. 13, 1846. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Fanny Coffee, July 29, 1848. C. R. 14.

HUSE (see also Hughes), Barth[olome]w, s. John and E., Dec. 14, 1849.
Hannah M., Sept. 28, 1833. G. R. 9.
John, s. Mich[ae]l and Ellen O., June 10, 1848.
John, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 2, 1848.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchings), Ch[arle]s A., s. Aug[ustu]s and Susan, Sept. 16, 1848.

HUTCHENSON (see also Hutchinson), John [Hucheson. C. R. 1.], s. Richard and Als, May —, 1643. CT. F.

HUTCHESON (see also Hutchinson), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, bp. Apr. 15, 1792. C. R. 4.

HUTCHINGS (see also Hutchens), Ann Eliza, Nov. 8, 1831. G. R. 10.
Augustus, Sept. 23, 1824. G. R. 10.
Charles W., Capt., Jan. 20, 1830. G. R. 10.

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchenson, Hucheson, Huchinson, Hutchenson, Hutcheson), Abigail, d. Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1691. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Mary (Gold), May 17, 1702.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1724. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, s. Joseph, sr. and Lydia (Small), June 4, 1684.
Amos, s. Ambrose, bp. June 10, 1711. C. R. 2.
Bartholm[ew], s. Benja[min] and Jane (Phillips), Apr. 27, 1703.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Jan. 27, 1693-4. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 2.
Bethia, d. Benjamin and Jane, Jan. 5, 1695-6. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1693. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 2.
Bethyah, d. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Mar. 28, 1708. C. R. 2.
Caroline T. (w. James A. Smith), Aug. 24, 1821. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 17, 1729. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Capt., July 10, 1826. G. R. 10.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1694. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r, s. John and Mary (Gold), June 3, 1705.

HUTCHINSON, Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
El[ijah], s. Jona[than], bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 2.
Elishua [Elisha. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1697. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1695. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1702. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 29, 1723. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Mary (Gold), Apr. 9, 1712.
George, s. Ambrose, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 2.
George, Capt., July 17, 1798. G. R. 9.
George, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 4.
George C., May 3, 1824. G. R. 9.
Hanah, d. Benja[min] and Jane, May 7, 1692. CT. R.
Hannah, d. wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
Hannah S., w. William, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Israel, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 5, 1708. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Ambrose, bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ambrose, bp. June 11, 1721. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1805. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Jane (Phillips), Aug. 1, 1705.
Jane, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Jasper, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1698-99. CT. R.
Jeremy, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary (Gold), Mar. 31, 1699.
John, s. Ambrose, bp. July 5, 1719. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, 2d w., July 18, 1716.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1689. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 2.
Lidiah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
Lucy A., d. George and Sarah W., Aug. 6, 1834. G. R. 9.

HUTCHINSON, Lydia, d. Joseph, sr., and Lydia (Small), Sept. 13, 1685.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Gold), Oct. 2, 1696.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 15, 1723-4. C. R. 2.
Mary Augusta, w. Samuel, May 2, 1830. G. R. 9.
Mehetabel, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 10, 1717. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 3, 1698. CT. R.
Rachel, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 29, 1723. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Joseph, sr. and Lydia (Small), May 10, 1681.
Rob[er]t, s. Joseph, sr. and Lydia (Small), Nov. 13, 1687.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Feb. 25, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1691. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 29, 1722. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Ambrose, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 4.
Samuel, jr., Feb. 23, 1827. P. R. 273.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph, sr. and Lydia (Small), Oct. 9, 1682.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Jane (Phillips), Dec. 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Feb. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 2.
Sarah E., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Solomon, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 28, 1725. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Mary (Gold), Jan. 16, 1713-14.
William, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
——, ch. Benja[min], Aug. 31, 1690. C. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Jos[eph], jr., —— [1694-5?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. twin Jos[eph], jr., —— [1694-5?]. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, Sept. 2, 1695. C. R. 2.
——, s. Benja[min], — 4. [1695?]. C. R. 2.

HUTSON, Sally (w. Israel Phippen), Sept. 22, 1781. P. R. 212.

HUXTABLE, John, Sept. 5, 1841. G. R. 10.

HYDE, see Hide.

ILSLEY, Ellen Augusta, w. James, Apr. 28, 1841. G. R. 10.
James, Oct. 14, 1831. G. R. 10.

IMPERIAL, Clara S., ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Frank, ——, 1833. G. R. 10.
Harriet, Aug. 16, 1803. G. R. 10.
Mary E., Aug. 5, 1830. G. R. 10.

INGALLS (see also Ingals, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols), Amanda, w. Wilson, Nov. 16, 1818. G. R. 10.
Amanda Elvina, d. Wilson, bp. Nov. 9, 1845. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Ephraim, bp. May 27, 1777. C. R. 12.
Eliza A., July 10, 1827. P. R. 156.
Eliz[abeth] P., d. Wilson H. and A. M., Aug. 15, 1849.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R. 11.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Han[na]h (Manning), Mar. 7, 1727-8.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 11.
Joseph, Mar. 15, 1809. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, Feb. 21, 1803. G. R. 9.
Phila, w. Ira F., Dec. 22, 1827. G. R. 10.
Rebecca Collins (w. Nathaniel P. Moulton), Nov. 22, 1801. P. R. 448.
Rebecca M[oulton. C. R. 5.], d. Wilson, cooper, July —, 1845.
Samuel, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 11.
Sarah, w. Joseph, June 20, 1802. G. R. 9.
Wilson H., May 15, 1816. G. R. 10.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisab[eth], bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisebeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Tabby, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), Dina, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 15, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
George Hodges, s. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 12.
Margrit, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1704. C. R. 1.

INGERSOL, Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 18, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jona[than], bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. [after June], 1781. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
[Samuel Bridge, s. Samuel and Elianor. C. R. 6.], Oct. 12, 1785. P. R. 79.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.

INGERSOLE (see also Ingersoll), David, s. Nathanael, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. Nathanael, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Nathanael and Bethia, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 11.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingerson, Inkersell), David, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 4.
Fanny, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1783. C. R. 11.
Hana, d. John and Judeth, 11 : 1 m : 1663. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Nath[anie]l and Bethia, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. 11.
Harry, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. July 24, 1785. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Judeth, 12 : 7 m : 1644. CT. R.
John, s. Nathanael, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 6.
Joseph, s. John and Judeth, 9 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.
Judith, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 6.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1690. P. R. 38.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1800. C. R. 6.
Nancy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1784. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1825. G. R. 9.
Nathaniell, s. John and Judeth, 10 : 2 m : 1647. CT. R.
Richard, s. John and Judeth, 1 : 7 m : 1651. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Judeth, 10 : 4 m : 1649. CT. R.
Sally, d. Samuel and Elianor, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C. R. 6.
Samuell, s. John and Judeth, 6 : 8 m : 1658. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, bp. 3 : 4 m : 1655. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. John and Judeth, 28 : 6 m : 1655. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1665. P. R. 38.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1686. P. R. 38.
Susana, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1692. P. R. 38.

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Mary (Preston), 11 : 12 m : 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Nathaniell and Mary (Preston), 7 : 8 m : 1674. CT. R.

INGERSON, John, s. "Jo. Ingersons son," bp. Sept. 16, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Coomes), 10: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Mary (Coomes), 2: 12 m: 1673. CT. R.

INGLESBEE (see also Inglesby), John, s. Sarah, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C. R. 1.

INGLESBY (see also Inglesbee), Ruth, d. Sarah, deceased, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R. 1.

INGOLDS (see also Ingalls), Margarett, d. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), Dinah, d. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), Feb. 24, 1694. [1693-4. CT. R.]
Ephraim, s. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), Sept. 10, 1698.
John, s. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), ——, 1699.
Margarit, d. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), Apr. 24, 1703.
Mary, d. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), Nov. 5, 1692. [6: 9 br: 1691. CT. R.]
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 11.
Steph[en], s. Stephen and Dinah (Elson), June 15, 1695.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Dina (Elson), June 16, 1696. CT. R.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Elisabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 11.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hanah, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 11.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.

INGRAHAM, Susan M., ——, 1819. G. R. 9.

INKERSELL (see also Ingersoll), John, s. John and Judith, middle of 7 m: 1644. CT. F.

INNIS, Will[ia]m P., s. John A., baker, May —, 1844.

IRELAND, Ann Gardner, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 5.

IRELAND, Betsey, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 5.
Isaac Mallet, s. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 5.
James, s. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. June 7, 1783. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisebeth, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 5.
Martha H., d. Will[ia]m, tobacconist, and Mary, Feb. 13, 1844.
——, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 5.

IRVING, see Ervin.

IVES, Ada S., w. Henry P., July 18, 1832. G. R. 9.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna (Derby), Mar. 20, —. [1719. C. R. 1.
Annie Warren Brazer, d. William [B. C. R. 12.] and Lucy (Gardner), Apr. 27, 1836.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, deceased, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna (Derby), Nov. 2, 1720.
Benjamin Franklin, s. William [B. C. R. 12.] and Lucy (Gardner), Dec. 3, 1837.
Benjamin H., Sept. 18, 1837. P. R. 275.
Benjamin [Hale. P. R. 277.], s. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1806. [1805. P. R. 277.]
C. A., ch. Step[he]n B., stationer, and Mary P., July 27, 1844.
Caroline Louisa, d. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Sept. 10, 1842. P. R. 277.
Caroline Louisa, d. Stephen B[radshaw. P. R. 277.] and Mary P[erkins. P. R. 277.], Oct. 27, 1847. C. R. 11.
Ch[arle]s F., s. John M., horticulturist, and Lois, Sept. 4, 1848.
Charlotte, d. Robert Hale, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 11.
Constance, w. Stephen B., Feb. 9, 1847. G. R. 9.
Cornelia Allen, d. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), July 27, 1844. P. R. 277.
David Perkins, s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), July 13, 1828. P. R. 277.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Martha (Withe), Dec. 8, 1675. CT. R.
Edw[ar]d L[ang. C. R. 11.], s. Steph[en] B., jr., bookdealer, and Mary E., Apr. 19, 1849.
Edward Perkins, s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Oct. 13, 1832. P. R. 277.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 11.

IVES, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha (Withe), 8: 12 m: 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Anna (Derby), July 5, 172-.
Elizabeth, d. Robert Hale and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1767.
Franklin Gardner, s. William and Lucy (Gardner), Jan. 26, 1834.
George Augustus, s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Sept. 13, 1839. P. R. 277.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 11.
Harriet Vaughn, inf. d. John and Louis, bp. Apr. 1, 1836. C. R. 11.
Helen May, d. William and Lucy (Gardner), July 26, 1843.
Henry Perkins, s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Apr. 15, 1830. P. R. 277.
John, s. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Mary, July 8, 1799.
John M., July —, 1798. P. R. 277.
John Southwick [s. John and Louis. C. R. 11.], Dec. 25, 1833. P. R. 274.
Joseph, s. Tho[mas], bp. Mar. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
Louisa Mansfield, d. John M. and Lois, bp. Sept. 23, 1838. C. R. 11.
Lucy Gardner, w. William, Feb. 10, 1800. G. R. 9.
Lucy Gardner, d. William [S. C. R. 12.] and Lucy (Gardner), Oct. 15, 1826.
Margaret Perkins, d. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Aug. 26, 1836. P. R. 277.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 14, 1803.
Mary Bradshaw, d. William [S. C. R. 12.] and Lucy (Gardner), Feb. 4, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Apr. 7, 1835. P. R. 277.
Mary Ellen, d. John and Lois Alley, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 11.
Mary M[ansfield. G. R. 9.], May 14, 1803. P. R. 277.
Rebecca S., d. John and Lois Alley, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 11.
Robert Hale, July 18, 1744.
Robert Hale, s. Robert Hale, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Anna (Derby), Dec. 22, 172-.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 5.
Sarah Calef, w. David B., Jan. 15, 1831. G. R. 9.
Sarah Ellen, Nov. 17, 1834. P. R. 244.
Stephen Bradshaw, s. William and Mary, Apr. 12, 1801.
Stephen Bradshaw, s. Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins), Mar. 9, 1827. P. R. 277.

IVES, Susan Shillaber, d. William and Lucy (Gardner), Feb. 3, 1831.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha (Withe), Mar. 31, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas Poynton, s. Robert Hale and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1769.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 5.
William, Nov. 25, 1761. P. R. 277.
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1794.
William Hale, s. William [S. C. R. 12.] and Lucy (Gardner), Jan. 17, 1829.
——, ch. T., bp. Dec. 4, 1687. C. R. 1.

JACKMAN, Dolly A., w. Nathaniel M., Feb. 15, 1831. G. R. 9.
Harriet Millet, d. Nath[anie]l P. and Mary M., bp. Dec. 30, 1836. C. R. 9.
Mary Millett, d. Nath[anie]l P. and Mary M., bp. Dec. 30, 1836. C. R. 9.
Nathaniel Millet [s. Nath[anie]l P. and Mary M. C. R. 9.], Feb. 14, 1825. P. R. 132.
Rufus Putnam, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary M., bp. July 15, 1838. C. R. 9.
Rufus Putnam, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1840. C. R. 9.

JACKSON, Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Mary A. (Procter), Aug. 3, 1833. P. R. 276.
Betsy, d. ——, bp. Jan. 22, 1785. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.
Ellen Lander, d. Nathaniel and Mary A. (Procter), Oct. 8, 1830. P. R. 276.
Hannah (Dowst), Sept. 3, 1825. P. R. 162.
Jane, w. Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1808. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1782. C. R. 12.
John, May 6, 1822. G. R. 9.
John, s. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.
John H., s. John, sr., mariner, and Hannah, June 26, 1845.
John Norman, Nov. 10, 1831. G. R. 9.
Knabby, d. John, bp. June —, 1787. C. R. 12.
Mary, Mar. 1, 1782. G. R. 9.
Nancy, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1783. C. R. 12.
Peter Tinges, s. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 11.
Ralph, s. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. C. R. 11.
William H., Feb. 24, 1820. G. R. 9.
Winfield, s. John, jr. and Han[nah], May 22, 1848.

JACOBS, Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1706. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 15, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Mar. 24, 1740-41.
Clarissa P., Nov. 20, 1837. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 22, 1737.
Desire, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 3.
Desire, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 3.
Eliza W., Aug. 1, 1835. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 27, 1719. C. R. 3.
George, s. Georg and Rebecka, 29 : 7 m : 1677. CT. R.
Henry, s. John and Lydia, bp. May 21, 1722. C. R. 3.
John, s. Georg and Rebecka, 18 : 7 m : 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail (Nurse), Mar. 15, 1734-5.
Jonathan, s. Georg and Rebecka, July 29, 1681. CT. R.
Jona[than], s. Daniel and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 24, 1739.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. July 25, 1725. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1748.
Marcy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1750.
Margerett, d. Georg and Rebecka, 26 : 9 m : 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d .Georg and Rebecka, May 20, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. July 14, 1717. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 24, 1739.
——, s. George, —— [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, Dec. 10, 1711. P. R. 334.

JAMES, Anna F., d. Clark W. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1848.
Eliza[beth] McComb, d. Emanuel and Nancy, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 11.
Geo[rge] A. [Chs. written over Geo.], s. Sam[ue]l, Nov. —, 1846.
John B., s. Clark W., Nov. —, 1844.
John Joseph, s. Emmanuel, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.
Martin, s. Emmanuel, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R. 11.

JAMESON, Mary (w. William Allen Symonds), May 31, 1812. P. R. 213.

JANES (see also Jeanes, Jeans), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C. R. 12.

JANES, Clarissa, d. Jo[sep]h, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 12.
Edwin, May 16, 1815. G. R. 10.
Edwin, s. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Dec. 23, 1841. P. R. 495.
Eliza Lamson, d. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Nov. 20, 1835. P. R. 495.
John, s. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Oct. 28, 1840. P. R. 495.
John Collins, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Feb. 1, 1837. P. R. 495.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 5.
Jos[eph] A. E., s. John, jr., cordwainer, Dec. —, 1845.
Joshua B., Nov. 16, 1819. G. R. 9.
Joshua Orne, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 12.
Josie Anna, d. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Dec. 7, 1845. P. R. 495.
Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 16, 1717. P. R. 256.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary E[llen. C. R. 5.], d. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Mar. 20, 1844. P. R. 495.
Sarah E[lizabeth. C. R. 5.], d. John and Sarah A. (Lang), Jan. 29, 1839. P. R. 495.
Susan J., w. Joshua B., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.

JAQUES, Elizabeth, d. twin, Robert and Mary, Mar. 20, 1849. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t, Dec. —, 1846.
Robert Benj[ami]n, s. twin, Robert and Mary, Mar. 20, 1849. C. R. 11.
William, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C. R. 11.

JEALOUSON, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 5.

JEANES (see also Janes), Lydia [d. Joseph. C. R. 1.], w. Henry Rust, May 12, 1740. P. R. 478.

JEANS (see also Janes), Alice, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 12.
Anis, d. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 12.
Henry, s. Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 12.
Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 12.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1786. C. R. 12.

JEANS, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. —, 1790. C. R. 12.

JEFFERDS (see also Jeffers), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 27, 1714. C. R. 2.

JEFFERS (see also Jefferds, Jefford, Jeoffred), Elliner, d. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1712. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1711. C. R. 2.

JEFFERSON, Leonard J., Oct. 30, 1845. G. R. 10.

JEFFORD (see also Jeffers) [S]am[ue]ll [Jeffery. C. R. 1.], s. Simon and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 6, 1704.

JEFFREY (see also Jeffries, Jeffry, Jeffrys), Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, jr., Jan. 27, 1815. G. R. 9.
Maria, d. Walter and Susannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Walter and Susannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 4.
Sarah, w. John, jr., Nov. 29, 1819. G. R. 9.
Susannah [Palfrey. dup.], d. Walter and Susannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 4.
Walter Palfrey, s. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 11.
William F., Oct. 16, 1841. G. R. 9.

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffrey), Robinson Ardesoif, s. Dr. John and Harriot, of Boston, bp. Apr. 1, 1791. C. R. 11.

JEFFRY (see also Jeffrey), Benjamin, s. Arthur, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 1.
Electa G., d. John, July —, 1847.
James, s. Arthur, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R. 1.
James, s. Arthur, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Arthur, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. James, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 1.
William, s. Arthur, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 12.

JEFFRYS (see also Jeffrey), Ann, d. James, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, bp. Sept. 22, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.

JEFFS, Geo[rge] H., s. Tristram C., carpenter, and Car[olin]e P., Nov. 30, 1849.

JEGGLE (see also Jeggles), Sara, d. Tho[mas] and Mary (Weston), Jan. 5, 1684. CT. R.

JEGGLES (see also Jeggle, Jiggles), Abigaile, d. Thomas and Abigaile, July 21, 1648. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Abigaile, May 25, 1674. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Dec. 9, 1661. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Mar. 9, 1671. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigaile, Oct. 15, 1656. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Mar. 25, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigaile, Mar. 9, 1664. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Sept. 14, 1666. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Feb. 4, 1653. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Nov. 14, 1650. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Mar. 1, 1652. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas and Abigaile, May 30, 1659. CT. R.

JELLY (see also Gellie), Caroline, May 25, 1833. P. R. 278.
Charles, Oct. 12, 1805. P. R. 278.
Ch[arle]s F., s. Ch[arle]s, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. John and Martha B., Jan. 17, 1828. C. R. 12.
Eliza Gale, d. John and Martha B., Dec. 5, 1826. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, July 6, 1809. P. R. 278.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Hannah (McDonald), Oct. 26, 1825. P. R. 278.
Elizabeth M., w. William H., Aug. 14, 1826. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth W., May 29, 1828. P. R. 133.
George, Mar. 16, 1830. P. R. 278.
George, Jan. 22, 1842. P. R. 278.
George Gale, Mar. 15, 1840. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (McDonald), June 16, 1823. P. R. 278.
John, Nov. 12, 1798. P. R. 278.
John Augustus, s. John and Martha B., Sept. 30, 1825. C. R. 12.
Martha Ellen, d. John and Martha B., Mar. 25, 1824. C. R. 12.
Mary Anna, d. Ch[arle]s, stabler, July —, 1845.
Mary Currier d. John and Martha B., Sept. 2, 1829. C. R. 12.
Mary E., w. Charles H., May 30, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. William and Hannah (McDonald), Oct. 18, 1818. P. R. 278.
Mary Jane Carlton, w. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1829. G. R. 9.
Nancy, June —, 1803. P. R. 278.

JELLY, Samuel, s. William and Hannah (McDonald), Dec. 29, 1827. P. R. 278.
Samuel [S. G. R. 9.], Mar. 6, 1801. P. R. 278.
Sarah Louisa, Mar. 4, 1840. P. R. 278.
William Francis, Capt., Sept. 29, 1833. G. R. 10.
William Henry, s. William and Hannah (McDonald), Nov. 12, 1820. G. R. 10.

JENISON, Abigail, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Abigail (Lindall), Feb. 10, 1730-31.
William, s. Rev. W[illia]m and Abigail (Lindall), Mar. 19, 1731-2.

JENKINS, Angeline, w. Charles T., Jan. 2, 1833. G. R. 9.
Charles T., June 22, 1823. G. R. 9.

JENKS, Andrew, s. John and Martha, bp. June 6, 1796. C. R. 6.
Annis Pulling, d. John and Annis (Pulling), 3d w., Oct. 13, 1802. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 6.]
Charles A., Oct. 9, 1822. G. R. 9.
George Washington, s. John and Annis (Pulling), 3d w., June 13, 1804.
Hannah Andrew, d. John and Martha (Abbot), 2d w., May 24, 1793.
Harriet E. Fitz, w. Charles A., July 11, 1828. G. R. 9.
Henry Elias, Mar. 28, 1818. P. R. 283.
Horace Howard, s. John and Annis (Pulling), 3d w., Oct. 16, 1807.
John, s. John and Rebecca, of Medford, Dec. 6, 1751.
John, s. John and Hannah (Andrew), Apr. 12, 1780.
Martha, d. John and Martha (Abbot), 2d w., June 12, 1791.
Mary Orne, d. John and Annis (Pulling), 3d w., Sept. 6, 1800.
Priscilla Abbot, d. John and Martha (Abbot), 2d w., June 28, 1789.
Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1781. P. R. 41.
Richard Pulling, s. John and Annis (Pulling), 3d w., June 24, 1806.
Sally, d. John and Hannah (Andrew), Oct. 23, 1783.
Sarah E. H., Oct. 7, 1824. G. R. 9.
——, s. Richard, Mar. 27, 1841. P. R. 188.

JEOFFRED (see also Jeffers), Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 24, 1707. C. R. 1.

JERAULD, James, s. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 11.

JEWETT, Amelia, d. Will[ia]m, Feb. —, 1847.
Charles Heber, s. J. P. and H. E., Sept. —, 1841. P. R. 282.
Daniel H., May 9, 1820. G. R. 9.
Ednah, d. Eliphalet and Sally, Sept. 22, 1805.
Elenor Punchard, d. Eliphalet and Sally, Dec. 4, 1826.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas E., Mar. 25, 1823. G. R. 9.
Hariot, d. Eliphalet and Sally, Mar. 17, 1807.
Henry Paul, s. G. B., bp. Sept. 13, 1846. C. R. 5.
Humphrey Paul, s. Eliphalet and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 10.], June 14, 1821.
John H., s. J. P. and H. E., June —, 1838. P. R. 282.
Mary E., d. Tho[ma]s S., carpenter, and Mary P., Aug. —, 1848. [Aug. 16. G. R. 9.]
Sarah, A., w. Daniel H., Jan. 23, 1822. G. R. 9.
Sarah E., d. Dan[ie]l H. and Sarah A., Aug. 25, 1846.
Sarah Richards, d. Eliphalet and Sally, June 12, 1809.
Thomas S., Jan. 18, 1812. G. R. 9.

JIGGLES (see also Jeggles), Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., deceased, bp. June 25, 1699. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas, jr., deceased, bp. June 25, 1699. C. R. 1.

JILLSON, Abel S., Apr. 30, 1821. G. R. 10.
Marina W., Jan. 10, 1829. G. R. 10.

JOANES (see also Jones), Abigaile, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), Jan. 7, 1674. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Hugh and Hana, Mar. 10, 1669-70. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Hugh and Hana, Oct. —, 1664. CT. R. [Oct. 2. dup.]
Hana, d. Hugh and Hannah (Tompkins), 9: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), 17: 3 m: 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Hugh and Hana, 4: 6 m: 166-. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), Feb. 20, 1684. CT. R.
Mary, d. Hugh and Hana, Jan. 30, 1665. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), Apr. 17, 1679. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), Oct. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Hugh and Hana, Apr. 30, 1672. CT. R.
Sara, d. Hugh and Hana, Apr. 30, 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Mary (Foster), July 10, 1681. CT. R.

JOCELYN, Henry E[lkins, s. Edwin. C. R. 11.], May 6, 1826. G. R. 9.
Lucy, d. ——, bp. June 26, 1842. C. R. 11.
Maria R., Feb. 17, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary E[lkins Winn, d. Edwin and Mary E. C. R. 11.], Feb. 17, 1824. G. R. 9.

JOHNSON (see also Johnstone), Ada A. Putnam, w. Thomas H., Apr. 6, 1839. G. R. 9.
Alfred E., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.
Andrew, s. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 6.
Ann, w. Capt. Frederick, Oct. 27, 1821. G. R. 10.
Anna, d. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 15, 1826.
Anne Elizabeth, w. Emery S., Dec. 2, 1824. G. R. 9.
Annie J., Dec. 25, 1832. G. R. 10.
Bethia, d. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 6.
Betsy, d. Edmund and Betsy, bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.
Caroline A., w. William H., Feb. 1, 1830. G. R. 9.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. William and Phebe (Brown), Aug. 2, 1831. P. R. 285.
Caroline Louisa, d. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), Dec. 17, 1834. P. R. 284.
Catherine, d. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 14, 1831.
Charles, s. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1800. C. R. 6.
Charles Putnam, s. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), Jan. 27, 1829. P. R. 284.
Daniel H[obbs. G. R. 9.], Jan. 12, 1804. P. R. 106.
Daniel Hobbs, Oct. 27, 1835. G. R. 9.
Edgar F., s. Sam[ue]l S. and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 7, 1848.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Betsey, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1800. C. R. 6.
Eliza Daland, d. Daniel H. and Mary Ann, Dec. 21, 1833. G. R. 9.
Eliza[beth], d. Frances, bp. 24: 2 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1732. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, ——, 1794. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 5, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, Peter, bp. Jan. 9, 1842. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Allen, w. Samuel S., Sept. 12, 1811. G. R. 9.
Emery S., May 7, 1827. G. R. 9.
Ezra, s. Alexander, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
Frances, s. Fran[ces], bp. 16: 4 m: 1644. C. R. 1.
Francis D., Mar. 3, 1812. G. R. 9.
Frederick, Capt., June 16, 1819. G. R. 10.

JOHNSON, George, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 6, 1828.
Harriet Stickney, d. Daniel H. and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1829. G. R. 9.
Helen M. Story, wid. William, ——, 1801. G. R. 9.
Henrietta, d. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), Dec. 17, 1837. P. R. 284.
Henry, at Danvers, Oct. 31, 1793. P. R. 284.
Henry, s. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1810. C. R. 6.
Henry Daland, Aug. 24, 1831. G. R. 9.
James, s. Alexander and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1732. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ezra and Hannah, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 5.
James Albert, s. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), Mar. 19, 1841. P. R. 284.
James Francis, s. Patrick and Abigail Pecker, Mar. 19, 1832. C. R. 14.
Jane S., June 7, 1847. G. R. 10.
Joane, d. ——, bp. 5 : 8 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hester (Beeres), Aug. 3, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. Elijah and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1807. C. R. 4.
John B[arry, s. Micaiah and Sarah. C. R. 6.], Feb. 22, 1807. P. R. 3.
John H., Oct. 17, 1845. G. R. 9.
Joshua, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 13, 1827.
Loisa, d. Edmund and Betsy, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1805. C. R. 6.
Margaret Eleanor, d. Patrick and Abigail Pecker, Mar. 19, 1831. C. R. 14.
Martha, d. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 16, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Abigail Pecker, Nov. 23, 1829. C. R. 14.
Mary Ellen Cowdry, w. Thomas H., formerly w. Lt. Charles G. Blake, Mar. 22, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mary Emma, d. John D. and Mary Charlotte, bp. Feb. 19, 1848, a. 2 m. C. R. 14.
Micaiah, s. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 6.
Nabby, d. Elijah and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
Naomi, d. Thomas and Susannah, of Boston, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R. 5.
Naomy, d. Francis, bp. 1 : 2 m : 1638. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1800. C. R. 6.
Rebecca B[illings. G. R. 9.], d. Dan[ie]l H., broker, and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1844.
Rebekah, d. Elijah and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.

JOHNSON, Ruth, d. Frances, bp. 29: 1 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C. R. 6.
Samuel, 27: 2 m: 1784. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Polly, bp. Feb. 16, 1787. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 10, 1822.
Samuel A., July 31, 1847. P. R. 286.
Samuel S., July 30, 1812. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Frances, bp. 20: 3 m: 1649. C. R. 1.
Sara, d. ——, bp. 19: 12 m: 1653. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Alexander, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Polly, bp. Feb. 16, 1787. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Micaiah and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 6.
Sarah Elizebeth, d. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), Feb. 18, 1825. P. R. 284.
Thomas, s. Polly, bp. Feb. 16, 1787. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. —— and —— (Honey), bp. Aug. 27, 1803. C. R. 11.
Thomas H., Nov. 7, 1837. G. R. 9.
William Bartholomew, s. Patrick and Abigail Pecker, bp. Apr. 25, 1834. C. R. 14.
William Bennet Forbes, s. William and Phebe (Brown), June 26, 1833. P. R. 285.
William Felton, s. William and Deborah (Wood), Jan. 26, 1813.
William Henry, s. Henry and Mehitable (Putnam), May 4, 1822. P. R. 284.
William Olf, Jan. 12, 1821. G. R. 9.

JOHNSTONE (see also Johnson), Ann, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1773. C. R. 12.

JOHONNOT, Martha Grafton, see Greenwood, Martha Grafton. C. R. 11.

JOLL, John, inf. s. ——, grand s. Mr. Brookin, bp. Nov. 30, 1834. C. R. 11.
Mary A. Brooking, w. Peter, ——, 1807. G. R. 10.
Peter, ——, 1800. G. R. 10.

JONES (see also Joanes), Amelia A., w. Jacob, Nov. 8, 1834. G. R. 10.
Andrew W., Feb. 19, 1821. G. R. 9.
Betsey S., w. Simon, ——, 1813. G. R. 10.
Cecelia Ann, d. twin, Sam[ue]l G. and Har[rie]t E., July 11, 1849.

JONES, Charles Albert, s. twin, Sam[ue]l G. and Har[rie]t E., July 11, 1849.
Charles H., Mar. 26, 1838. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1829. G. R. 10.
Ellen S., w. Reuben, Oct. 31, 1832. G. R. 9.
Esther, d. Abner and Abigail, of Amesbury, 14: 8 m: 1770. C. R. 7.
George W., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.
Hugh, s. ——, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R. 1.
Jacob, Apr. 5, 1835. G. R. 10.
James, s. ——, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 12.
John R., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
John S., h. Rachel Maria (Thayer), July 17, 1824. P. R. 304.
Lucy Ann (w. Augustine Staniford Perkins), Nov. 4, 1815. P. R. 215.
Mary Lander, d. twin, James, bp. Sept. 16, 1802. C. R. 12.
Peter, s. Peter and Annah, Dec. 20, 1770.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. ——, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Reuben, May 6, 1828. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R. 1.
Sarah, ——, 1837. G. R. 9.
Sarah Davis, d. twin, James, bp. Sept. 16, 1802. C. R. 12.
Simon, ——, 1811. G. R. 10.
W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 5.
William F., Feb. 15, 1817. G. R. 10.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 5.

JOPLIN (see also Jopplin), Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Feb. 3, 1840. C. R. 14.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 11.

JOPPLIN (see also Joplin), Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 11.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 11.
William, s. Robert, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R. 11.

JOSEPH, Benjamin, s. Emmanuel, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 11.
Emmanuel, s. Emmanuel, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 11.

JOSEPH, Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 12.
Francis, s. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. Emmanuel, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 11.
John, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 5.
Love, d. Francis, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 12.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. ——, bp. Dec. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
William, s. ——, bp. June —, 1789. C. R. 12.

JOY, Anna, d. Peeter and Sara (Gaskin), Aug. 7, 1663. CT. R.
David, s. Peeter and Sara (Gaskin), Apr. 6, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 4.
Peeter, s. Peeter and Sara (Gaskin), 3: 10 m: 1669. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Peeter and Sarah, July 25, 1678. CT. R.
Sara, d. Peeter and Sara (Gaskin), 1: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 11.
William, s. Peeter and Sarah, 13: 10 m: 1675. CT. R.

JUDKINS, Mary H. Miller, d. Edward H. and Mary, June —, 1847. G. R. 9.

JULYN, Charles R., in Sweden, Oct. 28, 1824. G. R. 10.
Irene, w. Charles, May 6, 1824. G. R. 10.

KAHEW (see also Kehew), John, s. James, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C. R. 12.

KAHILL (see also Cahill), Norry, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1839. C. R. 14.

KAHO (see also Kehew), James, s. James, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 12.

KAITON (see also Caton), Daniell, s. Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Marget, d. Daniel, bp. May 23, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1691. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1691. C. R. 1.

KAST, Elisabeth McHard, d. Philip Godfrid, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.
Margaret McHard, d. Philip Godfrid and Sally, Sept. 29, 1770.

KAST, Philip Godfrid, s. Philip Godfrid, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. Philip Godfrid and Sally, Apr. 3, 1772.

KEARNEY (see also Carney), John James, s. Thomas and Margaret McMahon, Feb. 3, 1844. C. R. 14.

KEARNS (see also Carnes), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 13, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

KEARNY (see also Carney), Bridget, d. Thomas and Margret, May 10, 1841. C. R. 14.

KEASER (see also Kezar), Sarah, d. Elizer and Mary (Collens), Dec. 6, 1686. CT. R.

KEATING, Francis Merrit, s. twin, Philip and Mary, at Marblehead, Mar. 31, 1835. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. Philip and Mary, Nov. 18, 1827. C. R. 14.
William Merrit, s. twin, Philip and Mary, at Marblehead, Mar. 31, 1835. C. R. 14.

KEBBE, Edward, s. Elisha and Rachell (Cooke), 2: 12 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Rachell (Cooke), Mar. 28, 1673. CT. R.
James, s. Elisha and Rachell (Cooke), Dec. 27, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. Elisha and Rachell (Cooke), 1: 12 m: 1667. CT. R.

KEBBEN, Jerusha, d. Arther and Abigaile, Apr. 19, 1672. CT. R.

KEEF (see also O'Keefe), John, s. Patrick and Mary, June 24, 1848.

KEEFE (see also O'Keefe), Jeremia, s. Jeremia and Honora, bp. Jan. 20, 1849. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Patrick and Mary Lorican, bp. Dec. 19, 1846, a. 15 m. C. R. 14.

KEEN (see also Keene), Hannah, Apr. 2, 1750. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Peter, d. adopted, Sam[ue]l Clark, of Derry, bp. Feb. 12, 1807, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 11.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.

KEENE (see also Keen, Kene), John Cooke, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 4.

KEESER (see also Kezar), ——, s. Luther, currier, Apr. —, 1847.

KEEZER (see also Kezar), Aug[ustu]s, s. Luther, currier, Apr. —, 1844.

KEHEW (see also Cohu, Kahew, Kaho, Kehoe, Kehou), Aaron, jr., July 21, 1793. G. R. 10.
Aaron Augustus, May 24, 1826. G. R. 10.
Ann, Dec. 14, 1799. G. R. 10.
Ann Malvina, Aug. 11, 1829. G. R. 10.
Anna M. B., Oct. 23, 1828. G. R. 10.
Caroline A[ugusta. C. R. 5.], d. John and Mary A., Jan. 31, 1845. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Ireland, May 28, 1842. G. R. 10.
Ella F., ——, 1849. G. R. 9.
George L., s. George L., Dec. —, 1847.
Georgianna R., d. John, plumber, and Mary (Hutchinson), b. Nova Scotia, Apr. 28, 1848. E. and C.
John, Apr. 2, 1809. G. R. 9.
Joseph Cutter, Mar. 18, 1833. G. R. 10.
Julia A., d. William A., cooper, Apr. —, 1846.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 9, 1811. G. R. 9.
Mary A., d. John, brass founder, Jan. —, 1847.
William Henry, Nov. 1, 1829. P. R. 288.

KEHOE (see also Kehew), Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 4.

KEHOU (see also Kehew), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1801. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1806. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 4.
Susanna Becket, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1806. C. R. 4.

KEILY (see also Kiley), Robert, s. Peter and Mary Anne Dunne, July 15, 1842. C. R. 14.

KEISAR (see also Kezar), Elizabeth, d. Eli., bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eli, bp. May —, 1689. C. R. 1.

KEITH, J. Howard, Jan. 20, 1827. G. R. 10.

KEITON (see also Caton), Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 18, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
Selah, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1694. C. R. 1.

KELHAM (see also Killam), Elizabeth, d. illegitimate, ——, bp. Aug. 3, 1745. C. R. 11.

KELL, Sarah E. Gwinn, w. William, Aug. 27, 1840. G. R. 9.

KELLAM (see also Killam), Margaret, d. illegitimate, Tho[m-a]s Lechmere and Elizabeth Kellam, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 11.

KELLEHER, W[illia]m, s. Michael and Margret, bp. at Lynn, b. Aug. 12, 1836. C. R. 14.

KELLER, Anna Maria, d. Joseph Anthony and Anna Maria S., bp. May 5, 1833. C. R. 4.
Joseph Anthony, s. Joseph Anthony and Anna Maria S., bp. May 5, 1833. C. R. 4.
Louisa Shmith, d. Joseph Anthony and Anna Maria S., bp. May 5, 1833. C. R. 4.

KELLEY (see also Caley, Kelly), Cath[erin]e, d. Steph[e]n [and Bridget Grattan. C. R. 14.], June —, 1844. [Dec. 15, 1843. C. R. 14.]
Cath[erin]e, d. John, Feb. —, 1848.
David, s. Patrick and Mary Harding, Nov. 15, 1843. C. R. 14.
Emily M., d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Han[na]h, July 30, 1849.
James, s. Patrick and Mary Harding, Mar. 4, 1833. C. R. 14.
Patrick, s. James, b. Ireland, and Bridget, Oct. 24, 1809. [Sept. 22. C. R. 14.]
Will[ia]m E[dward. C. R. 14.], s. John [and Ann. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1846. [Sept. 12. C. R. 14.]

KELLOM (see also Killam), Elizabeth, grand d. wid. Elizabeth Lowther, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, grandd. wid. Elizabeth Lowther, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.

KELLOT, Will[ia]m Henry, s. David and Mary Jane, bp. May 15, 1842. C. R. 11.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Ann, d. Patrick and Mary, Oct. 15, 1836. C. R. 14.
Catharine, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1827. C. R. 14.
Deborah, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 30, 1793. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. Patrick, laborer [and Mary. C. R. 14.], July —, 1847. [bp. July 1. a. 2 w. C. R. 14.]
Elizabeth, d. Hugh, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Lucy, d. Patrick and Mary, Nov. 7, 1834. C. R. 14.
Elliza Matilda, d. Patrick and Mary, Apr. 25, 1840. C. R. 14.
James, s. James and Judith, bp. Jan. 11, 1807. C. R. 4.
John, s. Hugh, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 2.
Julia, d. Stephen and Bridget, bp. Oct. 3, 1848, a. 5 m. C. R. 14.
Louisa, d. Stephen and Bridget Grattan, bp. Feb. 10, 1847, a. 3 m. C. R. 14.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. John and Margret, Dec. 5, 1837. C. R. 14.
Mary Jane, d. Patrick and Ellen, June 3, 1846. C. R. 14.
Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1789. G. R. 9.
Peter, s. Hugh, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Hugh, bp. June 25, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. Patrick and Mary Harding, May 22, 1842. C. R. 14.
Simon Peter, s. Patrick and Mary, Aug. 18, 1838. C. R. 14.
Thomas Henry, s. William and Eliza, bp. Oct. 17, 1846. C. R. 11.
William, s. Hugh, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 2.

KELMAN, Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m W. and Martha E., May 12, 1849.

KELSEY (see also Kilsey), Christopher, s. Daniel and Ellen Coy, Dec. 17, 1838. C. R. 14.

KEMBLE, Arthur, M. D., May 8, 1839. G. R. 9.

KEMP, Annie M., w. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1819. G. R. 9.
[James C. G. R. 9.], s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. —, 1847. [Apr. 23. G. R. 9.]
Joseph B., Feb. 10, 1844. G. R. 9.
Samuel, Dec. 15, 1816. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, sailmaker, Aug. —, 1845. [Aug. 7. G. R. 9.]
——, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, July 19, 1848.

KEMPTON, Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 14, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1754. C. R. 5.
Kempton, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 1, 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 4, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 5.

KENDALL, W[illia]m Henry, s. Alva, bp. Oct. 13, 1844. C. R. 5.

KENDRICK, Caroline, d. Caroline, bp. Aug. —, 1845, a. 3 m. C. R. 11.

KENE (see also Keene), Hanna, d. Henry and Ann, 2 : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Henry and Ann, 11 : 4 m : 1655. CT. R.

KENELY, Stephen, s. Mich[ae]l and Ann, at Manchester, Jan. 3, 1848. C. R. 14.

KENISTON, Deborah, d. James, May —, 1847.

KENNA (see also McKenna), Ann, d. Patrick and Bridget, at Lynn, Jan. 28, 1837. C. R. 14.
Daniel, s. Patrick and Bridget, of Lynn, Mar. 1, 1839. C. R. 14.
Julia, d. Patrick and Bridget Hennessey, at Lynn, Mar. 6, 1844. C. R. 14.
Mary Margret, d. Patrick and Bridget, June 10, 1840. C. R. 14.

KENNE (see also Kenney), Dan[ie]ll, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight), July 23, 1682. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Looke), Feb. 6, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Looke), Mar. 25, 1676. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight), May 27, 1686. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight), Sept. 7, 1680. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight), June 27, 1678. CT. R.

KENNEALLY, see Kenely.

KENNEDY, James, ——, 1846. G. R. 10.
Matilda, d. Thomas and Ann English, Oct. 22, 1831. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellen, bp. Nov. 18, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary Ann, bp. Dec. 10, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

KENNEE (see also Kenney), John, s. John, Aug. 15, 1689. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John, Oct. 26, 1691. CT. R.

KENNERY, Catharine, d. John and Johanna, Oct. 17, 1840. C. R. 14.
Micheal, s. John and Johanna, July 17, 1839. C. R. 14.

KENNEY (see also Kenne, Kennee, Kenny, Keny), Adeline, d. Will[ia]m and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1848.
Barth[olomew], s. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1711-12.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, Oct. —, 1709.
Benjamin M., Feb. 20, 1830. G. R. 10.
David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 12, 1714-15.
Edw[ar]d H., s. George W., machinist, Oct. —, 1845.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 17—. [bet. 1711 and 1714.]
Eliz[abeth] N., d. John, May —, 1844.
Francis, Dec. 25, 1826. G. R. 10.
Geo[rge] U., s. Carrol, currier, Feb. —, 1845.
Hannah, d. Jesse and Hannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C. R. 4.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1794. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, June 12, 1710.
Jonathan A[bbot. P. R. 287.], Nov. 5, 1812.

KENNEY, Josiah, s. John and Mary, Feb. — [bet. 1712 and 1715.]
Laura Ellen, d. Jonathan A. and Elizabeth B. (Smothors), July 30, 1836.
Sylvira W. Roberts, Dec. 28, 1829. G. R. 10.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, tanner, Jan. —, 1846.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m, tanner, Jan. —, 1845.

KENNING, Hanna, d. John, bp. 8: 1 m: 1657. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry, bp. 10: 7 m: 1654. C. R. 1.

KENNY (see also Kenney), Aaron, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 10, 1708. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 16, 1705. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1708. C. R. 2.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 19, 1705. CT. R.
David, s. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 2.
Dina, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla (Lewis), Dec. 9, 1698. CT. R.
Elizabeth B., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Peabody, Sept. 1, 1848. P. R. 287.
Esther, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 16, 1705. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 14, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Francis H., s. Barthol[ome]w, Sept. —, 1847.
George Augustus, s. George and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1824. C. R. 14.
Isaac, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 19, 1707. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 18, 1709. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and M., bp. Mar. 5, 1704. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla (Lewis), Feb. 14, 1692. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1702. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 8, 1712. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Kezia, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 6, 1714. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1712. C. R. 2.
M. E., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 9, 1711-12. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla (Lewis), Apr. 5, 1701. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 2.
Mary Peabody, d. Dea. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1818. G. R. 9.
Mehitable, d. Henry, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1706-7. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 2.

KENNY, Priscilla, d. Henry, jr. and Priscilla (Lewis), Oct. 29, 1696. CT. R.
Rebekkak, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 20, 1714. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. June 12, 1720. C. R. 2.
Sara, d. George and Sara, July 22, 1827. C. R. 14.
Sarah J., d. Will[ia]m, currier, July —, 1847.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 2.
Theophilus, s. Henry, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1706. C. R. 2.

KENY (see also Kenney), Elizabeth, d. Henry and Ann, Dec. —, 1662. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Henry and Ann, 2 : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Henry, s. Henry and Ann, May 1, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. Henry and Ann, Jan. —, 1651. CT. R.
Lidea, d. Henry and Ann, Apr. —, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Henry and Ann, May —, 1659. CT. R.
Sara, d. Henry and Ann, 20 : 6 m : 1661. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Henry and Ann, 11 : 1 m : 1655. CT. R.

KERNEY (see also Carney), Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. June 17, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

KERWIN (see also Curwen), Michael, s. Patrick and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1849, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1821. C. R. 14.

KETTLE (see also Kittle), Abigail, d. ——, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1693. CT. R.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], 27 : 10 m : 1691. CT. R.
James, s. John and Mary (Batcheldour), Sept. 15, 1720.
John, s. twin, James, 9 : 10 m : 1689. CT. R.
John, s. James and Eliza[beth], July 3, 1696. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary (Batcheldour), Jan. 12, 1722-3.
Jonathan, s. James, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. twin, James, 9 : 10 m : 1689. CT. R.

KEZAR (see also Keaser, Keeser, Keezer, Keisar), Albert, May 4, 1814. G. R. 9.
Charles H., Nov. 2, 1838. G. R. 10.
Lydia Phillips Swasey, w. W. A., ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Mary Jane, d. Albert and Lydia, July 20, 1848.

KEZAR, Sarah E., w. Charles H., Sept. 27, 1838. G. R. 10.
Walter Augustus, ——, 1832. G. R. 9.

KICHIN (see also Kitchen), Elizabeth, d. Robart, bp. Apr. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robart, bp. Apr. —, 1683. C. R. 1.
Robart, s. ——, bp. July 17, 1688. C. R. 1.

KIELEY (see also Kiley), Alice, d. Peter, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, Oct. 30, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Mary Dunn, June 16, 1832. C. R. 14.
Sarah E., d. Joseph, June —, 1846.

KILEY (see also Keiley, Kieley), Eliza A[nn. C. R. 14.], d. Peter, laborer [and Mary Ann. C. R. 14.], May —, 1847.
Sarah Ellen, d. Peter and Mary Ann, bp. July 25, 1847, a. 17 m. C. R. 14.

KILLAM (see also Kelham, Kellam, Kellom, Killum), Asa, s. Asa and Mary, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Asa and Mary, Mar. 16, 1787.
George Washington, s. Asa and Mary, Mar. 2, 1797.
John, s. Asa and Mary, Apr. 24, 1783.
Mary, d. Asa and Mary, Oct. 16, 1784.
Robert [Leach. C. R. 6.], s. Asa and Mary, July 29, 1790. [bp. July 4. C. R. 6.]
Ruth, d. Asa and Mary, May 13, 1788.
——, d. ——, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 12.

KILLCLOIN, William, s. John and Bridget, July 16, 1840. C. R. 14.

KILLEN, Betsy White, d. adopted, Edward, bp. July 25, 1802, a. 13 or 14 y. C. R. 11.

KILLROY, William, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1840. C. R. 14.

KILLUM (see also Killam), Ephraim, s. Lott and Hana (Goodell), June —, 1672. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Lott and Hana (Goodell), Mar. —, 1666-7. CT. R.
James, s. Lott and Hana (Goodell), May —, 1669. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Lott and Hana (Goodell), Sept. —, 1673. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Lott and Hana (Goodell), Jan. 15, 1675. CT. R.

KILSEY (see also Kelsey), Isaac J., s. Isaac J., sr., Feb. —, 1845.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Catherine, d. James, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1821. C. R. 12.
Hannah, d. ——, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 12.
Hannah Goodhue, s. James, bp. June 1, 1813. C. R. 12.
James, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 12.
Priscilla, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 12.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 6.
——, s. James, bp. Nov. 8, 1808. C. R. 12.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal), Abby W., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Abigail H., w. Elias, June 6, 1810. G. R. 9.
Adam W[elman, s. William and Eliza. C. R. 4.], ——, 1819. G. R. 9. [bp. Dec. 12. C. R. 4.]
Anna B., ——, 1827. G. R. 9.
Arthur, s. James Stanford and Abigail Wellman (Lane), May 5, 1844.
Arthur, s. James S., printer, May —, 1845.
Augusta, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. Sept. 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
Betsey R. Jenkins, w. Jacob, Apr. 27, 1822. G. R. 10.
Caroline S., Jan. 1, 1825. G. R. 9.
Catharine, d. Dea. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1821. C. R. 6.
Catherine Russell, d. James and Maria, bp. May 26, 1838. C. R. 9.
Charles E., ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Charles F., ——, 1825. G. R. 9.
Ebenezar Walter, s. James Stanford and Abigail Wellman (Lane), Nov. 21, 1841.
Ebenezer D., Feb. 20, 1804. G. R. 9.
Edward Gordon, s. Edw[ar]d D. and Susan S., Apr. 14, 1848. C. R. 11.
Elbridge Gerry, Sept. 5, 1816. P. R. 283.
Elias, Nov. 26, 1805. G. R. 9.
Eliza, w. William, ——, 1798. G. R. 9.
Eliza Ann (w. Nathaniel Very, jr.), Oct. 22, 1813. P. R. 511.
Eliza S., w. Mark H., Apr. 18, 1799. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth C. E. [Elizabeth Catharine Ellison, d. Samuel and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], w. Penn Townsend, Sept. 6, 1808. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Hunnewell, Nov. 28, 1818. G. R. 9.

KIMBALL, Emmeline R[ebecca, d. wid. Catherine. C. R. 12.], Jan. 14, 1822. G. R. 9.
Eunice, wid. Jeremiah, Aug. 6, 1805. G. R. 9.
Farley, ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
George, ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
George Augustus, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1812.
George H., ——, 1844. G. R. 10.
George Jos[eph] Sprague, s. W., bp. Dec. 3, 1837. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Han[na]h, d. Eben D. and H., Mar. 6, 1849.
Hannah C., Mar. 28, 1813. G. R. 9.
Harriet Matilda, Feb. 23, 1818. P. R. 289.
Harriet Matilda, d. Samuel T. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1832. G. R. 9.
Henry T., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Henry Thomas, s. William and Eliza, bp. Mar. 3, 1822. C. R. 4.
Henry Thornton, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C. R. 6.
Jacob, ——, 1800. G. R. 10.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1801.
Jacob, July 1, 1824. G. R. 10.
James, Dec. 7, 1777. G. R. 9.
James, Oct. 14, 1808. G. R. 9.
James Putnam, s. James and Maria, bp. May 26, 1838. C. R. 9.
James S., at Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1804.
James S., s. James S. and Abigail, bp. July 31, 1835. C. R. 4.
James Walter, s. James Stanford and Abigail Wellman (Lane), Dec. 20, 1831.
James William, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. Sept. 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
Joel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1808.
Joseph Hobs, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1803.
Josephine, d. Joseph and Laura L. N., Sept. 8, 1849.
Katherine, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1810.
Lucy, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. Dea. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1819. C. R. 6.
Margaret, Oct. 23, 1789. G. R. 10.
Margaret W., w. George, ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
Maria E[lizabeth, d. James and Maria. C. R. 9.], w. George W. Woodward, Apr. 2, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mark H., Feb. 19, 1798. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Mary, July 28, 1831. G. R. 10.
Mary A. W. [Ann Wellman. C. R. 4.], d. George and Margaret W., Nov. 19, 1846.

KIMBALL, Mary Bishop, w. Jacob, ——, 1801. G. R. 10.
Mary E., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Mary F., d. James, chair manufacturer, and Maria G., Apr. 28, 1846.
Mary Russell [d. James. C. R. 12.], Sept. 15, 1815. G. R. 9.
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1805.
Sally Hasseltine, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, bp. May 24, 1818. C. R. 6.
Samuel T., Nov. 3, 1810. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Sarah, w. Elias, July 20, 1814. G. R. 9.
Sarah A., d. James S. and Abigail W., Dec. 24, 1847.
Sarah A. Hill, w. Joseph A., May 25, 1834. G. R. 9.
Sarah E. S., Mar. 16, 1841. P. R. 275.
Sarah H., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Sarah Stanford, d. James Stanford and Abigail Wellman (Lane), Dec. 24, 1847.
Susan Lord, ——, 1829. G. R. 9.
Susan Sawyer, d. John S. and Ann D., Dec. 5, 1818. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. James Stanford and Abigail Wellman (Lane), Mar. 2, 1835.
William, ——, 1796. G. R. 9.
William Henry, s. W[illia]m W., bp. May 10, 1835. C. R. 5.

KINDEMAN, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, bp. Nov. 11, 1798, a. 9 m. C. R. 4.

KINDER, Nancy, d. Edward and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.

KING (see also Kinge), Abigail, d. William and Hannah (Cook), Feb. 11, 1700.
Abigail, d. Zach[ariah] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 3.
Amasa, s. Isaac and Lydia, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. ——, bp. Aug. 7, 1812. C. R. 11.
Anna, d. Zack[ariah] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 3.
Annie F., d. James B., mariner, and Mary J., Jan. 16, 1847.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 23, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), Mar. 22, 1780. P. R. 290.
Benja[min], s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1801. C. R. 12.
Betsey, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 4.
Bridget, d. John and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1848. [bp. Dec. 10, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]

King, Charles, s. Ens. Samuel, bp. June 22, 1712. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. c. r. 1.
Ch[arle]s H., s. James, merchant, Feb. —, 1845.
Clara E., d. James B., shipmaster, and Jane, Aug. —, 1849.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 19, 1704. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. c. r. 1.
Edward Augustus, s. John and Ann, July 4, 1834. c. r. 14.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. c. r. 1.
Eliza, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 20, 1803. c. r. 12.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Feb. —, 1671. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1698. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 30, 1727. c. r. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1727-8. c. r. 3.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Gedney and Lydia (Neal), July 12, 1770. p. r. 290.
Elizabeth, d. James and Judith, Nov. 14, 1777. p. r. 305.
Elizabeth, d. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), July 2, 1784. p. r. 290.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Ann Bird, July 15, 1823. c. r. 14.
Gedney, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Ruck), Oct. 27, 1740.
Gedney, s. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), Aug. 31, 1777. p. r. 290.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Apr. 15, 1681. ct. r.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1696-7. ct. r.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Cook), Feb. 19, 1712-13.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. c. r. 3.
Hannah, Jan. 26, 1756. p. r. 189.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. c. r. 4.
Hannah, d. William and Rebecca, bp. June 9, 1793.
Harriet [d. James and Judith. p. r. 305.], Nov. 8, 1793.
Henry, s. William and Hannah (Cook), July 8, 1707.
Isaac, s. William and Hannah (Cook), June 22, 1709.
James, s. Samuel, bp. 18: 10 m: 1715. c. r. 1.
James, s. John, bp. May 27, 1751. c. r. 1.
James, h. Judith, May 10, 1752. p. r. 305.
James, s. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), Mar. 24, 1782. p. r. 290.
James, s. James and Judith, Sept. 4, 1785. p. r. 305.
John, s. Will[iam], bp. —1: 9 m: 1638. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Oct. —, 1661. ct. r.
John, s. Ens. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1714. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. c. r. 1.

KING, John, s. ——, bp. July 14, 1808. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Ann Bird, Aug. 26, 1827. C. R. 14.
John Edward, s. John and Catherine, bp. June 22, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 14.
John G., s. James and Judith, Mar. 19, 1787. P. R. 305. [bp. Mar. 10. C. R. 12.]
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Feb. —, 1674. CT. R.
Jona[than], s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July —, 1673. C. R. 1.
Joseph R., Mar. 16, 1827. G. R. 10.
Judith, d. James and Judith, July 1, 1779. P. R. 305.
Louisa, ch. in the female asylum, bp. Aug. 7, 1816. C. R. 12.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah (Cook), Dec. 16, 1702-3.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), June 12, 1767. P. R. 290.
Lydia, d. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), Jan. 4, 1787. P. R. 290.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. James and Judith, July 17, 1795. P. R. 305.
Lydia Fisk, d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jo., bp. Feb. 27, 1686-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Mar. 28, 1687. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Ruck), Sept. 20, 1742.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), June 15, 1769. P. R. 290.
Mary, 2d, d. twin, Gedney and Lydia (Neal), July 12, 1770. P. R. 290.
Mary, 3d, d. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), Jan. 20, 1773. P. R. 290.
Mehitabel, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Mehittabel, d. William and Hannah (Cook), Oct. 15, 1705.
Nathaneel, s. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Gedney and Lydia (Neal), May 1, 1775. P. R. 290.
Nathaniel, s. William and Rebecca, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 4.
Nathan[ie]l Holman, s. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1801. C. R. 12.
Nathaniel Phippen, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 4.
Patrick, s. John and Cath[erine], Oct. 4, 1848. C. R. 14.
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 12.

KING, Polly, d. James and Judith, July 22, 1781. P. R. 305.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James and Judith, Mar. 27, 1783. P. R. 305.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Ens. Sam[uel], bp. Apr. 25, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Charles, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Judith, Apr. 3, 1789. P. R. 305.
Samuel Gedney, s. James and Fanny, bp. Apr. 13, 1848. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), May —, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah Gerrish, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 11.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Ann Bird, July 26, 1825. C. R. 14.
Sparrow, s. wid. Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1732. G. R. 7.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), Feb. —, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 23, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Elizabeth (Golthwrite), June —, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. William and Hannah (Cook), June 1, 1699.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 1.
William, s. Gedney, bp. May 6, 1780. C. R. 12.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 4.
Zacheus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Zechariah, s. Zech[ariah] and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1744. C. R. 3.
——, four chn. John Glen, bp. June 18, 1826. C. R. 12.
——, d. J. G., Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 188.

KINGE (see also King), Deliverance, d. Will[iam], bp. 31: 8 m: 1641. C. R. 1.
Mehitabell, d. Will[iam], bp. 25: 10 m: 1636. C. R. 1.

KINGMAN, Sarah, w. C. D., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.

KINGSLEY (see also Kinsley), William P., Feb. 13, 1837. G. R. 10.

KINSLEY (see also Kingsley), ——, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1849.

KINSMAN, Albert Sylvester, s. John and Nancy Bickford (Fogg), Jan. 26, 1848. P. R. 292.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Choate), July 1, 1791. P. R. 292.
Clara E., w. Nathaniel, ——, 1820. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth (w. John A. Southwick), Dec. 14, 1804. P. R. 291.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. June 15, 1848. C. R. 4.
Georgiana Procter, d. John and Nancy Bickford (Fogg), July 4, 1845. P. R. 292.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Treadwell), Dec. 8, 1777. P. R. 292.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Choate), July 5, 1789. P. R. 292.
John, Sept. 3, 1810. G. R. 9.
John Henry, s. John and Nancy Bickford (Fogg), Aug. 1, 1836. P. R. 292.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Choate), Feb. 2, 1798. P. R. 292.
Martha Lord, w. John, Feb. 23, 1817. G. R. 9.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Choate), Jan. 7, 1795. P. R. 292.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Joshua and Mary B., Nov. 18, 1833. G. R. 9.
Mary Fletcher, w. Nathaniel J., June 23, 1830. G. R. 9.
Micah, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 4.
Michael, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Treadwell), Aug. 9, 1780. P. R. 292.
Michael, jr., s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Treadwell), Aug. 3, 1783. P. R. 292.
Nancy Beckford, w. John, Jan. 25, 1811. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Treadwell), Nov. 24, 1775. P. R. 292.
Nathaniel, ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Nathaniel Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. June 15, 1848. C. R. 4.
Phebe, w. Nathaniel, ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Treadwell), Oct. 6, 1773. P. R. 292.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gifford), Aug. 7, 1840. P. R. 462.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Nancy Bickford (Fogg), Oct. 25, 1840. P. R. 292.
William Low, Mar. 10, 1836. G. R. 9.

KIPPEN (see also Kippins), Abigaile, d. Arthur and Abigaile, 4: 11 m: 1658. CT. R.
Arther, s. Arther and Abigaile, 6: 11 m: 1660. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Arther and Abigaile, 12: 3 m: 1662. CT. R.
Hana, d. Arther and Abigaile, June 28, 1669. CT. R. [bp. 23: 6 m: 1668. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Arther and Abigaile, Feb. 23, 166-. CT. R. [1666. C. R. 1.]
Sara, d. Arther and Abigaile, last of May, 1670. CT. R.

KIPPINS (see also Kippen), Mary, d. Abigail, bp. 13: 2 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
William, s. Abigail, bp. 13: 2 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
——, d. Ab., bp. 17: 3 m: 1663. C. R. 1.

KIRK, Catharine Jane, d. William and Ann, July 10, 1847. C. R. 11.
Margaret Douglas, d. William and Ann, Oct. 10, 1849. C. R. 11.

KISSICK, Sarah Pain, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 5.

KITCHEN (see also Kichin, Kitchin), Edward, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 18, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary [d. Edward and Friek. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1731. G. R. 7.
Mary, d. Edward and Freke (Wolcott), Oct. 2, 1732.
Robert, s. ——, bp. June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Robert [s. Edward and Friek. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1735. G. R. 7.

KITCHIN (see also Kitchen), Benjamin, s. John and Eliz[abeth], 28: 6 m: 1660. CT. R.
Bethia, d. R., bp. Nov. 23, 1689. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Friek, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. John, bp. 12: 1 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 12: 1 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. 12: — m: 1646. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. 21: 1 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. 20: 2 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. 23: 2 m: 1648. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. R., bp. May —, 1684. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, s. John, bp. 15: 2 m: 1655. C. R. 1.

KITRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Mary Anstis, d. Oliver and Mary, June 20, 1819.
Sarah Eliza, d. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 12, 1821.

KITTERIDGE (see also Kittredge), Anstis M., d. Dr. Benj[amin], deceased, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R. 4.
Anstis Maria, d. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Nov. 13, 1814. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Feb. 23, 1806. C. R. 4.
Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Mar. 2, 1817. C. R. 4.
Edward Augustus, s. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Aug. 19, 1810. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1803. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 4.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Anstis, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. C. R. 4.

KITTLE (see also Kettle), Mary, d. James, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R. 2.

KITTREDGE (see also Kitridge, Kitteridge), Edmund F., M. D., ——, 1819. G. R. 9.
Harriet E. Richardson, w. Edmund F., M. D., ——, 1826. G. R. 9.

KNAP (see also Knapp), Abigail, d. Isaac and Anna, July 1, 1707.
Abigail, d. Joseph J. and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1800. C. R. 4.
Anthony, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1801. C. R. 4.
Hannover, s. Eben[eze]r and Jane, at Boston, Aug. —, 1728.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Eben[eze]r and Jane, Nov. 9, 1730.
John, s. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 5, 1710.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1799. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Isaac and Anna, Dec. 20, 1721.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Isaac and Anna, May 4, 1713.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaac and Anna, June 6, 1717.

KNAPP (see also Knap), Ellen Maria, d. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 18, 1822. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Frederick and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1803. C. R. 11.
Harriet, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1822. C. R. 10.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1822. C. R. 10.
John Francis, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1811. C. R. 4.
Joseph Jenkins, s. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 4.

KNAPP, Joseph Jenkins, s. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Phippen, s. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1807. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]l W., s. W[illia]m H. L., cordwainer, May —, 1845.
Sara Ann, d. Joseph J. and Abigail, bp. July 16, 1815. C. R. 4.
William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1822. C. R. 10.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 4.

KNIBBS, Fanny, Oct. 2, 1824. G. R. 9.

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Abbie [Reith. G. R. 9.], d. Benjamin and Abigail (Reith), Apr. 2, 1826. P. R. 294.
Abigail Reith, w. Rev. Benjamin, ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
Augustus Punchard, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. July 19, 1840. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1802. P. R. 294.
Charles, s. Reuben and Sally, bp. Sept. 23, 1792. C. R. 6.
Charles, ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
David, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1780.
David, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1790.
Edward, s. Nath[anie]l, laborer, and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1848.
Edward A., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Edward Henry, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1846. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), May 9, 1793. P. R. 90.
Eliza, w. Charles, ——, 1840. G. R. 10.
Eliza E., d. John, Sept. —, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1788.
Eliza[beth], d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 12.
Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1822. P. R. 293.
Elizabeth Aborn, w. Jeremiah, ——, 1824. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth Peabody, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, 2d w., May 3, 1807.
Enoch, ——, 1771. G. R. 10.
George H., s. Nath[anie]l, laborer, and Lydia, July 22, 1845.
Henry E., s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), June 21, 1801. P. R. 90.
Henry Elkins, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Dec. 15, 1798. P. R. 90.
Hitty B[uttells. C. R. 12.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Jan. 28, 1788. P. R. 90.
Jeremiah, ——, 1818. G. R. 10.

KNIGHT, John B[uttells. C. R. 12.], s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Aug. 1, 1803. P. R. 90.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1785.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, 2d w., July 14, 1801.
Lucy Woodman, ——, 1782. G. R. 10.
Lydia, Dec. 16, 1831. G. R. 10.
Maltis Augustus Whitworth, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 30, 1802.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Nov. 5, 1795. P. R. 90. [bp. Oct. C. R. 12.]
Mary (w. Charles Harrington), Apr. 12, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary, July 24, 1820. P. R. 293.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Reith), Nov. 18, 1831. P. R. 294.
Mary E., d. Jerem[ia]h and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 24, 1849.
Nancy Beckford, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, 2d. w. June 17, 1804.
Nathaniel, May 11, 1761. P. R. 90.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Nov. 4, 1790. P. R. 90.
Nathaniel, June 21, 1802. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1837. P. R. 471.
R. Foster, May 3, 1811. G. R. 10.
Richard N., Apr. 4, 1838. P. R. 191.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward), Jan. 28, 1786. P. R. 90.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 29, 1810.
Sarah S[mith. G. R. 9.], d. Albert, baggage master, E. R. R. [and Mary J. G. R. 9.], Oct. —, 1845. [Oct. 19. G. R. 9.]
Susan, Mar. 2, 1812. P. R. 217.
Susannah, d. Nathaneel and Susannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Augustus, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. June 12, 1842. C. R. 5.
William Bourne Swett, s. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. June 25, 1825, a. 5 m. C. R. 11.
W[illia]m Henry, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. July 19, 1840. C. R. 5.
——, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight, Knite), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 4.
Eliz[abeth], d. Lawrence and Eliz[abeth] (Ingersoll), Aug. 5, 1700.

KNIGHTS, John, s. Lawrence and Eliz[abeth], (Ingersoll), May 20, 1703.
Nathaniel Gardner, s. Daniel and Hepsibah, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Lawrence and Eliz[abeth] (Ingersoll), Mar. 29, 1698.

KNITE (see also Knights), Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sara (Lemon), May 18, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Charles and Sara (Lemon), Apr. 7, 1670. CT. R.
Sara, d. Charles and Sara (Lemon), July 22, 1673. CT. R.

KNOWER, Emily, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, Nov. 7, 1806. G. R. 9.

KNOWLES, Frederick T., Jan. 21, 1832. G. R. 10.
George H., Mar. 28, 1829. G. R. 10.

KNOWLTON, Adeline (w. Andrew S. Waters), Sept. 30, 1836. G. R. 10.
Agatha B., w. W. S., Feb. 29, 1811. G. R. 10.
Mary E., w. M. A., ——, 1846. G. R. 10.
Sarah Farnum, w. William, Aug. 24, 1819. G. R. 9.
William, Mar. 15, 1805. G. R. 9.
Willis S., Oct. 5, 1807. G. R. 10.

KNOX, Abigail, d. Noah, laborer, and Reb[ecc]a, Nov. 24, 1848.
Emily, d. Benj[amin], Feb. —, 1845.
Noah, s. Noah, stageman, Sept. —, 1845.
Rebecca, w. Noah, Apr. 18, 1815. G. R. 10.

KOKER, Benjamin, s. ——, bp. July 2, 1671. C. R. 1.

KORY (see also Coree), Thomas, s. "Sister", bp. May 4, 1690. C. R. 2.

KROCH, Annie McFadyen, w. Jorgen, Sept. —, 1839. G. R. 9.

LADD, Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 19, 1811. G. R. 10.
Mary A., Mar. 12, 1832. G. R. 10.

LAFAVER (see also Lefavour), Betsy, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 6.

LAFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 6.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 6.
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. July 25, 1784. C. R. 6.

LAFFEN (see also McLaughlin), Cornelius, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

LAFFIN (see also McLaughlin), Johanna, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1848, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.

LAKE, Abigaile, d. William and Ann (Stratton), Apr. 21, 1667. CT. R.
Ann, d. William and Ann (Stratton), 1: 4 m: 1662. CT. R.
Calvin Howe, Feb. 16, 1818. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Manning, w. Calvin Howe, Feb. 7, 1819. G. R. 9.
George C., s. Calvin H. and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1847.
John, s. John, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William and Ann (Stratton), 1: 12 m: 1668. CT. R.
William, s. William and Ann (Stratton), Mar. 12, 1674-5. CT. R.

LAKEMAN, Annie S., w. John, ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Benjamin Shillaber, s. Ebenezer K. and Jane (Shillaber), June 3, 1838. P. R. 295.
Charles William, s. Ebenezer K[nowlton. P. R. 295.] and Jane [(Shillaber). P. R. 295.], Apr. 20, 1827. C. R. 12.
Horace, s. E. K. [Ebenezer Knowlton. P. R. 295.] and Jane [(Shillaber). P. R. 295.], Nov. 4, 1840. C. R. 12.
Jane Ropes, d. Eben Knowlton and Jane (Shillaber), July 15, 1829. P. R. 295.
John Ropes, s. E. K. [Ebenezer Knowlton. P. R. 295.] and Jane [(Shillaber). P. R. 295.], June 7, 1843. C. R. 12.
Lucy Ann, d. Ebenezer K[nowlton. P. R. 295.] and Jane [(Shillaber). P. R. 295.], Aug. 23, 1831. C. R. 12.
Mary Jane, d. Eben Knowlton and Jane (Shillaber), Nov. 12, 1833. P. R. 295.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer K[nowlton. P. R. 295.] and Jane [(Shillaber). P. R. 295.], Jan. 25, 1836. C. R. 12.

LAMB, Elizabeth, d. Simon, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Simon, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 11.
Eliza[beth] Crowel, d. Simon, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. Simon, jr., bp. Apr. 27, 1805. C. R. 11.

LAMB, John, s. Simon, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 11.
John, s. Simon, jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1806. C. R. 11.
John Cook, s. Simon, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 11.
John Mugford, s. Simon, bp. Dec .11, 1808. C. R. 11.
Peggy Bond, d. Simon, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 11.
Simon, s. Simon, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 11.
Simon, s. Simon, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1793. C. R. 11.
Simon, s. Simon, jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 11.
Symon, s. Symon, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Simon, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 11.

LAMBART (see also Lambert), Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Dec. 7, 1686. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Apr. 9, 1684. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Apr. 12, 1692. CT. R.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Feb. 20, 1683. CT. R.
P[re]served, d. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Apr. 21, 1691. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Feb. 5, 1688. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary (Graye), Apr. 7, 1689. CT. R.

LAMBERT (see also Lambart, Lambord), Abel Lawrence Pierson, s. ——, bp. July 26, 1835. C. R. 11.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1793. C. R. 4.
Abigail Rogers, d. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 19, 1810. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 3, 1709. C. R. 1.
Christopher, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. John and Preserved, 3 : 8 m : 1658. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Preserved, Apr. 2, 1674. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 1.
Eliza Cooke, d. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. June 23, 1793. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth D. Orcutt, w. Capt. John, May 7, 1816. G. R. 9.
Eunice, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 3, 1706. CT. R.
Eunice, d. S. and Mary, bp. July 13, 1712. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 9, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ezekiell, s. John and Preserved, Mar. 3, 1661. CT. R.
Hana, d. John and Preserved, Dec. —, 1671. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margarit (Browne), Nov. 17, 1696.
Jehoaden, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1719. C. R. 1.

LAMBERT, John Henry, s. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 29, 1833. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. John and Preserved, 23: 10 m: 1669. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Margarit (Browne), Aug. 1, 1702.
Julia Deland, w. Porter R., Nov. 17, 1818. G. R. 9.
Laura Lee, d. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 19, 1810. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 6.
Marg[are]t, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margarit (Browne), Jan. 14, 1690.
Margaret, ——, 1729. P. R. 173.
Margarit, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, July 26, 1696. CT. R.
Margret, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Preserved, Apr. 26, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1688. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Mar. 26, 1702-3. CT. R.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mary (w. Andrew Preston), Feb. 2, 1732. P. R. 173.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 4.
Mary Lee, d. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. July 3, 1803. C. R. 4.
Mercy, d. Benjamin and Mercy, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 21, 1788.
Patience, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1710. C. R. 2.
Porter R., Aug. 14, 1813. G. R. 9.
Preserved, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margarit (Browne), Apr. 30, 1692.
Preserved, d. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1711. C. R. 1.
Pricilla, ——, 1739. P. R. 173.
Rachel, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1787. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 3, 1801. C. R. 4.
Samuel Mortimer, s. Samuel and Priscilla, bp. May 22, 1797. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. John and Preserved, 16: 1 m: 1664. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Margarit (Browne), Jan. 1, 1693.
Sara, d. John and Preserved, 7: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 2.
Seeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.

LAMBORD (see also Lambert), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 11, 1775. C. R. 12.

LAMPRELL (see also Lampriel), Mary Maria, July 26, 1845. G. R. 9.

LAMPREY, Reuben S., Mar. 19, 1843. G. R. 10.

LAMPRIEL (see also Lamprell), Hannah, d. Nich[ola]s, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. Nicholas, bp. Jan. —, 1781. C. R. 12.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Angelica, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1813. C. R. 4.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Amos, jr., s. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1794.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 12.
Asa, s. Asa and Debby (Cox), Oct. 27, 1792. P. R. 307.
Charles, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Vickery). P. R. 307.], Sept. 16, 1817.
Deborah, d. Asa and Debby (Cox), Nov. 23, 1794. P. R. 307.
Edward Francis, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Vickery). P. R. 307.], Jan. 3, 1815.
Eliza, June 17, 1796. G. R. 9.
Eliza G., June 27, 1814. G. R. 9.
Eliz[abe]th, d. Amos, bp. July 24, 1796. C. R. 12.
Frederic, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Vickery). P. R. 307.], Mar. 2, 1824.
George A., s. Asa and Rebecca [(Vickery). P. R. 307.], Apr. 19, 1821.
George A[sa. P. R. 306.], s. Charles, watch maker, and Elizabeth L. [(Andrews). P. R. 306.], May 4, 1846.
George Whitefield, s. Samuel and Sally, bp. June 1, 1823. C. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 12.
Martha (w. John Goldsmith), Oct. 20, 1747. P. R. 227.
Mary White, d. Asa and Debby (Cox), Sept. 7, 1803. P. R. 307.
Nathan Paul, s. Th[oma]s and Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1821. C. R. 10.
Rebecca, d. Asa and Rebecca [(Vickery). P. R. 307.], June 7, 1828.
Richard, s. Asa and Debby (Cox), Mar. 27, 1791. P. R. 307.
Samuel G., Sept. 21, 1840. G. R. 9.
Sarah [d. Amos. C. R. 12.], May 17, 1803. P. R. 296.
Sarah U[pton. P. R. 306.], d. Ch[arle]s, watch maker, and Eliz[abeth] L. [(Andrews). P. R. 306.], Aug. 2, 1849.
Susan, Mar. 20, 1831. G. R. 9.

LAMSON, Susan W., Dec. 10, 1804. G. R. 9.
William, D. D., Feb. 22, 1812. G. R. 9.
——, d. Asa and Debby (Cox), July 29, 1789. P. R. 307.
——, s. Asa and Debby (Cox), Apr. 23, 1798. P. R. 307.

LANCASTER, John F., June 25, 1825. G. R. 10.

LANDER (see also Landers, Lardner, Launder), Benjamin, s. William, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, minor s. Benjamin, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] A[rthur. P. R. 267.], s. Benja[min] W. and Deb[ora]h B., Oct. 26, 1849.
Benjamin W., July 22, 1822. G. R. 9.
Betsy, minor d. Benjamin, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C. R. 12.
Catharine, d. William A. and Catharine E. (Dodge), May 3, 1844. P. R. 308.
Charles, s. Charles and Charlotte, natives of Great Britain, July 20, 1799. C. R. 11.
Charles Henry, s. Edw[ar]d and Eliza, bp. Aug. 2, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Charles and Charlotte, natives of Great Britain, Oct. 1, 1801. C. R. 11.
Deborah B., w. Benjamin W., Sept. 29, 1822. G. R. 9.
Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1798. C. R. 14.
Edward, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1787. P. R. 309.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C. R. 1.
Edward, 2d, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Walton), Jan. 9, 1836. P. R. 489.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Rebecca, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[be]th, bp. Nov. 13, 1814. C. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, d. William P., bp. Nov. 18, 1827. C. R. 10.
Eunice, d. Peter and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1777. P. R. 309.
Frederick William, s. Edw[ar]d and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Mar. 10, 1824. C. R. 1.
Helen Dodge, d. William A. and Catharine E. (Dodge), Nov. 13, 1847. P. R. 308.
Henry B., s. Benja[min] W., barber, and Deborah B., Nov. 6, 1847.
John, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Bathsheba, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Will[ia]m, bp. June —, 1766. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 11.

LANDER, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 11.
Joseph T., ——, 1824. G. R. 9.
Josiah, s. Richard, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 11.
Loisa, d. Peter and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1783. P. R. 309.
Loisa, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1785. P. R. 309.
Lucy, d. Richard, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 11.
Lucy Allen, d. Cate [William A. and Catharine E. (Dodge). P. R. 308.], June 29, 1839. P. R. 88.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1781. P. R. 309.
Lydia M., d. Benjamin and Lydia (Walton), June 12, 1828. P. R. 489.
Margaret, d. William, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter and Rebecca, May 5, 1773. P. R. 309.
Martha, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Peter, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. William A. and Catharine E. (Dodge), Nov. 19, 1845. P. R. 308.
Mary Abby, Aug. 21, 1846. G. R. 10.
Mary Annie, wid. William Warren, May 14, 1819. G. R. 9.
Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m P. and Hannah, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 10.
Mary F., d. Benjamin and Lydia (Walton), May 27, 1831. P. R. 489.
Nabby, minor d. Benjamin, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Peter, Feb. 9, 1743. P. R. 309.
Peter, s. William, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Peter and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1775. P. R. 309.
Polley, d. Peter and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1780. P. R. 309.
Polly, minor d. Benjamin, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly Brown, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Bathsheba, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 5.
Polly Prossey, d. William, jr. and Bathsheba, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, w. Peter, Aug. 4, 1745. P. R. 309.
Rebecca, d. Peter and Rebecca, July 15, 1769. P. R. 309.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. 11.
Robert, s. William, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.

LANDER, Ruth, d. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1771. P. R. 309.
Sarah Baker Lord, w. George W., July 3, 1833. G. R. 9.
Sarah W., d. Benjamin and Lydia (Walton), Dec. 16, 1838. P. R. 489.
Sarah West, d. Edw[ar]d and Eliza, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sukey, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 12.
William, s. William, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. William, jr. and Bathsheba, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 5.
William, s. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1778. P. R. 309.
William, minor, s. Benjamin, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 30, 1803. C. R. 11.
W[illia]m, s. Benja[min], bp. May 26, 1805. C. R. 12.
William, s. William A. and Catharine E. (Dodge), Feb. 3, 1842. P. R. 308.
William A., May 8, 1816. P. R. 308.
William Farnsworth, s. Peter 3d [William P. dup.] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1825. C. R. 10.
William Warren, s. Jonathan, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 11.
William Warren, July 4, 1817. G. R. 9.
——, s. William A. and Cate, Feb. 4, 1842. P. R. 88.

LANDERS (see also Lander), Benjamin, s. Capt. Jonathan, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 11.

LANE, Abbie P., May 2, 1838. G. R. 10.
Abigail W[ellman. C. R. 4.], d. William [and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Apr. 4, 1806.
Anstis Pearce, d. Nicholas and Nancy, bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
Augusta, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., Jan. —, 1848.
Betsy, d. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Caroline Matilda, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1826. G. R. 9.
Catherine, d. James and Ellen, bp. Aug. 14, 1848, a. 13 m. C. R. 14.
Cornelius, s. James and Ellen, bp. Mar. 10, 1849, a. 3 w. C. R. 14.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d B., sail maker, and Matilda, Aug. 16, 1845.
Edward B[rown, s. William and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], May 6, 1814. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Abigail, bp. June 16, 1700. C. R. 2.

LANE, Elizabeth Farless, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1823. G. R. 9.
Emma L., d. John and E. L., May 27, 1849.
Franklin, s. William and Eliazbeth, bp. June 5, 1814. C. R. 4.
George N., Aug. 29, 1842. G. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Abigail, bp. June 16, 1700. C. R. 2.
Hannah M., d. Geo[rge] and Han[na]h, July 26, 1848.
Harriet, d. Nicholas and Nancy, bp. Feb. 4, 1788. C. R. 4.
Harriet M., d. Nich[ola]s, cabinet maker, Jan. —, 1847.
Harriet Perry, d. William and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1833. G. R. 9.
John, s. Nicholas and Nancy, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 4.
Leonard W., June 3, 1834. G. R. 10.
Lydia, d. Nicholas, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nicolas and Nancy, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Abigail, bp. June 16, 1700. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 4.
Matilda, May 16, 1816. G. R. 9.
Mehitable M. Ring, wid. Nicholas, July 16, 1806. G. R. 9.
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1799. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Browne, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C. R. 4.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 4.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R. 2.
Polly, Oct. 21, 1797. G. R. 10.
Priscilla, d. Nicholas and Nancy, bp. Jan. 23, 1791. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Abigail, bp. June 16, 1700. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Nancy, bp. Feb. 22, 1822. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, d. Sam[uel], Jan. 24 [1690?]. C. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[uel], Nov. 23 [1694?]. C. R. 2.

LANG, Anne, d. Will[ia]m and Bridget, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1762. P. R. 314.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 179[4]. P. R. 314.
Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1816. G. R. 9.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah B., bp. Aug. 9, 1846. C. R. 9.
Betsy, d. William and Bridget, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 6.
Bridget, d. William and Bridget, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 5.
Caleb, s. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Catharine, d. Richard and Catharine, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 5.
Catherine, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 23, 1788. P. R. 314.
Charles Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n, musician, Apr. 23, 1848.
Charles W., July 6, 1844. G. R. 10.

LANNAN, Daniel, s. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), May 16, 1744. P. R. 335.
Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Catharine, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
David, s. Richard and Katharine, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 6.
Deborah [d. Edward and Rachel. C. R. 6.], w. William Putnam Richardson, Sept. 23, 1785. G. R. 9.
Edward, s. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), Sept. 3, 1742. P. R. 335.
Edw[ar]d Sims, s. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), Apr. 23, 1740. P. R. 335.
Elizabeth, d. Jeffrey and Esther, July 14, 1752. P. R. 335.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Jan. 15, 1764. P. R. 314.
Esther, d. William and Bridget, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Jeffry and Hannah (Symes), May 1, 1735.
Hannah, d. Richard and Catharine, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Richard and Catharine, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. July 11, 1784. C. R. 6.
Harriot, d. William and Bridget, bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 6.
Hasket Derby, s. William and Bridget, bp. Dec. 24, 1786. C. R. 6.
Haskett, s. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), Aug. 10, 1738. P. R. 335.
Henrietta Maria, d. Ben[jami]n and Hannah B., bp. Aug. 9, 1846. C. R. 9.
Jeffrey, Jan. 16, 1707. P. R. 335.
Jonathan S., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 19, 1792. P. R. 314.
Jonathan S., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 14, 1796. P. R. 314.
Katharine, d. Richard and Katharine, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 5.
Lotie, Aug. 22, 1842. G. R. 10.
Lucy, d. William and Bridget, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 6.
Marion, w. James, July —, 1833. G. R. 10.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1785. P. R. 314.
Nabby, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Jeffry and Hannah (Symes), Oct. 17, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Richard and Catharine, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 5.
Patty, d. William and Bridget, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 6.
Priscilla, d. William and Bridget, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 6.
Rachel, d. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. Jeffry and Hannah (Symes), Dec. 23, 1733.
Richard, s. Richard and Katharine, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 5.

LARRABEE, Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 19, 1781. P. R. 314.
Sally, 2d, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1782. P. R. 314.
Sally, d. William and Bridget, bp. Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. William and Bridget, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), Oct. 20, 1745. P. R. 335.
Sarah, d. Richard and Catharine, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. Dan[ie]l and Ann, bp. Sept. 10, 1849, a. 7 w. C. R. 14.
William, s. Jeffrey and Hannah (Simes), June 24, 1741. P. R. 335.
William, s. Jeffrey and Esther, Jan. 5, 1750. P. R. 335.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Bridget, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d and Rachel, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 5.

LANGDEN (see also Langdon), John, s. Paul and Mary, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 1.
Lewis, s. Paul and Mary, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1719. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1725-6. C. R. 1.

LANGDON (see also Langden), Phillips, s. Paul and Hannah (Phillips), Jan. 6, 1717-18.

LANGLEY, George A., ——, 1849. G. R. 10.
Mary A., w. George, ——, 1847. G. R. 10.
Susan M., ——, 1817. G. R. 10.

LANGMAID, J. Henry, Sept. 4, 1847. G. R. 9.
John P., Apr. 24, 1818. G. R. 9.
Rebecca M., w. John P., Apr. 6, 1818. G. R. 9.

LANGSFOOT (see also Lanksford), Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

LANKSFORD (see also Langsfoot, Lansfoot), Hannah, d. John, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.

LANNAN, James, s. Tho[ma]s and Catherine, Mar. 8, 1849. C. R. 14.

LANSFOOT (see also Lanksford), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 1.

LAPPAN (see also McLaughlin), Catherine, d. Thomas and Mary Lane, June 19, 1843. C. R. 14.

LAPPIN (see also McLaughlin), Joanna, d. Thomas and Mary Lane, Nov. 24, 1844. C. R. 14.

LARABEE (see also Larrabee), Aaron Kemp, s. S., bp. Dec. 3, 1837. C. R. 5.
George, s. S., bp. May 7, 1841. C. R. 5.
Lucinda Wilson, d. S. N., bp. Jan. 18, 1846. C. R. 5.
Martha Ellen, d. S., bp. Dec. 4, 1842. C. R. 5.

LARDNER (see also Lander), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. June 24, 1764. C. R. 11.
Francis, s. Richard, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 11.
Francis Jones, s. Richard, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 11.
John, s. Richard, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 11.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 11.
Lucy, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 11.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 11.

LARKIN (see also Larkins), Elizabeth Tenny, ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
James, s. John and Mary Clarissa, at Gloucester, Aug. 6, 1837. C. R. 14.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 19, 1848. C. R. 14.
Rosanna, d. Ja[me]s and Mary Burnes, Jan. 8, 1842. C. R. 14.

LARKINS (see also Larkin), Caroline, d. Henry and Rosanna, of Lowell, Dec. 27, 1826. C. R. 14.

LARRABEE (see also Larabee), Charles, Aug. 1, 1846. P. R. 315.
Charles A., ——, 1848. G. R. 10.
Charles Henry, Nov. 11, 1848. P. R. 315.
Charles W., ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
Eben, jr., Nov. 11, 1847. P. R. 315.
Eben L. [Ebenezer La Favor. C. R. 6.], s. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1824. P. R. 315.

LARRABEE, Elias, Sept. —, 1791. P. R. 315.
Elias Cornelius, s. Elias and Sarah, July 7, 1820. P. R. 315.
Elias C[ornelius. P. R. 315.], jr., s. Elias C. and Caroline A. (Beckford), June 27, 1845. P. R. 100.
Emely Orne, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1838. C. R. 6.
Emily Orne, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 6.
George B[rindley. C. R. 6.], s. Elias and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1822. P. R. 315.
Georgiana A., d. George, cordwainer, Oct. —, 1845.
H. Augustus, ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Han[na]h J[ane. P. R. 315.], d. Eben L. and Han[na]h C., Nov. 4, 1848.
Jane B[owditch. C. R. 6.], s. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1826. P. R. 315.
M. A., w. S. H., ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
Maria, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 6.
Maria, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1838. C. R. 6.
Mary C., w. Thomas F., Apr. 9, 1847. G. R. 10.
Roxanna G., w. George B., ——, 1822. G. R. 10.
S. H., ——, 1808. G. R. 9.
Samuel, Feb. 23, 1775.
Samuel F., Feb. 22, 1835. G. R. 9.
Sarah K[imball. C. R. 6.], d. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1834. P. R. 315.
Theodore E., s. Benj[ami]n F. and Abby C., Jan. 22, 1846.
Tho[ma]s F[rancis. P. R. 315.], s. Elias C. and Caro[line] [A. (Beckford). P. R. 100.], July 22, 1848.
W. H., ch. Sam[ue]l H., baker, and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1844.
Warren, s. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1830. P. R. 315.
William H., s. Elias and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1832. P. R. 315.
W[illia]m H., s. Geo[rge] G., Jan. —, 1848.
William Henry, Mar. 1, 1848. P. R. 315.

LARRIMORE, Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1695-6. CT. R.

LASKEY, Emma W., d. John and Hannah, Feb. —, 1845.
George H., s. George, rope maker, Dec. —, 1845.

LATIMORE, Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Jan. 6, 1677-8. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. ——, bp. Jan. 6, 1677-8. C. R. 1.

LAUCHLIN, William, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C. R. 4.

LAUDEGAN, James [Landrigan. C. R. 14.], s. Tho[ma]s and Ellen F., Nov. 4, 1848.

LAUGE (see also Louge), Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Aug. 14, 1848. C. R. 14.

LAUGH[LI]N (see also McLaughlin), Geo[rge] H., s. Tho-[ma]s, Apr. —, 1845.

LAUNCEY, Amos Hill, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 4.

LAUNDER (see also Lander), Mary Townsend, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 11.
W[illia]m Warren, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 11.

LAURENCE (see also Lawrence), Abel, s. Abel, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
John Bulkley, s. Abel, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abel, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nabby Page, d. Abel, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
Naomi Elizabeth, w. Michael, May 10, 1847. G. R. 10.
Sarah Susanna, d. Abel, bp. Apr. —, 1805. C. R. 1.

LAW, Hannah, d. James and Hannah (Osborn), Apr. 17, 1725.
John, s. James and Hannah (Osborn), Aug. 3, 1722.
Samuel, s. James and Hannah (Osborn), Jan. 5, 1727.

LAWLESS, Katharine, d. John, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 11.

LAWRANCE (see also Lawrence), Hannah, d. Ja[me]s and Jane, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Harriot, d. Abel, bp. July 29, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Jane, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.

LAWRENCE (see also Laurence, Lawrance), Almira G., w. George, Aug. 25, 1826. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. Abel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Clark, d. Abel, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
George, June 22, 1812. G. R. 9.
Harriet (w. Abel L. Peirson), July 4, 1793. P. R. 310.
Henry, s. Abel, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Henry Page, s. Abel, bp. July 31, 1803. C. R. 1.

LAWRENCE, Jane, d. Abel, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lewis, May 11, 1814. G. R. 10.
Mary E., Sept. 5, 1845. G. R. 10.
Mary Norris, d. Abel, bp. June 27, 1798. C. R. 1.

LAWRY (see also Lorrey), John, s. David and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1848. C. R. 14.

LAWSON, Anne, d. David, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 11.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 22, 1777. C. R. 11.
Jane, d. ——, bp. Oct. 2, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. May 22, 1777. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. David, bp. June 17, 1775. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. ——, bp. June —, 1686. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. May 22, 1777. C. R. 11.

LAY (see also Lee), Hanna, d. Mary, bp. 20: 4 m: 1663. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mary, bp. 29: 6 m: 1661. C. R. 1.

LEACH (see also Leech), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth (Flint), Jan. 19, 1682-3.
Abigail (w. John Hammond), Dec. 13, 1789. P. R. 470.
Ann, d. John, jr. and Ann, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Aug. 15, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Caroline E. Roberts, w. Henry C., Dec. 8, 1833. G. R. 9.
Charles, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 1.
Charles, Mar. 2, 1746. P. R. 256.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1770. P. R. 256.
Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 20, 1806. C. R. 4.
Eleazor Ingalls, s. ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 12.
Elisabeth, d. Charles, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Dec. —, 1668.
Eliz[abeth], grand d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), May 14, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel (Putnam), Feb. 15, 1728-9.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1773. P. R. 256.
George Henry, Feb. 25, 1848. G. R. 10.
Ginger, d. John and Rachel (Putnam), Feb. 1, 1726-7.
Hanna, d. Rich[ard], bp. 2: 4 m: 1662. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Aug. 31, 1679.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Anna, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 1.
Henry C., Oct. 9, 1832. G. R. 9.

LEACH, Huldah, d. John and Rachel (Putnam), July 29, 1740.
John, s. ——, bp. 3 : 7 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1713.
John, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Oct. 11, 1724.
John, s. John, jr. and Ann, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
John Lusky, s. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1803, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Nov. 20, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 20, 1806. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Sept. 28, 1743.
Lydia, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Jan. 12, 1690-91.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. John and Anna, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Mar. 3, 1684-5.
Mary, d. John jr. and Anne, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary Edward, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 9, 1809. C. R. 4.
Matthew, jr., s. Matthew, Dec. 9, 1784.
Nathan, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Mar. 13, 1732-3.
Richard, s. ——, bp. 15 : 4 m : 1656. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Mar. 31, 1692.
Samuel, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), June 16, 1752.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June —, 1766. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.
Samuel, July 18, 1809. G. R. 9.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Apr. 28, 1677.
Sara, d. John, bp. 6 : 4 m : 1652. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1648. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Flint), Aug. 31, 1673.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah Augusta [d. Samuel and Sarah H. P. R. 497.], May 9, 1811. [1812. P. R. 497.]
Susannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 5.
Timothy, s. John and Rachel (Putnam), Dec. 6, 1737.
William, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.

LEAHEY (see also Leahy), John, s. John, Nov. —, 1847.

LEAHY (see also Leahey), Israel, s. W[illia]m P. and Lewes, Aug. 2, 1827. C. R. 14.
John, s. Jeremia and Catherine, Dec. 30, 1847. C. R. 14.
Sarah Ausborn, d. William and Lois, Nov. 18, 1834. C. R. 14.

LEAROCK, Anna M., d. John M. and Sar[a]h E., June 16, 1849.
Caroline A., d. John M., seaman, and Sarah E., Aug. 16, 1843.
John M., ——, 1820. P. R. 313.
Sarah Millett, Apr. 10, 1806. P. R. 153.

LEARY (see also O'Leary), Catharine, d. Denis and Mary, June 5, 1843. C. R. 5.
Ellen, d. Timothy and Joanna Freeman, Feb. 20, 1843. C. R. 14.
Hanna, d. Denis and Mary, May 24, 1838. C. R. 14.
James, s. Denis and Mary, of Saugus, Oct. 3, 1836. C. R. 14.

LEAVETT (see also Leavitt), Caroline Augusta, d. John B. and Esther (Lindsey), July —, 1828.
John Francis, s. John B. and Esther (Lindsey), Oct. 12, 1826.
Sarah Lindsey, d. John B. and Esther (Lindsey), ——, 1831.

LEAVITT (see also Leavett), Adeline Atkins, d. Walter, bp. June 5, 1843. C. R. 5.
Charles M., Jan. 18, 1830. G. R. 9.
Dudley, s. Rev. Dudley and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth A., w. Israel P., Mar. 2, 1833. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth H., May 19, 1829. G. R. 9.
Grace E., d. Walter, Sept. —, 1846.
Henry, s. Joshua and Eunice (Richardson), Aug. 31, 1803. P. R. 279.
Israiel P., Oct. 19, 1832. G. R. 9.
Joshua [Richardson. C. R. 4.] jr., s. Joshua and Eunice (Richardson), July 7, 1786. P. R. 279.
Marshall, s. Joshua and Eunice (Richardson), Feb. 9, 1788. P. R. 279.
Mary, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 5.
Mary F., w. Joseph S., Nov. 27, 1798. G. R. 9.
Mary Frances, d. Joseph S. and Mary Hobbs, Dec. 23, 1827. G. R. 9.
Mary Gardner, d. William and Mary Gardner (Lemon), July 14, 1830. P. R. 279.
Mary Waterhouse, d. Walter, bp. June 5, 1843. C. R. 5.
Rebecca Eagleston, Nov. 25, 1832. G. R. 9.
Rebeccah (w. Nathaniel P. Moulton), Aug. 9, 1803. P. R. 448.
Sarah, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 5.
Walter, Dec. 31, 1814. G. R. 10.
Walter Hannover, s. Walter, bp. June 5, 1843. C. R. 5.

LE BARON, Sylvester O., Feb. 10, 1849. G. R. 10.

LEBETTER, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. C. R. 11.
George, s. Daniel, bp. July 5, 1790. C. R. 11.

LECHMERE, Ann, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 11.

LEE (see also Lay, Leigh), Annis Pulling, d. twin, William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 12 y. C. R. 11.
Caroline, d. Joseph, laborer, July —, 1847.
Caroline Matilda, d. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 2 y. C. R. 11.
Charles, Jan. 30, 1847. G. R. 10.
Charles Jackson, s. John C. and Harriet, Feb. 10, 1839. C. R. 12.
Deborah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.
Eleanor Pedrick, d. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 8 y. C. R. 11.
Eliza, w. Thomas, ——, 1807. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth B., Aug. 22, 1840. G. R. 10.
Elizabeth Chapman, d. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth Ellen, May 12, 1826. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Lemmon, d. twin, William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 12 y. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth P., w. George W., Feb. 8, 1831. G. R. 9.
Ella, d. Will[ia]m L. and Georg[ian]a, Nov. 9, 1849.
Emily L. (w. William H. Nelson), July 10, 1822. P. R. 316.
Eunice, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 5.
Francis Henry, s. John C. and Harriet, Dec. 23, 1836. C. R. 12.
George Cabot, s. John C. and Harriet, d. Mrs. Harriet Rose of Worcester, d. William Paine, M. D., of Worcester, Mar. 21, 1830. C. R. 12.
George Gardner, s. Capt. Tho[mas], bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
George W., Sept. 3, 1820. G. R. 9.
Hannah Dearborn, d. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 9 y. C. R. 11.
Harriet Paine, ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
Harriet Rose, d. John C. and Harriet, d. Mrs. Harriet Rose of Worcester, d. William Paine, M. D., of Worcester, Nov. 23, 1831. C. R. 12.
Isannah Greele, d. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 11 y. C. R. 11.

Lee, Israel S., s. William P. and Lois D. (Safford), Aug. 2, 1827. P. R. 312.
John, s. ——, bp. Aug. 28, 1670. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1799. C. R. 11.
John Clark, ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
John W., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, ——, bp. May 5, 1802. C. R. 11.
Joseph, Dec. 21, 1835. P. R. 469.
Joseph Lemmon, s. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 4 y. C. R. 11.
Josephine Rose, d. John C. and Harriet, Aug. 27, 1841. C. R. 12. [Aug. 28. P. R. 88.]
Lois, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 5.
Lois D., June 29, 1807. G. R. 10.
Louisa, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Louisa, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Sally, bp. Feb. 26, 1798. C. R. 11.
Lydia Gerry, d. George and Lydia, bp. Feb. 17, 1798. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 7 : 6 m : 1666. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, ——, bp. May 5, 1802. C. R. 11.
Mary E., d. William P. and Lois D. (Safford), June 30, 1829. P. R. 317.
Mary Lemmon, d. Joseph, deceased, and Kitty, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Olive, Nov. 2, 1835. G. R. 10.
Polly Colby, d. ——, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. 11.
Rose Smith, d. John C. and Harriet, Jan. 24, 1835. C. R. 12.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. Feb. 26, 1798. C. R. 11.
Sally Bray, d. William and Eleanor, bp. Aug. 21, 1824, a. 5 y. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. ——, bp. 17 : 6 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R. 5.
Sarah A., d. William P. and Lois D. (Safford), June 13, 1831. P. R. 317.
Sarah A., d. William P. and Lois D. (Safford), Nov. 18, 1834. P. R. 317.
Susannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.

Lee, Thomas A., ——, 1808. G. R. 10.
William, s. John, bp. May 3, 1812. C. R. 11.
Will[iam], s. Jos[eph], May —, 1844.
William Coleman, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
William J., s. William P. and Lois D. (Safford), Mar. 29, 1833. P. R. 317.
William Paine, s. John C. and Harriet, d. Mrs. Harriet Rose of Worcester, d. William Paine, M. D., of Worcester, Apr. 19, 1833. C. R. 12.
William Raymond, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1808. C. R. 11.

LEECH (see also Leach), Benjamin, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Catherine, d. W[illia]m and Triphosa, bp. June 3, 1705. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. 27 : 9 m : 1653. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Anna, bp. Aug. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Sam[uel], bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, bp. 3 : 9 m : 1661. C. R. 1.
Hepsibeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 25, 1707. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 3 : 7 m : 1654. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. ——, bp. 6 : 2 m : 1651. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. ——, bp. 7 : 3 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Remember, d. John, bp. 3 : 9 m : 1661. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 5, 1713. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, bp. 29 : 1 m : 1665. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 2.

LEFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Andrew Priston, s. Amos, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. 11.
Betsy, inf. d. Amos, bp. May 6, 1798. C. R. 11.
——, ch. ——, Sept. 2, 1816. P. R. 79.

LEFAVOUR (see also Feaver, Lafaver, Lafavor, Lefavor, Le Favour, Le Favre, Lefeavor, Le Fevor, Le fevre), Elizabeth Jane, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Jane, ——, 1822. P. R. 319.
Emily G., w. John W., Oct. 7, 1833. G. R. 9.

LEFAVOUR, Francis A[ugustus. P. R. 319.], s. Tho[ma]s H., tailor, and Car[olin]e [(Wallis). P. R. 319.], Sept. 7, 1849.
Francis Hovey [s. Thomas and Elisabeth. C. R. 6.], Feb. 12, 1813. P. R. 319. [bp. Feb. 7, C. R. 6.]
George Brown, s. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Aug. 13, 1835. P. R. 319.
Joseph Albert, s. Will[ia]m, mariner, and Alzira, Feb. 12, 1846.
Mary, Jan. 7, 1794. G. R. 9.
Mary Ellen, d. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Mar. 13, 1839. P. R. 319.
Mary T., wid. William F., May 12, 1837. G. R. 9.
Philip E., Nov. 24, 1818. G. R. 10.
Richard M., s. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Jan. 18, 1837. P. R. 319.
Richard M[errit, s. Thomas and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Aug. —, 1815. P. R. 319.
Samuel, s. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Feb. —, 1843. P. R. 319.
Samuel, 2d, s. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Aug. 9, 1845. P. R. 319.
Samuel H[ovey, s. Thomas and Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Mar. 24, 1823. P. R. 319.
Sarah S., w. Israel, July 8, 1847. G. R. 9.
Susannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. 12.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 29, 1799. C. R. 12.
Thomas Henry, s. Thomas H. and Mary (Brown), Feb. 8, 1834. P. R. 319.
Thomas H[ovey, s. Thomas and Elisabeth. C. R. 6.], Feb. 8, 1808. P. R. 319.
W[illiam] Dike, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 12.

LeFAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Mary Ann, d. Joseph, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 12.
Nancy, d. Amos and Betsey, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 4.

LeFAVRE (see also Lefavour), Betsey, d. Amos and Betsey, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 4.
Sophia, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 4.

LEFEAVOR (see also Lefavour), Samuel, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. C. R. 11.

LeFEVOR (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 11.

LeFEVRE (see also Lefavour), Harriet, d. Amos and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 4.

LEGARDO, Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 11.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 11.

LEGG, Elizabeth, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Jan. 6, 1677-8. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Jan. 6, 1677-8. C. R. 1.

LEGRAND, Ch[arle]s A. [E. E and C.], s. Ch[arle]s [A., seaman, b. Sweden. E. and C.] and Matilda [C. (Dalton). E. and C.], Aug. 31, 1849.

LEGRO (see also Legroe), Eunice, d. John, jr. and Eunice, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Oceola N., ch. David and Lydia J., Aug. 10, 1849.

LEGROE (see also Legro), Christian, ch. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth] (Wilkins), Sept. 14, 1717.
Hezekiah, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Isaiah Herbert, s. Jonathan and Mary A., Aug. 19, 1846. G. R. 9.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R. 1.

LEHAN, Catherine, d. Mich[ae]l and Cath[erine], July 23, 1848. C. R. 14.

LEIGH (see also Lee), Florence N., s. R. W. and Caroline M., Nov. 6, 1848.

LEISON, Hephzibah, d. Jonath[a]n and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1727-8.

LEMASTER, Lydia, Sept. 28, 1796. G. R. 9.

LEMMON (see also Lemon), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 11.
Ann, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 11.
Ann, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 11.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 11.

LEMON (see also Lemmon), Catherine Helen, d. Henry and Catherine, May 26, 1839. C. R. 12.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t, bp. 17: 10 m: 1643. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Robert, bp. ——: 2 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 7: 5 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Catherine S., July 19, 1832. C. R. 12.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 27: 1 m: 1642. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rob[er]t, bp. 12: 8 m: 1645. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Rob[er]t, bp. 22: 1 m: 1640. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. —: 2 m: 1639. C. R. 1.
Mary Gardner, d. William and Mary (Gardner) Hersey, June 16, 1797. P. R. 279.

LENDALL (see also Lendell), Hannah A. Cox, Aug. 1, 1841. G. R. 10.
John C., Dec. 21, 1835. G. R. 10.

LENDELL (see also Lendall, Lindall), George A[ugustus. P. R. 320.], s. Jacob, laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1846.

LENDHOLM, Edw[ar]d W., s. Fred[eric]k and Reb[ecc]a A., Jan. 9, 1849.

LENIHAN (see also Linegan, Linnehan, Lynekin), Cornelius, s. John and Bridget, June 17, 1846. C. R. 14.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Cath[erin]e D., Mar. 15, 1849.
John, s. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 27, 1847. C. R. 14.

LENNERY, John Patrick, s. John and Margaret Brennan, Feb. 15, 1843. C. R. 14.

LEONARD, Christopher, s. C., bp. Jan. —, 1784. C. R. 12.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 4, 1836. C. R. 14.
James, s. Patrick and Margaret, June 22, 1849. C. R. 14.
Sally, d. ——, bp. Mar. 13, 1785, C. R. 12.

LEOPARD, Anne, d. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 11.

Le VALOIS, Ann, d. Francis and Jane (Longeway), Nov. 16, 1819.
Frances, ch. Francis and Jane (Longeway), Aug. 18, 1821.
Francis F., s. Francis and Jane (Longeway), Oct. 10, 1823.
Jane Mary, d. Francis and Jane (Longeway), Sept. 22, 1815.

LEWIS, Arthur, s. Alonzo and Frances M., bp. Nov. 16, 1831. C. R. 11.
Clara H., w. Samuel A., Jan. 4, 1838. G. R. 10.
Ebed, s. Ebed and Emma, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. Ebed and Emma, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 6.
Eliza Ann, d. Jos[eph] and Eliza A., Aug. 1, 1848.
Esther A., Mrs., Apr. 17, 1825. G. R. 9.
Frances Maria, d. Alonzo and F., of Lynn, bp. May 1, 1825. C. R. 11.
Frederic Augustus, s. Amelia, bp. June 26, 1825. C. R. 10.
George B., s. William, tinsmith, b. Newburyport, and Betsy (Goldthwaite), b. Peabody, Oct. 6, 1839. E. and C.
Harriet T., w. Samuel, Aug. 16, 1810. G. R. 10.
Lewellyn, s. Alonzo, of Lynn, and Frances Maria, bp. at Lynn, Oct. 24, 1829. C. R. 11.
Linella, Nov. 30, 1849. G. R. 9.
Lucy Ann (w. Isaac Stone), July 8, 1819. P. R. 16.
Lydia A., w. Jesse W., ——, 1835. G. R. 10.
Peter, Mar. 26, 1801. G. R. 10.
Phoeby, d. John W. and Mary A., July 9, 1848.
Samuel, June 4, 1811. G. R. 10.
Samuel A., Apr. 21, 1840. G. R. 10.
Samuel A., s. William, tinsmith, and Betsy (Goldthwaite), b. Peabody, Nov. 11, 1841. E. and C.
Sarah E., w. Peter, Oct. 23, 1806. G. R. 10.
Thomas, s. Philip and Polly, bp. July 23, 1798. C. R. 11.
Thomas Russell, s. Amelia, bp. June 26, 1825. C. R. 10.
William, s. Ebed and Emma, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 6.
William, inf. s. Joseph, bp. July 29, 1803. C. R. 11.

LIBBY, Frederick M., ——, 1843. G. R. 10.
Freeland, s. John F. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1847. P. R. 472.
Henry, s. John F. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1838. P. R. 472.
Jefferson P., s. John F. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1843. P. R. 472.
Persis P., d. John F. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1845. P. R. 472.

LIEBSCH, Anton, June 3, 1836. G. R. 10.
Maria M., Dec. 10, 1836. G. R. 10.

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Swasey), Apr. 14, 1681. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth (Swasey), Oct. 23, 1683. CT. R.

LILLIE (see also Lilly), James Stafford, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 11.

LILLY (see also Lillie), Ann Lorn, d. William, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 11.
George, s. William, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 11.
George, s. William, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 11.
Grissil Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 11.
John Lloid, s. William, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 11.
Samuel Poyington, s. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 11.

LINDALL (see also Lendell), Abig[ai]ll, d. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Sept. 15, 1681.
Abigaill, d. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., June 16, 1713.
Bethia, d. Timothy and Bethia, Nov. 17, 1717. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Timothy and Bethiah (Kitchin), Sept. 6, 1716.
Caleb, s. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Feb. 5, 1684.
Eliz[abeth], d. James and Elizabeth (Corwine), Sept. 29, 1703.
James, s. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Feb. 1, 1675. [1675-6. P. R. 479.]
James, s. James and Mary (Higginson), Weld, 2d w., May 21, 1710.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Apr. 7, 1674.
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth (Corwine), Dec. 14, 1705. [Dec. 13. P. R. 479.]
Mary, d. Timothy and Bethiah (Kitchin), Oct. 20, 1718.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Nov. 4, 1679.
Rachell, d. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Dec. 3, 1686.
Rachell, d. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., Aug. 9, 1714.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Mar. 4, 1682-3.
Sarah, d. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., June 17, 1712.
Timothy, s. James, "who came from England", at Duxbury [abt. 1652.]
Timo[thy], s. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Nov. 4, 1677.
Timothy, s. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., Apr. 14, 1716.
Veren, s. Timothy and Mary (Veren), Feb. 12, 1689-90.

LINDALL, Veren, s. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., May 14, 1711.
——, s. James and Elizabeth (Corwine), Jan. 12, 1704.
——, s. James and Mary (Higginson) Weld, 2d w., Apr. 25, 1709.

LINDES (see also Lynde), John, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1779. C. R. 11.

LINE, Priscilla, in care of Nicholas and Mary Lane, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R. 4.

LINEGAN (see also Lenihan), John [Lenihan. C. R. 14.], s. Jer[emia]h [and Bridget. C. R. 14.], May —, 1847. [Apr. 24. C. R. 14.]

LINNEHAN (see also Lenihan), Mary, d. Thomas and Catherine Donahoe, Feb. 9, 1845. C. R. 14.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Bridget Sullivan, Feb. 5, 1844. C. R. 14.

LISCOMB (see also Luscomb), Abigail Love, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 5.
Jane Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 11.
John Clough, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 8, 1797. C. R. 11.
Marion, d. Thomas, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 11.
Molly, d. William, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 11.
Richard, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 3, 1750. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 11.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 5.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 11.

LISCOMBE (see also Luscomb), Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 11.

LISTER, Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 11.
James, s. James and Alice, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C. R. 4.
John, s. Edward, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 11.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 11.
William, s. Edward, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 11.

LITTLE, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. May 11, 1800. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 4.
Sophronie P., Nov. 4, 1809. G. R. 9.

LITTLEFIELD, Edna M., w. Elmer, ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Edson A. [L. jr. G. R. 9.], s. Edson L. and Lyd[i]a S., Aug. 17, 1848.
Edeson L., ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
Eliza A., d. Adams, restorateur, July —, 1845. [Aug. dup.]
Joseph S., ——, 1836. G. R. 10.
Lizzie R., w. S. S., Aug. 7, 1849. G. R. 9.
Lydia S., w. Edson S., ——, 1813. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l, Dec. —, 1847.
Rebecca E., d. Dan[ie]l, Mar. —, 1847.

LOADER (see also Loder), Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1700. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 1, 1695. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Jared, s. John and Eliza[beth], Nov. 1, 1697. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. John and Eliza[beth], 31 : 6 m : 1693. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 10, 1691. CT. R.

LOCKE, Alpheus, ——, 1823. G. R. 10.
Louisa Kimball, w. Alpheus, ——, 1823. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel C., Oct. 27, 1837. G. R. 9.
Sarah L., w. Milton D., Dec. 27, 1832. G. R. 10.

LOCKYER, Abigail, d. ——, bp. Sept. 21, 1690. C. R. 1.

LODER (see also Loader), James, s. John, bp. May 18, 1707. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jo[hn], bp. June —, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[hn], bp. June —, 1694. C. R. 1.

LOFTIN, Lydia Ann, w. Thomas, Nov. —, 1821. G. R. 10.

LOFTUS, Patrick Henry, s. Dennis and Bridget, bp. May 6, 1849, a. 9 w. C. R. 14.

LOJEE (see also Louge), Abigail, d. Phillip and Mary (Snasher), June 24, 1687. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Phillip and Mary (Snasher), Mar. 14, 1688-9. CT. R.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary (Snasher), 16: 6 m: 167-. CT. R.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary (Snasher), 27: 6 m: 1673. CT. R.

LOMAN, Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1811. C. R. 11.

LONG, Isaac C., ——, 1809. G. R. 9.
Micheal, s. Thomas and Margret, Feb. 8, 1840. C. R. 14.
Robert J., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Susan S., d. W[illia]m M. and Joana, July 28, 1848.

LONGLEY (see also Longly), Edmund, Sept. 20, 1808. G. R. 9.

LONGLY (see also Longley), John, s. John and Scicillia, 11: 11 m. 1680. CT. R.

LOOBY, Isabella, d. John and Alice, bp. Feb. 28, 1848, a. 6 d. C. R. 14.
Jerem[iah], s. Jerem[iah], Jan. —, 1848.
Joseph, s. Jer[emia]h, currier [and Alice. C. R. 14.], Oct. 27, 1849.
Joseph Patrick, s. William and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1849, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.
Thomas, s. Jos[eph], currier, and Ellen, Oct. 26, 1849. [bp. Oct. 7, a. 1 w. C. R. 14.]

LOOMS, Mary, d. John and Mary, 16: 10 m: 1659. CT. R.

LORD, Abigaile, d. William, jr. and Mary (Moulton), Dec. 21, 1682. CT. R.
Andrew, Jan. 20, 1796. G. R. 9.
Augusta C., Jan. 3, 1843. G. R. 9.
Betsey, Oct. 24, 1818. P. R. 329.
Caleb K., ——, 1842. G. R. 10.
Caroline, w. Daniel, May 28, 1799. G. R. 9.
Caroline, d. Tho[ma]s and Susan, bp. Aug. 7, 1831. C. R. 10.

LORD, Caroline A., w. William, Aug. 5, 1817. G. R. 9.
Caroline M., d. Eph[rai]m and Matilda, May 25, 1845.
Carrie N., Jan. 21, 1846. G. R. 9.
Catharine R., July 23, 1823. G. R. 9.
Catherine, w. George F., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
Ch[arle]s B., s. Bradford, Feb. —, 1848.
Ch[arle]s E., s. W[illia]m A., July —, 1847.
Charles H., Nov. 4, 1831 or 2. P. R. 322.
Ch[arle]s W., s. Nath[anie]l S. and Sarah J., Jan. 2, 1849.
Daniel, Mar. 25, 1798. G. R. 9.
Daniel, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Daniel B., Nov. 13, 1821. G. R. 9.
David, Feb. 16, 1784. G. R. 9.
Dina, d. Will[iam] and Jane, 4: 9 m: 1674. CT. R.
E. W., ——, 1814. G. R. 9.
Edward Augustus, s. Philip and Susan, bp. Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam] and Jane, Apr. 26, 1659. CT. R.
Elizabeth, May 19, 1813. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Philip, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C. R. 10.
Elizabeth D., ——, 1831. G. R. 9.
Emily, d. Daniel and Caroline, Mar. 31, 1841. G. R. 9.
George C[ornelius, s. Andrew. C. R. 5.], Sept. 18, 1835. G. R. 9.
George E., July 22, 1833. G. R. 9.
George Francis, s. Daniel, bp. May 14, 1826. C. R. 12.
George Robert, Dec. 16, 1817. G. R. 9.
Harriet N., May 22, 1819. G. R. 9.
James Alfred, July 12, 1827. P. R. 324.
James H., Jan. 15, 1821. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. Will[iam] and Jane, May —, 1668. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Will[iam] and Jane, Apr. 2, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Aug. 21, 1789.
Joseph, s. Will[iam] and Jane, 1: 11 m: 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William, bp. June —, 1687. C. R. 1.
Lizzie J., Jan. 21, 1846. G. R. 9 .
Lucy D., July 29, 1830. G. R. 9.
Margeret, d. Will[iam] and Jane, 21: 7 m: 1660. CT. R.
Maria A. Pope, w. George C., ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Andrew, Jan. 6, 1797. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Daniel, ——, 1832. G. R. 10.
Mary Ashby, w. James A., Feb. 25, 1828. G. R. 9.
Mary E., w. Charles H., Jan. 16, 1836. G. R. 9.
Mehitabel, d. William, bp. June —, 1687. C. R. 1.
Nancy Davis, w. Daniel B., Jan. 5, 1809. G. R. 10.
Nathaniel James, Oct. 28, 1805. G. R. 9.

LORD, O. P., ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C. R. 10.
Priscilla, w. Caleb K., ——, 1841. G. R. 10.
Robard, s. W., bp. Aug. 3, 1690. C. R. 1.
Rowland, s. Will[iam] and Jane, Apr. 7, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah C., d. Dan[ie]l A. and Ellen, July 18, 1849.
Sarah M., d. Dan[ie]l B. and Hannah M., Mar. 19, 1848.
Susan Wade, d. Philip, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C. R. 10.
Thomas Henry, s. Philip and Susan, bp. Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 10.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam] and Jane, 27: 12 m: 1656. CT. R.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary (Moulton), 3: 12 m: 1680. CT. R.
William H., Mar. 31, 1827. G. R. 9.
William N., Dec. 15, 1815. G. R. 9.

LORENO, Philip, June 13, 1813. G. R. 10.
Sarah, Feb. 11, 1811. G. R. 10.

LORING, Caroline [d. Joshua and Sarah W. C. R. 6.], Mar. 1, 1822. G. R. 9.
Edward Doane [s. Joshua and Sarah W. C. R. 6.], Feb. 9, 1819. P. R. 208.
George, s. Joshua and Sarah W., bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
George Bailey, ——, 1817. G. R. 9.
Henry Stevens, s. Joshua and Sarah W., bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Joshua, May 22, 1815. G. R. 9.
Lydia Ann, d. Joshua and Sarah W., bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.
Mary Toppan, ——, 1816. G. R. 9.
Mercy Gwinn, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1815. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. June —, 1785. C. R. 12.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 18, 1812. C. R. 6.
Sarah Curtis, d. Joshua and Sarah W., bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C. R. 6.

LORREY (see also Lawry), Susan, d. Dan[ie]l and Ann, July 12, 1849.

LOS SANTOS, Josephine Augusta, d. John A. and Maria, bp. Feb. 13, 1831. C. R. 11.

LOUGE (see also Lauge, Lojee), Mary A., d. Jos[eph], teamster, b. Ireland, and Ann, Aug. 14, 1848.

LOVEJOY, Amos R., Feb. 13, 1849. G. R. 9.
Anna Fairfield, d. John and Elizabeth P. (Archer), Dec. 6, 1840. P. R. 323.

LOVEJOY, Elizabeth A., d. John and Elizabeth P. (Archer), June 13, 1843. P. R. 323.
Lucy E., d. William, stabler, Sept. —, 1846.
Martha B., d. John and Elizabeth P. (Archer), Dec. —, 1838. P. R. 323. [Dec. 3. G. R. 9.]
Mary E[llen. P. R. 323.], d. John, carpenter, and Elizabeth P. [(Archer). P. R. 323.], July 19, 1845.
Virgil S., s. V. and Rosanna, July 18, 1849.

LOVET (see also Lovett), Abigaile, d. John and Mary, 20: 6 m: 1654. CT. R.

LOVETT (see also Lovet), Bethiah, d. John, bp. 13: 4 m: 1652. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, Feb. 15, 1782. G. R. 9.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. 8: 7 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. 8: 7 m: 1650. C. R. 1.
Symond, s. ——, bp. 8: 7 m: 1650. C. R. 1.

LOVICE (see also Lovise), Abigail Chapman, d. Nancy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

LOVISE (see also Lovice), Nancy Cook, d. Nancy, bp. Apr. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

LOW (see also Lowe), Aaron T., Nov. 26, 1809. G. R. 9.
Abiel Abbot, d. Seth and Mary (Porter), Feb. 7, 1811.
Aderline, d. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Sept. 21, 1819. P. R. 325.
Ann T., w. Aaron T., Oct. 26, 1809. G. R. 9.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Oct. 25, 1794. P. R. 325.
Cha[rle]s Porter, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Seth and Mary (Porter), Sept. 19, 1824.
Cornelius B., June 2, 1840. G. R. 9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), June 28, 1774. P. R. 325.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Aug. 19, 1777. P. R. 325.
Daniel, s. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Feb. 13, 1842. P. R. 325.
Edw[ar]d Allen, s. Seth and Mary (Porter), Sept. 26, 1817.
Edward Porter, s. Seth and Mary (Porter), Mar. 1, 1814.
Elizabeth, ——, 1795. G. R. 9.
Ellen Porter, d. Seth and Mary (Porter), May 7, 1827.

Low, Francis, s. Seth and Mary (Porter), Sept. 9, 1819.
Francis Aaron, Nov. 13, 1836. P. R. 23.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Feb. 26, 1790. P. R. 325.
Harriett, d. Seth and Mary (Porter), May 18, 1809.
John, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Sept. 16, 1783. P. R. 325.
John, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Nov. 8, 1785. P. R. 325.
John, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Mar. 14, 1796. P. R. 325.
Joseph H. Torrey, s. Richard and Margeret (Brown), May 12, 1833. P. R. 325.
Josiah Orne, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Seth and Mary (Porter), Mar. 15, 1821.
Margaret Brown, w. Richard, June 13, 1798. G. R. 9.
Margeret Brown, d. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Jan. 11, 1837. P. R. 325.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), May 28, 1776. P. R. 325.
Mary Ann, d. Seth and Mary (Porter), Feb. 25, 1808.
Mary E., d. Richard and Margeret (Brown), June 15, 1822. P. R. 325.
Mary Eliza, d. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Jan. 22, 1817. P. R. 325.
Naby, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Jan. 7, 1779. P. R. 325.
Richard, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), June 27, 1792. P. R. 325. [June 25. G. R. 9.]
Sally, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Jan. 23, 1788. P. R. 325.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Oct. 6, 1781. P. R. 325.
Samuel [A. G. R. 9.], s. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Jan. 15, 1826. P. R. 325.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Seth and Mary (Porter), Aug. 16, 1822.
Seth, s. David, s. David of Chebacco, and Hannah Haskell, d. Dea. Nath[anie]l, at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1782.
Seth Haskell, s. Seth and Mary (Porter), Oct. 30, 1812.
Susan, d. Daniel and Mary (Luscomb), Jan. 17, 1786. P. R. 325.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Seth and Mary (Porter), Feb. 1, 1816.
William Henry, s. Richard and Margeret (Brown), Nov. 17, 1830. P. R. 325.
——, s. —— and Ellen (Richardson), June 17, 1841. P. R. 188.

LOWD, Albert Johnson, s. Mark and Sophia C. (Fuller), Dec. 28, 1839. P. R. 311.
Edw[ar]d B[rown. P. R. 311.], s. Mark, painter, and Sophia [C. (Fuller), P. R. 311.], Oct. 25, 1844.

Lowd, Elizabeth E., w. Joseph G., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Emma B. Sibley, w. Albert Johnson, Jan. 1, 1845. G. R. 9.
Joseph G., ——, 1832. G. R. 9.
Lucy Ellen, d. Mark and Sophia C. (Fuller), Feb. 3, 1842. P. R. 311.
Mark, h. Sophia C. (Fuller), Jan. 16, 1808. P. R. 311.

LOWE (see also Low), Margaret, Sept. 17, 1715. P. R. 488.

LOWELL, Charles W., s. Geo[rge] W. and Eliz[abeth], Sept. 4, 1849.
Susannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 12.

LOWTHER, Abig[ai]ll, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Feb. 6, 1701-2.
Daniel, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Dec. 3, 1699.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Oct. 1, 1695.
James, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), May 9, 1707.
Jared, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Nov. 25, 1697.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), May 20, 1689.
Martha, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Mar. 29, 1705.
Mary, d. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Aug. 6, 1687.
Nicholas, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Aug. 31, 1693.
W[illia]m, s. John and Eliz[abeth] (Curtice), Feb. 10, 1691-2.

LUFFKIN (see also Lufkin), Hannah, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
John, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Molly, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Sally, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. June 30, 1786. C. R. 11.

LUFKIN (see also Luffkin), William, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C. R. 11.

LUMMUS, Elenor, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Hidden, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 6.
Josephine Abbot, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 6.
Josephine Millet, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 6.
Mary Hunt, ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
Orietta Abbot, d. Ezra and Ann, bp. July 7, 1839. C. R. 6.

LUNDGREN, Ellen M. Frost, w. James F., ——, 1833. G. R. 10.

LUNT, Deborah, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (2d w. George Heussler), ——, 1761. P. R. 207.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 12.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m H., s. Will[ia]m J. and Mary P., Nov. 26, 1848.

LUSCOM (see also Luscomb), William Henry, s. William, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 11.

LUSCOMB (see also Liscomb, Liscombe, Luscom), Abbie P., Apr. 10, 1848. G. R. 9.
Augustus Franklin, s. Henry and Polly, bp. Sept. 5, 1824. C. R. 6.
Charles B., Aug. 15, 1826. G. R. 9.
Clara W., d. Hen[r]y, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1849.
Elisabeth Mansfield, d. William and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1800. C. R. 6.
Eliza B., w. J. Warren, Sept. 19, 1838. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal), Aug. 12, 1718.
Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1826. G. R. 9.
Ellen F., Oct. 19, 1835. G. R. 10.
Emily Augusta, w. Charles P., Apr. 13, 1837. G. R. 10.
Frances, d. William and Jane, Oct. 14, 1706.
George A., s. John C. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1832. P. R. 327.
George D., s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1794. C. R. 12.
George W., Jan. 26, 1835. P. R. 326.
Henry, Apr. 23, 1781. G. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 13, 1785.
Henry, Oct. 6, 1813. G. R. 10.
Henry R., Sept. 30, 1837. G. R. 10.
Henry William, s. Henry and Polly, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
Israel, s. Henry and Polly, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
J. W., Aug. 24, 1811. G. R. 9.
J. Warren, Nov. 9, 1838. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. William and Jane, Oct. 14, 1707.
Jane, d. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Jane, Oct. 23, 1702.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1724.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. May 22, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 12.
John C., May 5, 1798. P. R. 327.
John H., s. John C. and Sarah, June 5, 1828. P. R. 327.
Joseph, Aug. 30, 1835. G. R. 9.

Luscomb, Julia, Apr. 26, 1827. G. R. 10.
Lucy, d. William and Mehitabel, bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 6.
Lucy A., w. J. W., ——, 1812. G. R. 9.
Lucy Ann, Feb. 1, 1834. G. R. 9.
Lydia Phippen, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1802. C. R. 11.
Martha, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal), Aug. 9, 1721.
Martha, d. William and Mehitabel, bp. June 30, 1805. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. William and Jane, May 7, 1700.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary (w. Daniel Low), Feb. 14, 1753. P. R. 325.
Mary, d. William and Mehitabel, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 6.
Mary Mugford, d. Henry and Polly, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
Mehitabel, d. William and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1800. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. —, 1786. C. R. 12.
Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 4, 1799. C. R. 11.
Sally, grand d. Gibson Clough, bp. Aug. 16, 1789. C. R. 11.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal), Aug. 9, 1722.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Richard, bp. Mar. —, 1791. C. R. 12.
Sarah, d. William and Jane, Aug. 8, 1712.
Sarah A., w. Henry, Apr. 24, 1813. G. R. 10.
Sarah A., d. John C. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1830. P. R. 327.
Sarah E., d. W[illia]m H. and Han[na]h, Dec. 26, 1849.
Sarah Ellen, d. Henry and Polly, bp. May 17, 1829. C. R. 6.
Sukey, d. W., bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 12.
Sukey, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 12.
Susan (w. Israel Woodbury), Oct. 22, 1792. P. R. 171.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 11.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal), Mar. 21, 1724-5.
Thomas Balch, s. Henry and Polly, bp. May 20, 1821. C. R. 6.
W[illia]m, s. William and Jane, Feb. 25, 1709-10.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Beal), Nov. 1, 1716.
William, s. William and Jane, Mar. 17, 1716-17.
William, s. William and Jane, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, 3d, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 12.
William, s. William and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1800. C. R. 6.
William, s. William and Mehetabel, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 6.
William, Dec. 24, 1817. G. R. 10.
William F., s. John C. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1834. P. R. 327.

LYDDIARD, Mary, d. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 1.

LYDSKEY, Mary Ann, d. John, Mar. —, 1845.

LYMAN, Jaky Baldwin, Apr. —, 1820. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, Jan. —, 1845.

LYNCH, Ellen, d. Michael and Honoria Driscoll, June 14, 1844. C. R. 14.
Ellen, d. John and Ellen, Aug. 22, 1848. C. R. 14.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1849. C. R. 14.
Marg[are]t, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1828. C. R. 14.
Margaret, d. Mich[ae]l and Bridget, Apr. 17, 1849. C. R. 14.
Marg[are]t L., d. John [and Ellen. C. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1846. [Sept. 28. C. R. 14.]
Mary, d. John and Margaret, Sept. 13, 1849. C. R. 14.
Thomas John, s. Joseph and Ellen, June 20, 1848. C. R. 14.

LYNCHY, Catherine, d. James and Margeret, Dec. 29, 1847. C. R. 14.

LYNDE (see also Lindes), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mary (Browne), Oct. 5, 1700.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 17, 1735. P. R. 83.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr. [grand d. Judge Benjamin. dup.], Nov. 14, 1741. P. R. 83.
Mary, d. Benjamin, s. Judge Benjamin, and Mary, Jan. 5, 1733. P. R. 83.
William, s. Benja[min] and Mary (Browne), Oct. 27, 1714.

LYNDS (see also Lyons), James, s. Humphrey and Mary Barry, Oct. 6, 1831. C. R. 14.
John, s. Jeremiah and Honora Morisey, May 5, 1833. C. R. 14.

LYNDSEY, Caroline S., d. Rich[ar]d, trader, and Sophronia F., Jan. 22, 1845.
Rich[ar]d F., s. Rich[ar]d, trader, and Sophronia, July 31, 1848.

LYNEKIN (see also Lenihan), Jerem[ia]h [Lenihan. C. R. 14.], s. John and Bridget [(Collins). C. R. 14.], Nov. 11, 1848.

LYNN, Ellen Mary, d. James and Mary D. Williams, Oct. 28, 1839. C. R. 14.

LYON (see also Lyons), Harriet F., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.
James W., ——, 1826. G. R. 10.
John E., ——, 1828. G. R. 10.

LYONS (see also Lynds, Lyon), Ellizabeth, d. Humphry and Mary, at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1838. C. R. 14.
James, s. Jeremiah and Honora, Sept. 4, 1841. C. R. 14.
Jeremias, s. Daniel and Ellen, Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 14.
Jerry, s. Jerry and Honora, Oct. 2, 1827. C. R. 14.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1848.
Thomas, s. Jeremias and Honora, Dec. 13, 1835. C. R. 14.
Timothy, s. Humphry and Mary, Aug. 30, 1827. C. R. 14.
Timothy, s. Jeremias and Honora, Jan. 12, 1838. C. R. 14.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 075 180 7

DELAWARE
STATE LIBRARY
DOVER.